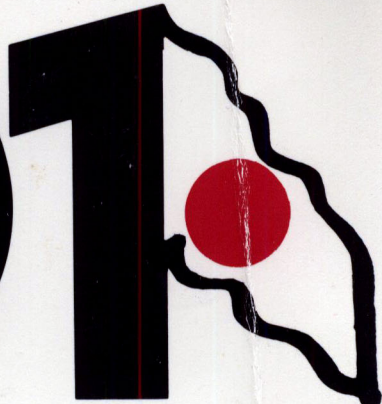


501



JAPANESE VERBS

fully conjugated in all forms

by Roland A. Lange

Japanese pronunciation

Formality and deference levels in Japanese

Inflection and derivation of Japanese verbs

Sample table of English equivalents for Japanese verb forms

Japanese verbs in alphabetical arrangement fully conjugated in all forms

English-Japanese verb index

Index of Japanese verbs by gerund

Barron's Educational Series, Inc.

\$10.95

Canada \$14.50

501 JAPANESE VERBS
FULLY DESCRIBED
IN ALL INFLECTIONS,
MOODS, ASPECTS AND
FORMALITY LEVELS

by

Roland A. Lange, Ph.D.

Formerly Associate Professor of Japanese
Language and Linguistics
Columbia University, New York



BARRON'S EDUCATIONAL SERIES, Inc.

© Copyright 1988 by Barron's Educational Series, Inc.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form, by photostat, microfilm, xerography, or any other means, or incorporated into any information retrieval system, electronic or mechanical, without the written permission of the copyright owner.



All inquiries should be addressed to:

Barron's Educational Series, Inc.
250 Wireless Boulevard
Hauppauge, New York 11788

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 87-33105

International Standard Book No. 0-8120-3991-2

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lange, Roland A.

501 Japanese verbs : fully described in all inflection moods, aspects, and formality levels / by Roland A. Lange.

p. cm.

Previous ed. published as: 201 Japanese verbs. 1971.

Includes indexes.

ISBN 0-8120-3991-2

I. Japanese language--Verb. I. Lange, Roland A. 201 Japanese verbs. II. Title. III. Title: Five hundred one Japanese verbs.

PL585.L3 1988

495.6'82421--dc19

87-33105

CIP

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CONTENTS

Introduction	iv
Pronunciation	v
Speech Levels	ix
Inflection and Derivation of Japanese Verbs	xi
501 Japanese Verbs Fully Described in all Inflections, Moods, Aspects and Formality Levels	i
Verbs of Giving and Receiving	502
English-Japanese Index	506
Index of Verbs by Gerund	517

INTRODUCTION

IN ORDER TO LEARN A FOREIGN LANGUAGE efficiently students must follow a series of organized, graded lessons which cover the essential points of grammar, pronunciation, vocabulary, and usage. They must not only *study* such material to learn new words and grammatical constructions, but also *practice* what they have already learned in drill sessions with native speakers of the language. There are a number of textbooks designed to give that sort of well-rounded introduction to Japanese. (One which explains grammar and usage particularly well is Eleanor H. Jordan's *Beginning Japanese*.)

This handbook of Japanese verbs is not designed to provide students with a complete course in Japanese. Rather, it is a reference work which gives a concise, easy-to-understand description of Japanese verbal inflection and derivation, together with tables showing all the necessary forms of 501 important and widely used Japanese verbs.

501 Japanese Verbs should be of help to both beginning and advanced students. For beginners, it constitutes a valuable aid in learning basic verbal inflection. Most textbooks only provide students with a few examples to illustrate the principles of inflection. This means that students are hampered because there is no way to check a given form of an unfamiliar verb. With *501 Japanese Verbs* students will be able to quickly verify the form in which they are interested. By presenting the full array of verbal inflection and derivation in tables, this book also enables beginning students to see the language as a system, rather than as a haphazard collection of stems and endings.

More advanced students will also profit from this systematic view of the language, because it will help them to organize the many verb forms they have learned into a systematic body of data. Such formalization is especially necessary for anyone who plans to teach the language some day.

PRONUNCIATION

A detailed treatment of the Japanese sound system is beyond the scope of this work, but it is necessary to give some explanation of the value of the letters used in our romanization (which is similar to that employed in Jordan's *Beginning Japanese*). In the following explanation, italics represent our romanization while English sounds and words used as examples are enclosed in single quotation marks. (A more extensive description of Japanese pronunciation, which includes a section on pitch accent, is available on pages xxi to xlv of part 1 of *Beginning Japanese*.)

I VOWELS

Symbol	Nearest American English Equivalent
<i>a</i>	'o' in 'cot'
<i>i</i>	'ee' in 'steep'
<i>u</i>	'u' in 'put'
<i>e</i>	'e' in 'pet'
<i>o</i>	'o' in 'post'

NOTE: All *Japanese vowels* are short and tense in comparison with their *English equivalents*. In Japanese the lips are not rounded and the vowels do not glide off into diphthongs. When occurring between voiceless consonants, *i* and *u* are whispered.

II CONSONANTS

Symbol	Nearest American English Equivalent	Special Remarks
<i>k</i> before <i>k</i>	'ck' in 'sick-call'	held for full beat*
<i>g</i> before vowels as word initial elsewhere	'k' in 'kangaroo' 'g' in 'goat' 'g' in 'goat' or 'ng' in 'singer'	
<i>s</i> before <i>s</i>	'ss' in 'grass-skirt'	full beat*
before <i>i</i>	'sh' in 'sheep'	further forward in mouth than English sound
before <i>a, e, o, u</i>	's' in 'sip'	

*See description of the Japanese 'syllable' below

II CONSONANTS (Continued)

<i>z</i>	before <i>i</i>	'j' in 'jest'	further forward
	before <i>a, e, o, u</i>	'z' in 'zest'	further forward
<i>t</i>	before <i>t</i>	't-' in 'hot-toddy'	full beat*
	before <i>i</i>	'ch' in 'cheat'	tongue touches
	before <i>u</i>	'ts' in 'tsetse fly'	teeth
	elsewhere	't' in 'teen'	tongue touches
<i>d</i>		'd' in 'deep'	teeth
<i>n</i>		'n' in 'cone'	tongue touches
			teeth
<i>n̄</i>	before <i>k, g</i>	'n' in 'angle'	full beat*
	before <i>p, b, m</i>	'm' in 'mine'	full beat*
	before <i>z, t, d, n, r</i>	'n' in 'pun'	full beat*
	elsewhere	no English equivalent	made by raising tongue toward, but not touching, roof of mouth and humming through nose. Before <i>o</i> , sounds like <i>n̄ + w + o</i> ; before <i>e</i> , sounds like <i>n̄ + y + e</i>
<i>h</i>	before <i>i</i>	'h' in 'heap'	with more friction
	before <i>u</i>	'wh' in 'whom'	made by puffing air between lips
	before <i>a, e, o</i>	'h' in 'holly'	
<i>p</i>	before <i>p</i>	'p-' in 'hip-pocket'	full beat*
	elsewhere	'p' in 'compare'	
<i>b</i>		'b' in 'combine'	
<i>m</i>		'm' in 'mince'	
<i>w</i>		'w' in 'went'	
<i>y</i>		'y' in 'yacht'	
<i>r</i>		no American equivalent, but similar to the 'r' of 'very' in clipped British pronunciation	made by single flip of tongue tip against ridge behind teeth

*See description of the Japanese 'syllable' below

III CONSONANT CLUSTERS

Symbol	Nearest American English Equivalent
<i>ky</i>	'c' in 'curious'
<i>gy</i>	'g' in 'angular'
<i>sy</i>	'sh' in 'sheep'
<i>zy</i>	'j' in 'jest'
<i>ty</i>	'ch' in 'cheer'
<i>ny</i>	'n' in 'menu'
<i>hy</i>	'H' in 'Hubert' (in those American dialects in which the 'H' is not silent)
<i>py</i>	'p' in 'pure'
<i>by</i>	'b' in 'bureau'
<i>my</i>	'm' in 'amuse'
<i>ry</i>	flapped 'r' followed by palatalization.

The Japanese equivalent of the English syllable is not really a syllable but a mora, a unit of relative meter like a beat in music. People may speak quickly or slowly, but within a given stream of speech each mora will occupy the same length of time. This is true regardless of the type or number of sounds which make up each mora. For instance, the five words

<i>sa.ku.ra</i>	'cherry'
<i>a.o.i.</i>	'blue'
<i>hi.ñ.i</i>	'quality'
<i>ki.p.pu</i>	'ticket'
<i>ryo.ka.ñ</i>	'inn'

each consist of three mora (with the division indicated by dots) and each takes the same length of time to say. These examples serve to illustrate all the possible mora types in Japanese: a single vowel, a vowel preceded by a single consonant, a vowel preceded by a cluster of consonant plus *y*, and a single consonant. Only five consonants occur as independent mora: *k* (only before *k*), *s* (only before *s*), *t* (only before *t*), *p* (only before *p*), and *ñ* (in all occurrences).

The system of syllable division in Japanese can be summed up in two simple rules:

1. *THERE IS NEVER MORE THAN ONE VOWEL IN A SYLLABLE.* This holds true whether the vowels are of the same type or of different types. A word like *oi* ‘nephew’ is pronounced as *o + i*, not as the ‘oy’ in the English word ‘boy.’ A word like *yooi* ‘preparation’ is pronounced as *yo + o + i*. In some romanization systems two *o*, *a*, or *u* which occur in juxtaposition are treated as a single ‘long vowel’ and are written as *ō*, *ā*, and *ū*, respectively. In this book, however, they are written as *oo*, *aa*, and *uu*.

2. *EXCEPT FOR THOSE CONSONANTS WHICH OCCUR AS INDEPENDENT MORA* (*n̄* in all occurrences and *k*, *s*, *t*, and *p* before themselves) *CONSONANTS ARE ALWAYS PRONOUNCED WITH THE VOWELS WHICH FOLLOW THEM.* Thus the words *beñkyoo* ‘study’, *hañnoo* ‘reaction’, and *hakkiri* ‘clearly’ are pronounced as *be.n̄.kyo.o*, *ha.n̄.no.o*, and *ha.k.ki.ri*.

Japanese does not have a stress accent like that of English in which some syllables of a word are given special prominence by being pronounced louder than others. Instead, Japanese has a pitch accent system. This means that syllables are all pronounced with about the same force (sometimes giving a rather monotonous impression to the stress-accent oriented American) but some are pronounced on a higher pitch than others.

There is considerable variation in pitch accent depending upon regional dialect, but in the Tokyo accent, which is the standard for education and public discourse throughout Japan, there are three possible patterns, each of which is illustrated in one of the following words. (The solid line above the words indicates relative pitch.)

koomori ‘bat’ a high-pitched syllable followed by low-pitched syllable(s)
tomodati ‘friend’ a low-pitched syllable followed by high-pitched syllable(s)
mizuumi ‘lake’ high-pitched syllable(s) preceded by a single low-pitched syllable and followed by low-pitched syllable(s)

As seen above, there is always a change in pitch between the first and second mora of a word. (This example also illustrates why the romanization used in this book uses *oo* rather than *ō*. If *ō* were used it would be impossible to show the change in pitch between the first two mora of *koomori*.)

What is most perceptible to the human ear is the contrast between a high-pitched mora and an immediately following low-pitched mora. Therefore, words such as *tomodati* which do not have this contrast sound

flat, and are said to be unaccented or to have a “flat accent.” There are also words such as *imooto* ‘younger sister’ which have what might be called a latent accent in their final syllable. When spoken by themselves they sound as flat as *tomodati*, but their accent is revealed when they become part of a longer pause group. For instance, when the particle *ga* is added to *tomodati* the resulting *tomodati ga* remains flat, but when this same particle is added to *imooto* it produces *imooto ga*, revealing the latent accent by providing a following low-pitched syllable.

When indicating pitch accent in this book we shall use the mark ‘ above a vowel to indicate a high-pitched syllable immediately before a low-pitched syllable. Thus the above examples would be rendered: *kóomori*, *tomodati* (unaccented, so no mark), *mizuúmi*, and *imootó*.

It should be mentioned that Japanese pitch accent patterns operate for pause groups, each of which will have one of the three patterns described above. When a word is uttered in isolation it forms a pause group of its own, so its intrinsic accent pattern will be apparent. But when it is incorporated into a larger pause group the accent may shift. For example, the copula *désu* has what might be called a recessive accent. It appears in isolation or when preceded by an inaccented word, but it is lost when following a word with its own accent. The following examples show this clearly.

	<i>kore + désu ka</i> gives <i>Kore désu ka.</i>	‘Is it this?’
but	<i>dóko + désu ka</i> gives <i>Dóko desu ka.</i>	‘Where is it?’

SPEECH LEVELS

Languages are arbitrary systems used for communication within the societies which develop them. Since societies differ in their view of the world, one can expect that languages will differ not only in vocabulary and pronunciation, but also in their fundamental grammatical categories. When native speakers of English confront the Japanese verb this expectation is fully borne out. Instead of the familiar (to them) distinctions involving number and person, they find distinctions between levels of formality and deference which serve to indicate the speaker’s relationship to the person spoken to or about.

Proper use of these grammatical categories requires keen judgment as to the relative social status of speaker, listener, and referent, the complexities of overlapping in-group/out-group status, and whether an occasion or relationship is formal or informal. These judgments must be in line with *JAPANESE* social views, so students’ success or failure will depend

upon their knowledge of Japanese social customs and attitudes. Within the scope of this book we can only give some explanations regarding the working of these categories as a linguistic system.

FORMALITY

The two sentences *Otya o noñda.* and *Otya o nomimasita.* both mean 'I (you, he, she, it, we, or they) drank tea,' but the second is more formal (and polite) than the first. While the formal sentence with *nomimasita* could be used under any circumstances without giving offence, an adult Japanese would use the sentence with *noñda* only on informal occasions when speaking to persons of lower social status or to persons of the same status with whom he or she was on close terms, such as members of one's immediate family or close friends at school or at work. While formal and informal sentences are used by both men and women, in general, women's speech tends to be more formal and polite than that of men. (Women also tend to make greater use of the honorific and humble deference levels which are discussed below.)

The style of speech is usually kept uniform throughout a conversation, and is determined by the form of the final verb, adjective, or copula in a sentence. It is this which expresses the general tone of the occasion and of *the relationship between the speaker and the person spoken to*. Since it is the final verb (adjective or copula) which sets the style, other verbs (adjectives or copula) which may occur earlier in the sentence are usually of the shorter, informal type, even in formal speech. For example, the sentence *Kare ga otya o noñda kara, watakushi mo nomimasita.* 'He drank tea, so I drank tea too.' is in the formal style even though it contains the informal *noñda*. *Students must be familiar with both forms of the verb, but should use only the formal sentence style until they have learned to whom and under what circumstances they may use the informal style without offending the person spoken to or appearing ludicrous.*

DEFERENCE

While the formality style expresses the speaker's attitude toward *the person he is speaking to*, the deference level expresses the speaker's attitude toward *the person he is speaking about*. As far as verbs are concerned, the deference level shows the speaker's attitude toward the subject of the verb (even though the subject of the verb may not be mentioned explicitly in the sentence). There are three basic levels: honorific, plain or neutral, and humble when the subject is a person, and another 'neutral-polite' category

when the subject is inanimate. The plain level is the most common, with the honorific and humble levels being used when the speaker wishes to express special deference or respect toward someone. The categories of formality and deference operate independently of each other so that each verb form can be classified according to both systems as in the following table, which shows a partial paradigm of the verb *kak.u* ‘write.’

	INFORMAL	FORMAL
Honorific	okaki ni naru	okaki ni narimasu
Neutral	kaku	kakimasu
Humble	okaki suru	okaki simasu
	okaki itasu	okaki itasimasu

In addition to indicating respect, the use of the humble or honorific level serves to vaguely identify the subject because one never uses the honorific to refer to oneself, nor the humble to refer to the person one is speaking to.* So while *kakimasu* could mean ‘I (you, he, she, it, we, or they) write.’ *okaki ni narimasu* could not mean ‘I (or we) write.’ nor could *okaki simasu* mean ‘You write.’ In the absence of other context the honorific level will refer to an action of the listener, and the humble level will refer to an action of the speaker.

As with the category of formality, the best guide to proper use of deference levels is a thorough knowledge of Japanese social custom. Until the student gains this he can follow the general principle that honorifics are used most often in reference to actions performed by the listener or members of his family, and humble forms are used most often in referring to actions performed by the speaker.

INFLECTION AND DERIVATION OF JAPANESE VERBS

Japanese has two main classes of verbs: those with stems ending in *i* or *e* and those whose stems end in consonants. We shall call them Class I and II respectively. The following is a list of basic inflectional endings (informal) using *ake.ru* ‘open’ and *ka + .u* ‘win’ as examples. Here the dot shows the division between stem and ending, but it will also be used

*An exception to this is the humble presumptive in which the person spoken to is sometimes covered in an inclusive ‘we.’ For example, *Takusii de mairimasyoo ka* may mean ‘Shall we (you and I) go by taxi?’

at times to mark the division between the infinitive of a verb and an infinitive-based ending.

	Class I	Class II
Infinitive	ake	kat.i
Indicative	ake.ru	kat.u
Imperative I*	ake.ro	kat.e
Presumptive	ake.yoo	kat.oo
Provisional	ake.reba	kat.eba
Gerund	ake.te	kat.te
Past Indicative	ake.ta	kat.ta
Past Presumptive	ake.taroo	kat.taroo
Conditional	ake.tara	kat.tara
Alternative	ake.tari	kat.tari

*This form is used only by male speakers when speaking harshly. Otherwise it is replaced by more polite informal imperative expressions. Two common ones which we will label informal imperatives II and III are infinitive + *nasai* (imperative of *nasar.u* 'to do') and gerund + *kudasai* (imperative of *kudasar.u* 'give to me'). Of these the second is the more polite and is the one preferred for general use in making requests.

Comparing the endings for the two verb classes we find that in the last five categories they are the same (*-te*, *-ta*, *-taroo*, *-tara*, and *-tari*) but in the first five categories they differ as follows:

	Class I	Class II
Infinitive	-zero	-i
Indicative	-ru	-u
Imperative	-ro	-e
Presumptive	-yoo	-oo
Provisional	-reba	-eba

Except for the discrepancy between the vowels in the two imperative endings, the differences between the endings can be accounted for by a rule to the effect that the initial vowel of a suffix is lost when the stem ends in a vowel (Class I), and the initial consonant of a suffix is lost when the stem ends in a consonant (Class II). For example, *kat-* + *-i* = *kat.i*, but *ake-* + *-i* = *ake*; while *ake-* + *-ru* = *ake.ru*, but *kat-* + *-ru* = *kat.u*.

Turning now to the verb stems we find that both Class I *ake-* and Class II *kat-* remain constant throughout the ten categories. This behaviour is typical of Class I verb stems, but not of Class II verb stems. *All Class II verb stems which do not end in -t- undergo a change when attached directly to one of the five suffixes which begin with -t- (-te, -ta, -taroo, -tara, and -tari).*

These changes differ according to the final consonant of the stem, but all Class II stems which end in the same consonant undergo the same change. All of the possible changes are illustrated in the following list of examples. (-*te* is used as an example, but the change would be the same before any of the other four -*t*- endings.)

kas- + -te	becomes kasi.te	(kas.u 'lend')
kak- + -te	becomes kai.te	(kak.u 'write')
kag- + -te	becomes kai.de	(kag.u 'sniff')
yob- + -te	becomes yoñ.de	(yob.u 'call')
yom- + -te	becomes yoñ.de	(yom.u 'read')
sin- + -te	becomes siñ.de	(sin.u 'die')
kar- + -te	becomes kat.te	(kar.u 'cut')
kaw- + -te	becomes kat.te	(ka(w).u 'buy')*

*Since in Japanese *w* only occurs before *a*, Class II verbs whose stems end in this sound do not show it in all forms of the verb, but only when the suffix begins with *a*.

This concludes our outline of inflection, but Japanese verbs have many more forms which are the result of derivation or the addition of various auxiliary endings. Up until now we have considered only informal affirmative forms. Our next step is to cover the formal affirmative which in both verb classes is derived by attaching the auxiliary verb *-mas.u* to the infinitive of the original verb. *-mas-u* occurs only as an ending for other verbs and has no substantive meaning of its own, serving only to raise the level of formality of the verb to which it is attached.

In general *-mas.u* behaves like a Class II verb, but it lacks an infinitive, has dual forms in the provisional, and has a Class I-type ending *-yoo* in the presumptive.

Indicative	-mas.u
Imperative	-mas.e
Presumptive	-mas.yoo
Provisional	-mas.eba / -mas.ureba
Gerund	-masi.te
Past Indicative	-masi.ta
Past Presumptive	-masi.taroo
Conditional	-masi.tara
Alternative	-masi.tari

All of these forms except the presumptive and the past and non-past indicative indicate a higher than normal level of formality or politeness. As a rule the imperative *-mas.e* is only used with honorific verbs such as *nasar.u* 'to do,' and *kudasar.u* 'give to me.' In the past presumptive the infinitive + *masi.taroo* is usually replaced by a combination of the informal past indicative + *des.yoo* (the formal presumptive form of the copula). A similar construction using *des.yoo* is also used in the non-past presumptive category. This differs from the *-mas.yoo* form not in degree of formality, but in the identity of the subject and other modal content. Consequently the *-mas.yoo* form and the informal indicative + *des.yoo* form will be labeled presumptive I and II respectively. The two forms using *des.yoo* are paralleled by informal ones using *dar.oo* the informal presumptive form of the copula.

We are now ready to move to the informal negative category. Here we find that, except for the imperative and presumptive, the "verb" is really an adjective derived by adding the adjectival ending *-ana.i* 'negative' to the stem of the verb. The resulting negative adjective then inflects like any other adjective. It will be noted that our earlier juncture rule works for *-ana.i* too because the initial vowel *-a-* is lost when it is joined to a Class I stem ending in a vowel.

		Class I	Class II
Indicative		ake.nai	kat.anai
Imperative	I	ake.ru na	kat.u na
	II	ake.nasaru na	kati.nasaru na
	III	ake.nai de kudasai	kat.anai de kudasai
Presumptive	*I	ake.mai	kat.umai
	II	ake.nai daroo	kat.anai daroo
Provisional		ake.nakereba	kat.anakereba
Gerund	I	ake.nai de	kat.anai de
	**II	ake.nakute	kat.anakute

*In the Class I presumptive I there is optional variation between *ake.mai*, in which *mai* follows the stem directly, and *ake.ru.mai* in which it follows the affirmative non-past indicative as it does with Class II verbs. We shall use the shorter form in our tables.

**While gerund I has the same range of uses as the affirmative gerund, the negative gerund II is more limited. It is not used with auxiliary 'giving' verbs to form polite request or polite command constructions such as negative imperative III.

Past Indicative	ake.nakatta	kat.anakatta
Past Presumptive	ake.nakattaroo	kat.anakattaroo
	ake.nakatta daroo	kat.anakatta daroo
Conditional	ake.nakattara	kat.anakattara
Alternative	ake.nakattari	kat.anakattari

Here we find three informal imperative constructions corresponding to those mentioned in connection with the informal affirmative imperative. The 'na' used to form the negative imperative I is a negative command particle.

In the formal negative category we find the *-mas.u* ending again as well as various compounds using the copula.

		Class I	Class II
Indicative		ake.maseñ	kati.maseñ
Imperative		oake nasaimasu na	okati nasaimasu na
Presumptive	I	ake.masumai	kati.masumai
	II	ake.nai desyoo	kat.anai desyoo
Provisional*		ake-maseñ nara(ba)	kati.maseñ nara(ba)
Gerund		ake.maseñ de	kati.maseñ de
Past Indicative		ake.maseñ desita	kati.maseñ desita
Past Presumptive		ake.maseñ desitaroo	kati.maseñ desitaroo
		ake.nakatta desyoo	kat.anakatta desyoo
Conditional		ake.maseñ desitara	kati.maseñ desitara
Alternative		ake.maseñ desitari	kati.maseñ desitari

The semantic difference between the presumptive I and II is the same as that between the two forms of the affirmative formal presumptive. The imperative, gerund, and alternative forms given here occur only in conjunction with honorifics or when using a very formal style.

Up till now we have dealt with derivational endings such as *-mas.u* and *-ana.i* which have a range of inflection only within a given category such as 'formal' or 'informal negative.' *The remaining derivations are different in that they result in new verbs which can themselves take the entire range of inflectional and derivational endings which we have described up to this point.* (See pages 411 and 482 for examples.)

First we will consider the derivation of the passive, potential, causative

*Of the two possible provisional forms of the copula: *nara* and *naraba*, the shorter version is used more often in colloquial conversation and is the one we shall use hereinafter in our tables.

and causative passive forms. Since the inflectional endings for these newly derived verbs will be the same as those we have already given for Class I verbs we will show only their informal affirmative indicative (citation) form in the tables which follow.

	(Original) Class I	(Original) Class II
Passive	ake.rareru	kat.areru
Potential	ake.rareru	kat.eru
Causative	ake.saseru	kat.aseru
Causative Passive	ake.saserareru	kat.aserareru

Since the newly formed verbs belong to Class I, the division between stem and ending of the passive would be *akerare.ru*, *katare.ru*, and so forth. It will be noted that the chief difference between the derivation in original Class I and Class II verbs is that original Class II verbs end up with a separate form for the passive and potential while original Class I verbs use the same derived form for both of these categories. In addition to the causative passive endings shown above (*-saserareru* and *-aserareru*) there are non standard shorter endings *-sasareru* and *-asareru* which have the same meaning. We will not include these in the tables in the main body of the text, but they would be used with any verb which takes the longer forms.

The last two categories are the honorific and humble. Two forms are given for each, the second being that which shows the higher level of deference on the part of the speaker. Here, once again, we are dealing with completely new verbs so we present only their citation forms.

		Class I	Class II
Honorific	I	oake ni naru	okati ni naru
	II	oake nasaru	okati nasaru
Humble	I	oake suru	okati suru
	II	oake itasu	okati itasu

This table shows the typical derivation of honorific and humble forms wherein the infinitive of the original verb becomes a noun by the addition of the prefix *o-* and the inflectional endings are provided by the verbs *nar.u* ('to become'), *nasar.u*, *su.ru*, and *itas.u* (all 'to do'). Of these *nar.u* and *itas.u* are Class II verbs but *su.ru* and *nasar.u* are irregular. The student should consult the appropriate tables in the main body of the text to find out the inflectional forms of these two verbs as well as those of the seven other irregular verbs *ar.u*, *gozar.u*, *ik.u*, *irassyar.u*, *kudasar.u*, *ku.ru*, and *ossyar.u*.

In the honorific and humble categories a number of common verbs do not follow the typical pattern, but instead use suppletive forms which are not derived from the original verb. For instance, the verbs *nasar.u* and

itas.u encountered above are, respectively, honorific and humble equivalents of the verb *su.ru*. Normally in such a case there will be only one form each for the honorific and humble categories.

Next we will present tables for the verbs *ake.ru* and *kat.u* showing all the inflectional and derivational categories which we have discussed. The form of these tables is the same as that which will be used throughout the main body of our text. (There is no standard arrangement or list of categories in use for teaching Japanese. The names for the ten basic inflectional categories have been taken from Bloch's study on inflection, but the content and arrangement of the tables in this book represent the author's opinion as to the most important forms of the Japanese verb and the most convenient arrangement for their presentation.) In order to assist the student in learning the distinctions between these verb forms the Japanese tables are followed by a chart containing English translations of each form of *ake.ru*. But before proceeding to these tables, three forms of the verb—the infinitive, the informal indicative, and the informal gerund—demand some additional comment.

THE INFINITIVE

The infinitive is the form of the verb which is used in making compound words. We have already seen how the addition of the prefix *o-* 'deference' changes an infinitive into a noun. There are, in addition, a number of nouns which are added to the end of infinitives to form compound nouns. For instance, *kata* 'method' and *te* 'hand, doer,' when added to the infinitive of *tuka.u* 'to use' give *tukaikata* 'way of using,' and *tukaite* 'one who uses.' Indeed, there are many infinitives which function as nouns without the addition of other elements. For example:

Infinitive/Noun	Meaning	Verb	Meaning
kaṅgae	'idea'	kaṅgae.ru	'to think, consider'
warai	'laughter'	wara.u	'to laugh'
yorokobi	'joy'	yorokob.u	'to be happy'
nagusame	'consolation'	nagusame.ru	'to console, comfort'
utagai	'doubt, suspicion'	utaga.u	'to doubt, suspect'

To form an adjective from the infinitive, one simply adds one of a number of adjectival endings. We have already seen this happen when the negative ending *-anai* was added to the infinitive of verbs to form the informal nonpast negative indicative as in *ake.nai*. Other important endings of this type are *-tai* 'desiderative,' *-yasui* 'easy,' and *-nikui* 'difficult.' By attaching these endings to *kaki* one gets *kakitai*, *kakiyasui*, and *kakinikui* which mean respectively 'want to write,' 'easy to write,' and 'difficult to write.'

There are also many verbs which are attached to the infinitives of other verbs to make compound verbs. We have already encountered *-mas.u* which is by far the most common. Three other important ones are *-tagar.u* ‘non-first-person desiderative’ (which, like *-mas.u*, occurs only as an ending in compound verbs), *-hazimeru* ‘to begin,’ and *-naosu* ‘to repair or fix.’ If we add these to *kaki* we get three new verbs: *kakitagaru* ‘to wish to write,’ *kakihazimeru* ‘to begin to write,’ and *kakinaosu* ‘to rewrite.’ Verbs indicating direction are very productive in combination with verbs of motion. For example, when the infinitive of the verb *tob.u* ‘to jump, fly’ is attached to *agar.u* ‘rise,’ *ori.ru* ‘to descend,’ *kos.u* ‘to cross over,’ and *mawar.u* ‘revolve,’ one gets the new verbs *tobiagar.u* ‘to jump up,’ *tobiori.ru* ‘to jump down,’ *tobikos.u* ‘to jump over,’ and *tobimawar.u* ‘to jump around.’

THE INDICATIVE

It is important to remember that all indicative verb forms can function as complete one-word sentences requiring neither subjects nor objects. Thus, regardless of whether they be formal or informal, past or non-past, affirmative or negative,

Akeru.	or	Akemasu.	‘(Someone) opens/will open (it).’
Aketa.	or	Akemasita.	‘(Someone) opened (it).’
Akenai.	or	Akemaseñ.	‘(Someone) does not/will not open (it).’
Akenakatta.	or	Akemaseñ desita.	‘(Someone) did not open (it).’

are all sentences.

When we add more information such as subject, object, time, and location, the indicative becomes the last word in a longer sentence as in:

Mado o akeru. or Mado o akemasu.	‘(Someone) opens/will open the window.’
Ano hito ga aketa. or Ano hito ga akemasita.	‘That person opened (it).’
Kyoo wa akenai. or Kyoo wa akemaseñ.	‘(Someone) will not open (it) today.’

The informal indicative plays a very important role in Japanese modification because it is the form which is used to modify nouns. In Japanese

the modifier, be it verb, adjective, or noun, always precedes the noun which it modifies. Since the indicative is a sentence or ends a sentence, one is, in effect, modifying nouns with sentences. For example, the sentence *Mado o aketa*. '(Someone) opened the window,' can be used as a modifier in such phrases as:

mado o aketa hito	'the person who opened the window'
mado o aketa toki	'the time when (someone) opened the window'
mado o aketa syooko	'the proof that (someone) opened the window'
mado o aketa riyuu	'the reason why (someone) opened the window'
mado o aketa kekka	'the result of (someone) having opened the window'

THE INFORMAL GERUND

When ending a sentence (with or without following particles), the informal gerund indicates an informal request as in:

	Tyotto matte (yo).	'Wait a minute.'
	Soo ossyaranai de.	'Don't say that.'
and	Hayaku kite (yo).	'Come quickly.'

Gerunds have many functions when occurring within a sentence. When a sentence simply lists a number of actions without contrasting them or citing one as the cause of the other, all but the last action are often expressed by gerunds. For example, the two sentences *A-saṅ wa zyuusu o nomimasita*. 'Mr. A drank juice.' and *B-saṅ wa koohii o nomimasita*. 'Mr. B drank coffee.' can be combined in one sentence as *A-saṅ wa zyuusu o noṅde, B-saṅ was koohii o nomimasita*. 'Mr. A drank juice, and Mr. B drank coffee.' If one wished to give strong contrast to these two actions, one would abandon the gerund in favor of an independent clause ending with the indicative: *A-saṅ wa zyuusu o noṅda ga, B-saṅ wa koohii o nomimasita*. 'Mr. A drank juice, but Mr. B drank coffee.' Similarly, one would use the indicative if a cause-and-effect relationship is to be expressed as in *A-saṅ ga koohii o noṅda kara, B-saṅ mo koohii o nomimasita*. 'Mr. A drank coffee, so Mr. B drank coffee too.'

A sentence in which the subject of all actions is the same, and which uses a gerund for all but the last verb in the sentence, indicates that the actions were performed in chronological order. For instance: *Kao o aratte, gohaṅ o tabete, gakkoo e ikimasita*. means 'I (you, he, they etc.)

washed my face, ate, and went to school.’ But *Kao o aratte, gakkoo e itte, gohañ o tabemasita*. would mean ‘I (you, he, they etc.) washed my face, went to school, and ate.’

The gerund has no tense, mode or aspect of its own, so all such information is expressed by the final verb in the sentence. Therefore, if we change the above sentence to *Kao o aratte, gohañ o tabete, gakkoo e ikimasyoo*. its meaning becomes ‘Let’s wash our faces, eat, and go to school.’

Gerunds within sentences are also used to express manner as in *Eki made aruite ikimasita*. ‘I, (he, they etc.) went to the station on foot.’ and *Nani mo iwanai de dete ikimasita*. ‘I (he, she etc.) left without saying anything.’

We have already seen that in the informal imperative III the gerund combines with the imperative of *kudasar.u* to make a polite request as in *Akete kudasai*. ‘Please open it.’ and *Akenai de kudasai*. ‘Please don’t open it.’ While the gerund may combine with any other verb if the combination makes sense, certain combinations which occur frequently have taken on special fixed meanings. Perhaps the most important of these is the combination of the informal affirmative gerund plus *i.ru* ‘to exist.’ Generally speaking, when the gerund of a transitive verb is used with *i.ru* the combination shows continuing action as in the English progressive, but when the gerund of an intransitive verb is used the combination shows the existence of a continuing state. A good example of this contrast is seen in comparing combinations using the gerunds of two verbs which mean ‘to open.’ *Ake.ru* is transitive and would be used to convey such information as ‘I opened the door,’ while *ak.u* is intransitive and is used to convey such information as ‘The door opened.’ The transitive gerund *akete* plus *i.ru* means ‘I (or someone else) am opening it.’ On the other hand, *aite iru* from *ak.u* means ‘It is (in the state of being) open,’ NOT ‘it is opening.’

Other productive gerund-verb combinations are those in which the gerund precedes *sima.u* ‘to finish,’ *oku* ‘to put or place,’ and the various verbs for giving and receiving. That with *sima.u* means ‘to do something completely, to finish doing something,’ or ‘to end up by doing something.’ That with *ok.u* means ‘to do something in advance or with reference to the future,’ while those with verbs for giving and receiving mean ‘to perform an action for the benefit of another, to have another perform an action for one’s own benefit,’ or simply ‘to benefit from the action of another.’ The informal imperative III, which used the gerund plus the appropriate form

of *kudasaru.u* 'give to me,' falls into this last group. Verbs of giving and receiving will be discussed at greater length following the main verb tables.

We should also mention the use of the gerund in combination with the particles *mo* and *wa* to express permission and prohibition. In asking for permission one uses the gerund plus *mo* as in *Mite mo ii desu ka*. 'May I look (at it)?' To answer that question in the affirmative one might say *Hai (mite mo) ii desu*. 'Yes, you may (look at it).' To refuse permission one might use the gerund plus *wa* as in *Iie (mite wa) ikemaseñ*. 'No, you must not (look at it).'

We are now ready for our sample verb tables and tables of English equivalents.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	akeru	akenai
	FORMAL	akemasu	akemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	akero	akeru na
	II	akenasai	akenasaru na
	III	akete kudasai	akenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oake nasaimase	oake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akeyoo	akemai
	II	akeru daroo	akenai daroo
	FORMAL I	akemasyoo	akemasumai
	II	akeru desyoo	akenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	akereba	akenakereba
	FORMAL	akemaseba akemasureba	akemaseñ narā
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	akete	akenai de
	II		akenakute
	FORMAL	akemasite	akemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aketa	akenakatta
	FORMAL	akemasita	akemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	aketaroo	akenakattaroo
		aketa daroo	akenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	akemasitaroo aketa desyoo	akemaseñ desitaroo akenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	aketara	akenakattara
	FORMAL	akemasitara	akemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	aketari	akenakattari
	FORMAL	akemasitari	akemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	akerareru
<i>Potential</i>	akerareru
<i>Causative</i>	akesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	akesaserareru

Honorific **I** oake ni naru
 II oake nasaru

Humble **I** oake suru
 II oake itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katu	katanai
	FORMAL	katimasu	katimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kate	katu na
	II	katinasai	katinasaru na
	III	katte kudasai	katanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okati nasaimase	okati nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	katoo	katumai
	II	katu daroo	katanai daroo
	FORMAL I	katimasyoo	katimasumai
	II	katu desyoo	katanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kateba	katanakereba
	FORMAL	katimaseba katimasureba	katimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	katte	katanai de
	II		katanakute
	FORMAL	katimasite	katimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katta	katanakatta
	FORMAL	katimasita	katimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kattaroo	katanakattaroo
		katta daroo	katanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katimasitaroo katta desyoo	katimaseñ desitaroo katanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kattara	katanakattara
	FORMAL	katimasitara	katimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kattari	katanakattari
	FORMAL	katimasitari	katimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		katareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kateru	
<i>Causative</i>		kataseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kataserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okati ni naru	
	II	okati nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

SAMPLE TABLE OF ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS

In the following table of English equivalents two conventions have been adopted in order to avoid undue redundancy.

1. The same English translation is used to represent both the formal and informal verb forms, with the understanding that the formal will be more polite in tone.

2. Only affirmative translations are given because except where noted the student can easily deduce the meaning of the corresponding negative form.

Needless to say the translations offered here cannot hope to cover all possible cases because meaning is influenced by context. Nevertheless, they should serve to delineate the main semantic boundaries between the various forms.

<i>Infinitive</i>	opening (This form is non-committal as to level of formality, tense, aspect, affirmative or negative. It merely serves as a base for many endings, and sometimes to end a phrase.)
<i>Indicative</i>	I open (it), you open (it), he (she, it) opens (it), we (you, they) open (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, you, they) will open (it)
<i>Imperative</i>	open (it)! (The Informal Imperative III and the Formal Imperative are closer to 'please open it.')
<i>Presumptive</i>	I: I am going to open (it), we are going to open (it) or: Let's open (it) * (There is no negative form which corresponds to this second meaning of presumptive I.) II: I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably open (it) or: I am probably going to open (it), you are probably going to open (it), he (she, it) is probably going to open (it), we (you, they) are probably going to open (it)
<i>Provisional</i>	if I (you, she, he, it, we, they) open (it)
<i>Gerund</i>	opening (it) (Non-committal as to tense and aspect which are established by the final verb in a clause or sentence.)

*NOTE: In this book and in Japanese dictionaries the informal affirmative indicative is used as the citation form for verbs.

<i>Past Indicative</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) opened (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) have opened (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) had opened (it) (<i>Indicates completed action.</i>)
<i>Past Presumptive</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably opened (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably have opened (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably had opened (it)
<i>Conditional</i>	if I (you, he, she, it, we, they) should open (it)
<i>or:</i>	if I (you, he, she, it, we, they) were to open (it)
<i>or:</i>	when I (you, he, she, it, we, they) open (it)
<i>or:</i>	when I (you, he, she, it, we, they) opened (it)
<i>Alternative</i>	opening (it) and — (Non-committal as to tense and aspect. It merely indicates that two or more actions were, are, or will be performed alternately.)
<i>Passive</i>	is opened (by someone or something)
<i>or:</i>	will be opened (by someone or something)
<i>or:</i>	is opened (by someone) with bad result (for someone else)
<i>or:</i>	will be opened (by someone) with bad result (for someone else) (<i>This form is sometimes also used as a sort of honorific to show deference for the person who performs the action.</i>)
<i>Potential</i>	can be opened
<i>or:</i>	can open (it)
<i>Causative</i>	I make (someone) open (it), you make (someone) open (it), he (she, it) makes (someone) open (it), we (you, they) make (someone) open (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) will make (someone) open (it)
<i>or:</i>	I allow (someone) to open (it), you allow (someone) to open (it), he (she, it) allows (someone) to open (it), we (you, they) allow (someone) to open (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) will allow (someone) to open (it)
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	I am made to open (it), you are made to open (it), he (she, it) is made to open (it), we (you, they) are made to open (it)
<i>or:</i>	I (you, he, she, it, we, they) will be made to open (it)

- Honorific* you open (it), he (she) opens (it) they open (it)
or: you (he, she, they) will open (it) (all showing deference to the subject of the verb.)
- Humble* I (we, or a member of my 'in group') open (it)
or: I (we, or a member of my 'in group') will open (it)
(The speaker shows deference by lowering his own position.)

ACCENT TABLES

We shall now present tables giving the basic accent patterns for verbs. Since the patterns for Class I and Class II verbs are different, four tables will be given, one for an accented verb and one for an unaccented verb in each class. The accent mark indicates a high-pitched mora directly preceding a low-pitched mora. Thus *akéru* indicates $\overline{ak}er\bar{u}$. The absence of an accent mark indicates a word in which all but the first mora have a high pitch as in $\overline{os}ieru$.

Since the accent pattern is the same for all verbs of a given type in the same class, verb tables in the main part of the book will only show the accent for the citation form. Since *wakár.u* is a Class II verb and is marked as accented, it will be clear that the accent of its gerund is *wakátte*, that of its non-past negative indicative is *wakaránai*, and so on. (The accent for other Japanese verbs can be found in *Kenkyusha's Japanese-English Dictionary*.)

It should be kept in mind that the accent shown in these tables is for the verb form in isolation and may change when the verb becomes part of a larger pause group.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tabéru	tabénai
	FORMAL	tabemásu	tabemaséñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tabéro	tabéru na
	II	tabenasái	tabenasáru na
	III	tábete kudasai	tabénai de kudasai
	FORMAL	mesiagarimáse	mesiagarimásu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tabeyóo	tabemái
	II	tabéru daroo	tabénai daroo
	FORMAL I	tabemasyóo	tabemasumái
	II	tabéru desyoo	tabénai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tabéreba	tabénakereba
	FORMAL	tabemáseba	tabemaséñ nara
		tabemasúreba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tábete	tabénai de
	II		tabénakute
	FORMAL	tabemásite	tabemaséñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tábeta	tabénakatta
	FORMAL	tabemásita	tabemaséñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tábetaroo	tabénakattaroo
		tábeta daroo	tabénakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tabemásitaroo	tabemaséñ desitaroo
		tábeta desyoo	tabénakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tábetara	tabénakattara
	FORMAL	tabemásitara	tabemaséñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tábetari	tabénakattari
	FORMAL	tabemásitari	tabemaséñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	taberaréru
<i>Potential</i>	taberaréru
<i>Causative</i>	tabesaséru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tabesaseraréru

Honorific **I** mesiagaru
 II

Humble **I** itadaku
 II

hará.u**harái***to pay* TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	haráu	harawánai
	FORMAL	haraimásu	haraimasēñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I haráe	haráu na
		II harainasái	harainasáru na
		III harátte kudasai	harawánai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oharai nasaimáse	oharai nasaimásu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I haraóo	haraumái
		II haráu daroo	harawánai daroo
	FORMAL	I haraimasyóo	haraimasumái
		II haráu desyoo	harawánai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	haráeba	harawánakereba
	FORMAL	haraimáseba haraimasúreba	haraimasēñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I harátte	harawánai de
		II	harawánakute
	FORMAL	haraimásite	haraimasēñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	harátta	harawánakatta
	FORMAL	haraimásita	haraimasēñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	haráttaroo	harawánakattaroo
		harátta daroo	harawánakatta daroo
	FORMAL	haraimásitaroo harátta desyoo	haraimasēñ desitaroo harawánakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	haráttara	harawánakattara
	FORMAL	haraimásitara	haraimasēñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	haráttari	harawánakattari
	FORMAL	haraimásitari	haraimasēñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	harawaréru
<i>Potential</i>	haraéru
<i>Causative</i>	harawaséru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	harawaseraréru

Honorific **I** oharai ni náru
II oharai nasáru

Humble **I** oharai suru
II oharai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osieru	osienai
	FORMAL	osiemásu	osiemasēñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	osieró	osierú na
		II osienasái	osienasarú na
		III osiete kudasái	osienai de kudasái
	FORMAL	osie nasaimáse	osie nasaimásu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	*osieyóo	osiemái
		II osieru daróo	osienai daróo
	FORMAL I	osiemasyóo	osiemasumái
		II osieru desyóo	osienai desyóo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	osieréba	osienákereba
	FORMAL	osiemáseba osiemasúreba	osiemasēñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osiete	osienai de
	II FORMAL	osiemásite	osienákute osiemasēñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osieta	osienákatta
	FORMAL	osiemásita	osiemasēñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	*osietaróo	osienákattaroo
		osieta daróo	osienákatta daroo
	FORMAL	osiemásitaroo osieta desyóo	osiemasēñ desitaroo osienákatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	osietára	osienákattara
	FORMAL	osiemásitara	osiemasēñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	osietári	osienákattari
	FORMAL	osiemásitari	osiemasēñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		osierareru	
<i>Potential</i>		osierareru	
<i>Causative</i>		osiesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		osiesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	osie ni náru	
	II	osie nasáru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	osie suru	
	II	osie itasu	

*There are alternate unaccented forms *osieyoo* and *osietaroo*.

ara.u**arai***to wash* TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	arau	arawanai
	FORMAL	araimášu	araimasēñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	araé	araú na
	II	arainasái	arainasáru na
	III	aratte kudasái	arawanai de kudasái
	FORMAL	oarai nasaimáse	oarai nasaimásu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I*	araóo	araumái
	II	arau daróo	arawanai daróo
	FORMAL I	araimasyóo	araimasumái
	II	arau desyóo	arawanai desyóo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	araéba	arawanákereba
	FORMAL	araimáseba	araimasēñ nara
		araimasúreba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	aratte	arawanai de
	II		arawanákute
	FORMAL	araimásite	araimasēñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aratta	arawanákatta
	FORMAL	araimásita	araimasēñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL*	arattaróo	arawanákattaroo
		aratta daróo	arawanákatta daroo
	FORMAL	araimásitaroo	araimasēñ desitaroo
		aratta desyóo	arawanákatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	arattára	arawanákattara
	FORMAL	araimásitara	araimasēñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	arattári	arawanákattari
	FORMAL	araimásitari	araimasēñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		arawareru	
<i>Potential</i>		araeru	
<i>Causative</i>		arawaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		arawaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oarai ni náru	
	II	oarai nasáru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oarai suru	
	II	oarai itasu	

VARIATION IN THE ACCENT OF 'UNACCENTED VERBS' DEPENDING ON ENVIRONMENT**

1. The informal affirmative non-past and past indicative forms of unaccented verbs acquire an accent peak on their final mora when they occur immediately before the particles *ga*, *ka*, *kara*, *keredo*, *si*, and **yori*, the sentence particles *ka*, *kai*, *sa*, and *wa*, the noun-substitute *no*, and some forms of the copula.

Examples: *agarú kara*, *akerú keredo*, *hatarakú yori*, *hazimetá desyoo* (alternates with *hazimeta desyoo*) and *kaetá no*.

2. The informal affirmative gerund of unaccented verbs acquires an accent on its final syllable when it occurs immediately before the particles *mo* and *wa* and the sentence particle *yo*.

Examples: *kiité mo*, *kesité wa*, and *kimeté yo*.

LOANWORD + *SURU* VERBS

All of the verbs with which we have dealt thus far have been composed of native Japanese elements. Japanese also contains a vast number of verbs which are derived from foreign loanwords (often nouns) by the addition of the native Japanese verb *suru* 'to do.' Thus

<i>siñpai</i>	'worry'	+ <i>suru</i> gives <i>siñpai suru</i> 'to worry'
<i>kekkoñ</i>	'marriage'	+ <i>suru</i> gives <i>kekkoñ suru</i> 'to marry'
and <i>hakkeñ</i>	'discovery'	+ <i>suru</i> gives <i>hakkeñ suru</i> 'to discover'

Up to the mid nineteenth century the vast majority of such verbs were derived from vocabulary borrowed from Chinese. But from the Meiji period onward an increasing amount of vocabulary has been borrowed from European languages, and from English, French, and German, in particular. These loanwords, which have now reached flood proportions, are assimilated to Japanese in the same manner as the Chinese borrowings. Therefore, one finds in common use today such 'Japanese verbs' as *kopii suru* 'to copy,' *anañsu suru* 'to announce,' and *saiñ suru* 'to sign.'

If they wish to communicate effectively in Japanese, English-speaking students must keep three points firmly in mind when dealing with Japanese verbs based on borrowings from English.

*In the case of *yori*, this alternates with the pattern of unaccented verb plus accented *yóri* as in *hataraku yóri*.

**The author is indebted to Professor Eleanor H. Jorden for her excellent treatment of these variations in the appendix to *Beginning Japanese*.

- 1) The words must be pronounced as they are by Japanese, not as they are in the original English. Remember, they are Japanese verbs.
- 2) Their meanings may differ as much from the original English as does their pronunciation.
- 3) They cannot be coined at random by combining any English word with *suru*. Use ones which you have observed Japanese using, and consult a native speaker if in doubt as to whether a particular combination is in use.

We shall now present one table for verbs of this type derived from Chinese nouns and one for those derived from English nouns. It will be noted that these verbs lack type I honorific and humble forms, that SOME Chinese-derived verbs are prefixed by *go-* rather than *o-* in the formal imperative and honorific forms, and that English-derived verbs are usually not prefixed by either.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo suru	beñkyoo sinai
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasu	beñkyoo simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	beñkyoo siro	beñkyoo suru na
	II	beñkyoo sinasai	beñkyoo sinasaru na
	III	beñkyoo site kudasai	beñkyoo sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gobeñkyoo nasaimase	gobeñkyoo nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	beñkyoo siyoo	beñkyoo surumai
	II	beñkyoo suru daroo	beñkyoo sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	beñkyoo simasyoo	beñkyoo simasumai
	II	beñkyoo suru desyoo	beñkyoo sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sureba	beñkyoo sinakereba
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simaseba beñkyoo simasureba	beñkyoo simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	beñkyoo site	beñkyoo sinai de
	II		beñkyoo sinakute
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasite	beñkyoo simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sita	beñkyoo sinakatta
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasita	beñkyoo simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sitaroo	beñkyoo sinakattaroo
		beñkyoo sita daroo	beñkyoo sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitaroo beñkyoo sita desyoo	beñkyoo simaseñ desitaroo beñkyoo sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sitara	beñkyoo sinakattara
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitara	beñkyoo simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sitari	beñkyoo sinakattari
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitari	beñkyoo simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	beñkyoo sareru
<i>Potential</i>	beñkyoo dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	beñkyoo saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	beñkyoo saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	
	II	gobeñkyoo nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	beñkyoo itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kopii suru	kopii sinai
	FORMAL	kopii simasu	kopii simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kopii siro	kopii suru na
		II kopii sinasai	kopii sinasara na
		III kopii site kudasai	kopii sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	kopii nasaimase	kopii nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kopii siyoo	kopii surumai
		II kopii suru daroo	kopii sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	kopii simasyoo	kopii simasumai
		II kopii suru desyoo	kopii sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kopii sureba	kopii sinakereba
	FORMAL	kopii simaseba kopii simasureba	kopii simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kopii site	kopii sinai de
		II	kopii sinakute
	FORMAL	kopii simasite	kopii simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kopii sita	kopii sinakatta
	FORMAL	kopii simasita	kopii simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kopii sitaroo	kopii sinakattaroo
		kopii sita daroo	kopii sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kopii sinasitaroo kopii sita desyoo	kopii simaseñ desitaroo kopii sinakatta desyoo
<i>Condition.al</i>	INFORMAL	kopii sitara	kopii sinakattara
	FORMAL	kopii simasitara	kopii simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kopii sitari	kopii sinakattari
	FORMAL	kopii simasitari	kopii simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kopii sareru
<i>Potential</i>	kopii dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	kopii saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kopii saserareru

Honorific I
II kopii nasaru

Humble I
II kopii itasu

ROMANIZATION

The first system of romanization for Japanese was devised by Portuguese missionaries in the sixteenth century, at which time it was used in a number of remarkable books, including a Japanese-Portuguese dictionary which is today used by Japanese scholars as the principal source for data on Japanese pronunciation of that period.

With the reopening of Japan to contact with Europe in the mid nineteenth century romanizations were developed based on the spelling in various European languages: a French-type romanization, a German-type romanization, and so on. Among them was an English-type romanization which came to be called "Hepburn romanization" because it first appeared in a Japanese-English dictionary published by James Curtis Hepburn, an American Medical missionary. It is this system, with some variation, which is commonly used in the U.S. press today.

Within Japan the debate on which romanization system is best has been long, and at times bitter, with competing factions each publishing materials written in their own system. The Japanese government has sought to bring scholars to a consensus on the matter, but even the designation of an official system in 1954 failed to end the debate.

The two main differences between the Hepburn romanization and the one used in this book are their treatment of two identical vowels which occur in juxtaposition and their treatment of certain consonants when they occur before the vowels *i* and *u*. We have already discussed the advantages of *oo* versus *o* in the section on pitch accent, so we will confine our discussion here to the second difference.

Whereas the Hepburn system has: our system has:

sa	shi	su	se	so	sa	si	su	se	so
za	ji	zu	ze	zo	za	zi	zu	ze	zo
ta	chi	tsu	te	to	ta	ti	tu	te	to
ha	hi	fu	he	ho	ha	hi	hu	he	ho

The Hepburn system uses *shi*, *ji*, *chi*, *tsu*, and *fu* because to the ear of a native speaker of English the consonants in the syllables thus represented sound closer to ENGLISH sh, j, ch, ts, and f than they do to ENGLISH s, z, t, and h. Thus it is based upon the perception of speakers of English and on distinctions which are valid in English. Our romanization is based upon the perception of speakers of Japanese and upon distinctions which are valid in Japanese. Analysis of the sound system of Japanese shows

that although the pronunciation of JAPANESE *s*, *z*, *t*, and *h* is influenced by a following *i* or *u* it is perceived by Japanese as the same sound as when it occurs before other vowels.

Any system of romanization which represents all the sounds of Japanese in a consistent manner can be used in teaching Japanese IF THE ACTUAL JAPANESE PRONUNCIATION REPRESENTED BY THE LETTERS IS CLEARLY AND FULLY EXPLAINED AND DEMONSTRATED.

But the ideal romanization for Japanese is one which is based, not upon the sound systems of French, German, or English, but upon the sound system of Japanese. It is one in which each Japanese phoneme (minimum significant unit of sound) is consistently represented by its own symbol or combination of symbols. This is particularly true in a book like this, in which we are trying to give the clearest possible picture of Japanese inflection and derivation. Our romanization happens to be similar to the official Japanese romanization, and to that used in *Beginning Japanese*, but the main reason for our choice is that this romanization represents the Japanese sound system accurately, and hence, represents Japanese inflected forms accurately.

For example, when one uses the Hepburn system the infinitive, indicative, and imperative I of the verb *kat.u* become *kach.i*, *kats.u*, and *kat.e*, giving the impression that the stem ends in three different consonants. Similarly, these same forms for the verb *kas.u* 'to lend' would be rendered as *kash.i*, *kas.u*, and *kas.e* giving the false impression that the stem ends in two different consonants. Thus, an attempt to conform to English spelling would result in a distortion of Japanese inflection.

TABLES OF 501 JAPANESE VERBS

We are now ready to enter the main body of the text, which consists of tables of 501 common Japanese verbs showing all of the forms which were presented in our sample tables. The verbs are intransitive unless designated as transitive.

It is likely that students will approach this book looking for two basic types of information. Some will be seeking the inflection and derivation of a Japanese verb whose citation form they already know, while others will be trying to find a Japanese verb which fits a particular meaning in English. To provide for the first case, our verb tables are arranged alphabetically according to the citation form of the verb. Thus students who

want to find out a particular form of the verb *taberu* can find it easily on page 419 between *suwaru* and *tadoru*. For the convenience of students who are seeking a verb with a given meaning in English, an English to Japanese index of all 501 verbs is provided beginning on page 505. Here students can look up 'begin' and find listed the intransitive verb *hazimaru* and the transitive verb *hazimeru* on pages 70 and 71 respectively. Thus, within the narrow limits of 501 verbs, this text also serves as a sort of Japanese-English, English-Japanese dictionary.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	agaru	agaranai
	FORMAL	agarimasu	agarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	agare	agaru na
	II	agarinasai	agarinasaru na
	III	agatte kudasai	agaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oagari nasaimase	oagari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	agaroo	agarumai
	II	agaru daroo	agaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	agarimasyoo	agarimasumai
	II	agaru desyoo	agaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	agareba	agaranakereba
	FORMAL	agarimaseba agarimasureba	agarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	agatte	agaranai de
	II		agaranakute
	FORMAL	agarimasite	agarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	agatta	agaranakatta
	FORMAL	agarimasita	agarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	agattaroo	agaranakattaroo
		agatta daroo	agaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	agarimasitaroo	agarimaseñ desitaroo
		agatta desyoo	agaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	agattara	agaranakattara
	FORMAL	agarimasitara	agarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	agattari	agaranakattari
	FORMAL	agarimasitari	agarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	agarareru
<i>Potential</i>	agareru
<i>Causative</i>	agaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	agaraserareru

Honorific I oagari ni naru
II oagari nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ageru	agenai
	FORMAL	agemasu	agemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	agero	ageru na
	II	agenasai	agenasaru na
	III	agete kudasai	agenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oage nasaimase	oage nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ageyoo	agemai
	II	ageru daroo	agenai daroo
	FORMAL I	agemasyoo	agemasumai
	II	ageru desyoo	agenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	agereba	agenakereba
	FORMAL	agemaseba	agemaseñ nara
		agemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	agete	agenai de
	II		agenakute
	FORMAL	agemasite	agemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ageta	agenakatta
	FORMAL	agemasita	agemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	agetaroo	agenakattaroo
		ageta daroo	agenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	agemasitaroo	agemaseñ desitaroo
		ageta desyoo	agenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	agetara	agenakattara
	FORMAL	agemasitara	agemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	agetari	agenakattari
	FORMAL	agemasitari	agemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	agerareru
<i>Potential</i>	agerareru
<i>Causative</i>	agesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	agesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oage ni naru
	II	oage nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	sasiageru
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	akasu	akasanai
	FORMAL	akasimasu	akasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	akase	akasu na
		II akasinasai	akasinasaru na
		III akasite kudasai	akasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oakasi nasaimase	oakasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akasoo	akasumai
		II akasu daroo	akasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	akasimasyoo	akasimasumai
		II akasu desyoo	akasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	akaseba	akasanakereba
	FORMAL	akasimaseba akasimasureba	akasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	akasite	akasanaide
		II	akasanakute
	FORMAL	akasimasite	akasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	akasita	akasanakatta
	FORMAL	akasimasita	akasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	akasitaroo	akasanakattaroo
		akasita daroo	akasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	akasimasitaroo akasita desyoo	akasimaseñ desitaroo akasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	akasitara	akasanakattara
	FORMAL	akasimasitara	akasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	akasitari	akasanakattari
	FORMAL	akasimasitari	akasimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		akasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		akaseru	
<i>Causative</i>		akasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		akasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oakasi ni naru	
	II	oakasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oakasi suru	
	II	oakasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	akeru	akenai
	FORMAL	akemasu	akemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	akero	akeru na
	II	akenasai	akenasaru na
	III	akete kudasai	akenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oake nasaimase	oake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akeyoo	akemai
	II	akeru daroo	akenai daroo
	FORMAL I	akemasyoo	akemasumai
	II	akeru desyoo	akenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	akereba	akenakereba
	FORMAL	akemaseba	akemaseñ nara
		akemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	akete	akenai de
	II		akenakute
	FORMAL	akemasite	akemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aketa	akenakatta
	FORMAL	akemasita	akemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	aketaroo	akenakattaroo
		aketa daroo	akenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	akemasitaroo	akemaseñ desitaroo
		aketa desyoo	akenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	aketara	akenakattara
	FORMAL	akemasitara	akemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	aketari	akenakattari
	FORMAL	akemasitari	akemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	akerareru
<i>Potential</i>	akerareru
<i>Causative</i>	akesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	akesaserareru

Honorific **I** oake ni naru
 II oake nasaru

Humble **I** oake suru
 II oake itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	akirameru	akiramenai
	FORMAL	akiramemasu	akiramemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	akiramero	akirameru na
	II	akiramenasai	akiramenasaru na
	III	akiramete kudasai	akiramenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oakirame nasaimase	oakirame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akirameyoo	akiramemai
	II	akirameru daroo	akiramenai daroo
	FORMAL I	akiramemasyoo	akiramemasumai
	II	akirameru desyoo	akiramenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	akiramereba	akiramenakereba
	FORMAL	akiramemaseba	akiramemaseñ nara
		akiramemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	akiramete	akiramenai de
	II		akiramenakute
	FORMAL	akiramemasite	akiramemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	akirameta	akiramenakatta
	FORMAL	akiramemasita	akiramemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	akirametaroo	akiramenakattaroo
		akirameta daroo	akiramenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	akiramemasitaroo	akiramemaseñ desitaroo
		akirameta desyoo	akiramenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	akirametara	akiramenakattara
	FORMAL	akiramemasitara	akiramemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	akirametari	akiramenakattari
	FORMAL	akiramemasitari	akiramemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		akiramerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		akiramerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		akirameraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		akirameraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oakirame ni naru	
	II	oakirame nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oakirame suru	
	II	oakirame itasu	

to grow tired of, lose interest in

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	akiru	akinai
	FORMAL	akimasu	akimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		akiru na
	II		akinasaru na
	III		akinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oaki nasimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akiyoo	akimai
	II	akiru daroo	akinai daroo
	FORMAL I	akimasyoo	akimasumai
	II	akiru desyoo	akinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	akireba	akinakereba
	FORMAL	akimaseba	akimaseñ nara
		akimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	akite	akinai de
	II		akinakute
	FORMAL	akimasite	akimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	akita	akinakatta
	FORMAL	akimasita	akimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	akitaroo	akinakattaroo
		akita daroo	akinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	akimasitaroo	akimaseñ desitaroo
		akita desyoo	akinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	akitara	akinakattara
	FORMAL	akimasitara	akimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	akitari	akinakattari
	FORMAL	akimasitari	akimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	akirareru
<i>Potential</i>	akirareru
<i>Causative</i>	akisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	akisaserareru

Honorific **I** oaki ni naru
 II oaki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	aku	akanai
	FORMAL	akimasu	akimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akoo	akumai
	II	aku daroo	akanai daroo
	FORMAL I	akimasyoo	akimasumai
	II	aku desyoo	akanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	akeba	akanakereba
	FORMAL	akimaseba akimasureba	akimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	aite	akanai de
	II		akanakute
	FORMAL	akimasite	akimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aita	akanakatta
	FORMAL	akimasita	akimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	aitaroo	akanakattaroo
		aita daroo	akanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	akimasitaroo	akimaseñ desitaroo
		aita desyoo	akanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	aitara	akanakattara
	FORMAL	akimasitara	akimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	aitari	akanakattari
	FORMAL	akimasitari	akimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific***I****II***Humble***I****II**

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	anadoru	anadoranai
	FORMAL	anadorimasu	anadorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	anadore	anadoru na
		anadorinasai	anadorinasaru na
		anadotte kudasai	anadoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oanadori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	anadoroo	anadorumai
		anadoru daroo	anadoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	anadorimasyoo	anadorimasumai
		anadoru desyoo	anadoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	anadoreba	anadoranakereba
	FORMAL	anadorimaseba	anadorimaseñ nara
		anadorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	anadotte	anadoranai de
	FORMAL	anadorimasite	anadoranakute anadorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	anadotta	anadoranakatta
	FORMAL	anadorimasita	anadorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	anadottaroo	anadoranakattaroo
		anadotta daroo	anadoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	anadorimasitaroo	anadorimaseñ desitaroo
		anadotta desyoo	anadoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	anadottara	anadoranakattara
	FORMAL	anadorimasitara	anadorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	anadottari	anadoranakattari
	FORMAL	anadorimasitari	anadorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	anadorareru
<i>Potential</i>	anadoreru
<i>Causative</i>	anadoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	anadoraserareru

Honorific **I** oanadori ni naru
 II oanadori nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	añnai suru	añnai sinai
	FORMAL	añnai simasu	añnai simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	añnai siro	añnai suru na
	II	añnai sinasai	añnai sinasaru na
	III	añnai site kudasai	añnai sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	añnai nasaimase	añnai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	añnai siyoo	añnai surumai
	II	añnai suru daroo	añnai sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	añnai simasyoo	añnai simasumai
	II	añnai suru desyoo	añnai sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	añnai sureba	añnai sinakereba
	FORMAL	añnai simaseba añnai simasureba	añnai simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	añnai site	añnai sinai de
	II		añnai sinakute
	FORMAL	añnai simasite	añnai simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	añnai sita	añnai sinakatta
	FORMAL	añnai simasita	añnai simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	añnai sitaroo	añnai sinakattaroo
		añnai sita daroo	añnai sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	añnai simasitaroo	añnai simaseñ desitaroo
		añnai sita desyoo	añnai sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	añnai sitara	añnai sinakattara
	FORMAL	añnai simasitara	añnai simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	añnai sitari	añnai sinakattari
	FORMAL	añnai simasitari	añnai simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	añnai sareru
<i>Potential</i>	añnai dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	añnai saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	añnai saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	
	II	añnai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	añnai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	añsiñ suru	añsiñ sinai
	FORMAL	añsiñ simasu	añsiñ simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	añsiñ siro	añsiñ suru na
	II	añsiñ sinasai	añsiñ sinasaru na
	III	añsiñ site kudasai	añsiñ sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	añsiñ nasaimase	añsiñ nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	añsiñ siyoo	añsiñ surumai
	II	añsiñ suru daroo	añsiñ sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	añsiñ simasyoo	añsiñ simasumai
	II	añsiñ suru desyoo	añsiñ sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	añsiñ sureba	añsiñ sinakereba
	FORMAL	añsiñ simaseba	añsiñ simaseñ nara
		añsiñ simasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	añsiñ site	añsiñ sinai de
	II		añsiñ sinakute
	FORMAL	añsiñ simasite	añsiñ simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	añsiñ sita	añsiñ sinakatta
	FORMAL	añsiñ simasita	añsiñ simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	añsiñ sitaroo	añsiñ sinakattaroo
		añsiñ sita daroo	añsiñ sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	añsiñ simasitaroo	añsiñ simaseñ desitaroo
		añsiñ sita desyoo	añsiñ sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	añsiñ sitara	añsiñ sinakattara
	FORMAL	añsiñ simasitara	añsiñ simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	añsiñ sitari	añsiñ sinakattari
	FORMAL	añsiñ simasitari	añsiñ simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	añsiñ sareru
<i>Potential</i>	añsiñ dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	añsiñ saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	añsiñ saserareru

Honorific **I**
II añsiñ nasaru

Humble **I**
II añsiñ itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	arasou	arasowanai
	FORMAL	arasoimasu	arasoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	arasoe	arasou na
		II	arasoinasai
		III	arasoine saru na
	FORMAL	arasoite kudasai oarasoi nasaimase	arasoine de kudasai oarasoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	arasooo	arasoumai
		II	arasou daroo
	FORMAL I	arasoimasyoo	arasoimasumai
		II	arasou desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	arasoeba	arasowanakereba
	FORMAL	arasoimaseba arasoimasureba	arasoimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	arasotte	arasowanai de
		II	arasowanakute
	FORMAL	arasoimasite	arasoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	arasotta	arasowanakatta
	FORMAL	arasoimasita	arasoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	arasottaroo	arasowanakattaroo
		arasotta daroo	arasowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arasoimasitaroo	arasoimaseñ desitaroo
		arasotta desyoo	arasowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	arasottara	arasowanakattara
	FORMAL	arasoimasitara	arasoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	arasottari	arasowanakattari
	FORMAL	arasoimasitari	arasoimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	arasowareru
<i>Potential</i>	arasoeru
<i>Causative</i>	arasowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	arasowaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oarasoi ni naru
	II	oarasoi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oarasoi suru
	II	oarasoi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	arasu	arasanai
	FORMAL	arasimasu	arasmaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	arase	arasu na
	II	arasinasai	arasinasaru na
	III	arasite kudasai	arasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oarasi nasaimase	oarasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	arasoo	arasumai
	II	arasu daroo	arasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	arasimasyoo	arasmasumai
	II	arasu desyoo	arasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	araseba	arasanakereba
	FORMAL	arasmaseba arasmasureba	arasmaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	arasite	arasanai de
	II		arasanakute
	FORMAL	arasmasite	arasmaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	arasita	arasanakatta
	FORMAL	arasmasita	arasmaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	arasitaroo	arasanakattaroo
		arasita daroo	arasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arasmasitaroo arasita desyoo	arasmaseñ desitaroo arasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	arasitara	arasanakattara
	FORMAL	arasmasitara	arasmaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	arasitari	arasanakattari
	FORMAL	arasmasitari	arasmaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		arasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		araseru	
<i>Causative</i>		arasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		arasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oarasi ni naru	
	II	oarasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oarasi suru	
	II	oarasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	aratomaru	aratomaranai
	FORMAL	aratomarimasu	aratomarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	aratomare	aratomaru na
	II	aratomarinasai	aratomarinasaru na
	III	aratomatte kudasai	aratomaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatomari nasaimase	oatomari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	aratomaroo	aratomarumai
	II	aratomaru daroo	aratomaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	aratomarimasyoo	aratomarimasumai
	II	aratomaru desyoo	aratomaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	aratomareba	aratomaranakereba
	FORMAL	aratomarimaseba aratomarimasureba	aratomarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	aratomatte	aratomaranai de
	II		aratomaranakute
	FORMAL	aratomarimasite	aratomarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aratomatta	aratomaranakatta
	FORMAL	aratomarimasita	aratomarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	aratomattaroo	aratomaranakattaroo
		aratomatta daroo	aratomaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	aratomarimasitaroo aratomatta desyoo	aratomarimaseñ desitaroo aratomaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	aratomattara	aratomaranakattara
	FORMAL	aratomarimasitara	aratomarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	aratomattari	aratomaranakattari
	FORMAL	aratomarimasitari	aratomarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	aratomarareru
<i>Potential</i>	aratomareru
<i>Causative</i>	aratomaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	aratomaraserareru

Honorific **I** oatomari ni naru
 II oatomari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	aratameru	aratamenai
	FORMAL	aratamemasu	aratamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	aratamero	aratameru na
	II	aratamenasai	aratamenasaru na
	III	aratamete kudasai	aratamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oaratame nasaimase	oaratame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	aratameyoo	aratamemai
	II	aratameru daroo	aratamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	aratamemasyoo	aratamemasumai
	II	aratameru desyoo	aratamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	aratamereba	aratamenakereba
	FORMAL	aratamemaseba aratamemasureba	aratamemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	aratamete	aratamenai de
	II		aratamenakute
	FORMAL	aratamemasite	aratamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aratameta	aratamenakatta
	FORMAL	aratamemasita	aratamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	aratametaroo	aratamenakattaroo
		aratameta daroo	aratamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	aratamemasitaroo aratameta desyoo	aratamemaseñ desitaroo aratamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	aratametara	aratamenakattara
	FORMAL	aratamemasitara	aratamemeseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	aratametari	aratamenakattari
	FORMAL	aratamemasitari	aratamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	aratamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	aratamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	aratamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	aratamesaserareru

Honorific **I** oaratame ni naru
 II oaratame nasaru

Humble **I** oaratame suru
 II oaratame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	arau	arawanai
	FORMAL	araimasu	araimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	arae	arau na
	II	arainasai	arainasaru na
	III	aratte kudasai	arawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oarai nasaimase	oarai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	arao	araumi
	II	arau daroo	arawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	araimasyoo	araimasumi
	II	arau desyoo	arawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	araeba	arawanakereba
	FORMAL	araimaseba	araimaseñ nara
		araimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	aratte	arawanai de
	II		arawanakute
	FORMAL	araimasite	araimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aratta	arawanakatta
	FORMAL	araimasita	araimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	arattaroo	arawanakattaroo
		aratta daroo	arawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	araimasitaroo	araimaseñ desitaroo
		aratta desyoo	arawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	arattara	arawanakattara
	FORMAL	araimasitara	araimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	arattari	arawanakattari
	FORMAL	araimasitari	araimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	arawareru
<i>Potential</i>	araeru
<i>Causative</i>	arawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	arawaserareru

Honorific I oarai ni naru
II oarai nasaru

Humble I oarai suru
II oarai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	arawareru	arawarenai
	FORMAL	arawaremasu	arawaremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	arawarero	arawareru na
	II	arawarenasai	arawarenasaru na
	III	arawarete kudasai	arawarenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	arawareyoo	arawaremai
	II	arawareru daroo	arawarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	arawaremasyoo	arawaremasumai
	II	arawareru desyoo	arawarenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	arawareeba	arawarenakereba
	FORMAL	arawaremaseba	arawaremaseñ nara
		arawaremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	arawarete	arawarenai de
	II		arawarenakute
	FORMAL	arawaremasite	arawaremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	arawareta	arawarenakatta
	FORMAL	arawaremasita	arawaremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	arawaretaroo	arawarenakattaroo
		arawareta daroo	arawarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arawaremasitaroo	arawaremaseñ desitaroo
		arawareta desyoo	arawarenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	arawaretara	arawarenakattara
	FORMAL	arawaremasitara	arawaremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	arawaretari	arawarenakattari
	FORMAL	arawaremasitari	arawaremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	arawarerareru
<i>Causative</i>	arawaresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	arawaresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	arawasu	arawasanai
	FORMAL	arawasimasu	arawasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I arawase	arawasu na
		II arawasinasai	arawasinasaru na
		III arawasite kudasai	arawasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oarawasi nasaimase	oarawasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I arawasoo	arawasumai
		II arawasu daroo	arawasanai daroo
	FORMAL	I arawasimasyoo	arawasimasumai
		II arawasu desyoo	arawasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	arawaseba	arawasanakereba
	FORMAL	arawasimaseba	arawasimaseñ nara
		arawasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I arawasite	arawasanai de
		II	arawasanakute
	FORMAL	arawasimasite	arawasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	arawasita	arawasanakatta
	FORMAL	arawasimasita	arawasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	arawasitaroo	arawasanakattaroo
		arawasita daroo	arawasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arawasimasitaroo arawasita desyoo	arawasimaseñ desitaroo arawasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	arawasitara	arawasanakattara
	FORMAL	arawasimasitara	arawasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	arawasitari	arawasanakattari
	FORMAL	arawasimasitari	arawasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	arawasareru
<i>Potential</i>	arawaseru
<i>Causative</i>	arawasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	arawasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oarawasi ni naru
	II	oarawasi nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

to have, to exist (inanimate)

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	aru	nai
	FORMAL	arimasu	arimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	aroo	arumai
	II	aru daroo	nai daroo
	FORMAL I	arimasyoo	arimasumai
	II	aru desyoo	nai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	areba	nakereba
	FORMAL	arimaseba arimasureba	arimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	atte	
	II		nakute
	FORMAL	arimasite	arimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atta	nakatta
	FORMAL	arimasita	arimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	attaroo	nakattaroo
		atta daroo	nakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arimasitaroo atta desyoo	arimaseñ desitaroo nakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	attara	nakattara
	FORMAL	arimasitara	arimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	attari	nakattari
	FORMAL	arimasitari	arimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

Causative Pass.

*Polite**

gozaru

*This is neither honorific nor humble (because the subject is inanimate), but rather neutral polite.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	aruku	arukanai
	FORMAL	arukimasu	arukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	aruke	aruku na
	II	arukinasai	arukinasaru na
	III	aruite kudasai	arukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oaruki nasaimase	oaruki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	arukoo	arukumai
	II	aruku daroo	arukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	arukimasyoo	arukimasumai
	II	aruku desyoo	arukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	arukeba	arukanakereba
	FORMAL	arukimaseba arukimasureba	arukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	aruite	arukanai de
	II		arukanakute
	FORMAL	arukimasite	arukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	aruita	arukanakatta
	FORMAL	arukimasita	arukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	aruitaroo	arukanattaroo
		aruita daroo	arukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arukimasitaroo aruita desyoo	arukimaseñ desitaroo arukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	aruitara	arukanakattara
	FORMAL	arukimasitara	arukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	aruitari	arukanakattari
	FORMAL	arukimasitari	arukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	arukareru
<i>Potential</i>	arukeru
<i>Causative</i>	arukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	arukaserareru

Honorific **I** oaruki ni naru
 II oaruki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	asobu	asobanai
	FORMAL	asobimasu	asobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	asobe	asobu na
	II	asobinasai	asobinasaru na
	III	asoñde kudasai	asobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oasobi nasaimase	oasobi nasimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	asoboo	asobumai
	II	asobu daroo	asobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	asobimasyoo	asobimasumai
	II	asobu desyoo	asobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	asobeba	asobanakereba
	FORMAL	asobimaseba asobimasureba	asobimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	asoñde	asobanai de
	II		asobanakute
	FORMAL	asobimasite	asobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	asoñda	asobanakatta
	FORMAL	asobimasita	asobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	asoñdaroo	asobanakattaroo
		asoñda daroo	asobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	asobimasitaroo asoñda desyoo	asobimaseñ desitaroo asobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	asoñdara	asobanakattara
	FORMAL	asobimasitara	asobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	asoñdari	asobanakattari
	FORMAL	asobimasitari	asobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	asobareru
<i>Potential</i>	asoberu
<i>Causative</i>	asobaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	asobaserareru

Honorific **I** oasobi ni naru
 II oasobi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ataru	ataranai
	FORMAL	atarimasu	atarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	atare	ataru na
		II atarinasai	atarinasaru na
		III atatte kudasai	ataranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatari nasaimase	oatari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ataroo	atarumai
		II ataru daroo	ataranai daroo
	FORMAL I	atarimasyoo	atarimasumai
		II ataru desyoo	ataranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	atareba	ataranakereba
	FORMAL	atarimaseba	atarimaseñ nara
		atarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	atatte	ataranai de
		II	ataranakute
	FORMAL	atarimasite	atarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atatta	ataranakatta
	FORMAL	atarimasita	atarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	atattaroo	ataranakattaroo
		atatta daroo	ataranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	atarimasitaroo	atarimaseñ desitaroo
		atatta desyoo	ataranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	atattara	ataranakattara
	FORMAL	atarimasitara	atarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	atattari	ataranakattari
	FORMAL	atarimasitari	atarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	atarareru
<i>Potential</i>	atareru
<i>Causative</i>	ataraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ataraserareru

Honorific **I** oatari ni naru
 II oatari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	atatamaru	atatamaranai
	FORMAL	atatamarimasu	atatamarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	atatamare	atatamaru na
		II atatamarinasai	atatamarinasaru na
		III atatamatte kudasai	atatamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatatamari nasaimase	oatatamari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	atatamaroo	atatamarumai
		II atatamaru daroo	atatamaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	II atatamarimasyoo	atatamarimasumai
		II atatamaru desyoo	atatamaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	atatamareba	atatamaranakereba
	FORMAL	atatamarimaseba atatamarimasureba	atatamarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	II atatamatte	atatamaranai de
		II atatamarimasite	atatamaranakute
	FORMAL	atatamarimasite	atatamarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atatamatta	atatamaranakatta
	FORMAL	atatamarimasita	atatamarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	atatamattaroo	atatamaranakattaroo
		atatamatta daroo	atatamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	atatamarimastaroo atatamatta desyoo	atatamarimaseñ desitaroo atatamaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	atatamattara	atatamaranakattara
	FORMAL	atatamarimasitara	atatamarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	atatamattari	atatamaranakattari
	FORMAL	atatamarimasitari	atatamarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	atatamarareru
<i>Potential</i>	atatamareru
<i>Causative</i>	atatamaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	atatamaraserareru

Honorific I oatatamari ni naru
II oatatamari nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	atatameru	atatamenai
	FORMAL	atatamemasu	atatamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	atatamero	atatameru na
		atatamenasai	atatamenasaru na
		atatamete kudasai	atatamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatatame nasaimase	oatatame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	atatameyoo	atatamemai
		atatameru daroo	atatamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	atatamemasyoo	atatamemasumai
		atatameru desyoo	atatamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	atatamereba	atatamenakereba
	FORMAL	atatamemaseba	atatamemaseñ nara
		atatamemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	atatamete	atatamenai de
		FORMAL	atatamemasite
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atatameta	atatamenakatta
	FORMAL	atatamemasita	atatamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	atatametaroo	atatamenakattaroo
		atatameta daroo	atatamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	atatamemasitaroo atatameta desyoo	atatamemaseñ desitaroo atatamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	atatametara	atatamenakattara
	FORMAL	atatamemasitara	atatamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	atatametari	atatamenakattari
	FORMAL	atatamemasitari	atatamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	atatamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	atatamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	atatamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	atatamesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oatatame ni naru
	II	oatatame nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oatatame suru
	II	oatatame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	atumaru	atumaranai
	FORMAL	atumarimasu	atumarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	atumare	atumaru na
	II	atumarinasai	atumarinasaru na
	III	atumatte kudasai	atumaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatumari nasaimase	oatumari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	atumaroo	atumarumai
	II	atumaru daroo	atumaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	atumarimasyoo	atumarimasumai
	II	atumaru desyoo	atumaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	atumareba	atumaranakereba
	FORMAL	atumarimaseba atumarimasureba	atumarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	atumatte	atumaranai de
	II		atumaranakute
	FORMAL	atumarimasite	atumarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atumatta	atumaranakatta
	FORMAL	atumarimasita	atumarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	atumattaroo	atumaranakattaroo
		atumatta daroo	atumaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	atumarimasitaroo atumatta desyoo	atumarimaseñ desitaroo atumaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	atumattara	atumaranakattara
	FORMAL	atumarimasitara	atumarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	atumattari	atumaranakattari
	FORMAL	atumarimasitari	atumarimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		atumarareru	
<i>Potential</i>		atumareru	
<i>Causative</i>		atumaraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		atumaraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oatumari ni naru	
	II	oatumari nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oatumari suru	
	II	oatumari itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	atumeru	atumenai
	FORMAL	atumemasu	atumemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	atumero	atumeru na
	II	atumenasai	atumenasaru na
	III	atumete kudasai	atumenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatume nasaimase	oatume nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	atumeyoo	atumemai
	II	atumeru daroo	atumenai daroo
	FORMAL I	atumemasyoo	atumemasumai
	II	atumeru desyoo	atumenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	atumereba	atumenakereba
	FORMAL	atumemaseba	atumemaseñ nara
		atumemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	atumete	atumenai de
	II		atumenakute
	FORMAL	atumemasite	atumemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atumeta	atumenakatta
	FORMAL	atumemasita	atumemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	atumetaroo	atumenakattaroo
		atumeta daroo	atumenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	atumemesitaroo	atumemaseñ desitaroo
		atumeta desyoo	atumenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	atumetara	atumenakattara
	FORMAL	atumemasitara	atumemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	atumetari	atumenakattari
	FORMAL	atumemasitari	atumemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	atumerareru
<i>Potential</i>	atumerareru
<i>Causative</i>	atumesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	atumesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oatume ni naru
	II	oatume nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oatume suru
	II	oatume itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	au	awanai
	FORMAL	aimasu	aimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ae	au na
	II	ainasai	ainasaru na
	III	atte kudasai	awanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oai nasaimase	oai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	aoo	aumai
	II	au daroo	awanai daroo
	FORMAL I	'aimasyoo	aimasumai
	II	au desyoo	awanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	aeba	awanakereba
	FORMAL	aimaseba aimasureba	aimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	atte	awanai de
	II		awanakute
	FORMAL	aimasite	aimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	atta	awanakatta
	FORMAL	aimasita	aimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	attaroo	awanakattaroo
		atta daroo	awanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	aimasitaroo	aimaseñ desitaroo
		atta desyoo	awanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	attara	awanakattara
	FORMAL	aimasitara	aimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	attari	awanakattari
	FORMAL	aimasitari	aimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	awareru
<i>Potential</i>	aeru
<i>Causative</i>	awaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	awaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oai ni naru
	II	oai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ome ni kakaru
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	awateru	awatenai
	FORMAL	awatemasu	awatemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	awatero	awateru na
	II	awatenasai	awatenasaru na
	III	awatete kudasai	awatenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oawate nasaimase	oawate nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	awateyoo	awatemai
	II	awateru daroo	awatenai daroo
	FORMAL I	awatemasyoo	awatemasumai
	II	awateru desyoo	awatenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	awatereba	awatenakereba
	FORMAL	awatemaseba awatemasureba	awatemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	awatete	awatenai de
	II		awatenakute
	FORMAL	awatemasite	awatemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	awateta	awatenakatta
	FORMAL	awatemasita	awatemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	awatetaroo	awatenakattaroo
		awateta daroo	awatenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	awatemasitaroo awateta desyoo	awatemaseñ desitaroo awatenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	awatetara	awatenakattara
	FORMAL	awatemasitara	awatemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	awatetari	awatenakattari
	FORMAL	awatemasitari	awatemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		awaterareru	
<i>Potential</i>		awaterareru	
<i>Causative</i>		awatesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		awatesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oawate ni naru	
	II	oawate nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ayamaru	ayamaranai
	FORMAL	ayamarimasu	ayamarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ayamare	ayamaru na
	II	ayamarinasai	ayamarinasaru na
	III	ayamatte kudasai	ayamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oayamari nasaimase	oayamari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ayamaroo	ayamarumai
	II	ayamaru daroo	ayamaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	ayamarimasyoo	ayamarimasumai
	II	ayamaru desyoo	ayamaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ayamareba	ayamaranakereba
	FORMAL	ayamarimaseba ayamarimasureba	ayamarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ayamatte	ayamaranai de
	II		ayamaranakute
	FORMAL	ayamarimasite	ayamarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ayamatta	ayamaranakatta
	FORMAL	ayamarimasita	ayamarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ayamattaroo	ayamaranakattaroo
		ayamatta daroo	ayamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ayamarimastaroo ayamatta desyoo	ayamarimaseñ desitaroo ayamaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ayamattara	ayamaranakattara
	FORMAL	ayamarimasitara	ayamarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ayamattari	ayamaranakattari
	FORMAL	ayamarimasitari	ayamarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ayamarareru
<i>Potential</i>	ayamareru
<i>Causative</i>	ayamaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ayamaraserareru

Honorific **I** oayamari ni naru
 II oayamari nasaru

Humble **I** oayamari suru
 II oayamari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ayasimu	ayasimanai
	FORMAL	ayasimimasu	ayasimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ayasime	ayasimu na
	II	ayasiminasai	ayasiminasaru na
	III	ayasiñde kudasai	ayasimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oayasimi nasaimase	oayasimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ayasimoo	ayasimumai
	II	ayasimu daroo	ayasimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ayasimimasyoo	ayasimimasumai
	II	ayasimu desyoo	ayasimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ayasimeba	ayasimanakereba
	FORMAL	ayasimimaseba ayasimimasureba	ayasimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ayasiñde	ayasimanai de
	II		ayasimanakute
	FORMAL	ayasimimasite	ayasimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ayasiñda	ayasimanakatta
	FORMAL	ayasimimasita	ayasimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ayasiñdaroo	ayasimanakattaroo
		ayasiñda daroo	ayasimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ayasimimasitaroo	ayasimimaseñ desitaroo
		ayasiñda desyoo	ayasimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ayasiñdara	ayasimanakattara
	FORMAL	ayasimimasitara	ayasimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ayasiñdari	ayasimanakattari
	FORMAL	ayasimimasitari	ayasimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ayasimareru
<i>Potential</i>	ayasimeru
<i>Causative</i>	ayasimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ayasimaserareru

Honorific **I** oayasimi ni naru
II oayasimi nasaru

Humble **I** oayasimi suru
II oayasimi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ayaturu	ayaturanai
	FORMAL	ayaturimasu	ayaturimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ayature	ayaturu na
		ayaturinasai	ayaturinasaru na
	FORMAL III	ayatutte kudasai	ayaturanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oayaturi nasaimase	oayaturi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ayaturoo	ayaturumai
		ayaturu daroo	ayaturanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ayaturimasyoo	ayaturimasumai
		ayaturu desyoo	ayaturanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ayatureba	ayaturanakereba
	FORMAL	ayaturimaseba	ayaturimaseñ nara
		ayaturimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ayatutte	ayaturanai de
	FORMAL II	ayaturimasite	ayaturanakute ayaturimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ayatutta	ayaturanakatta
	FORMAL	ayaturimasita	ayaturimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ayatuttaroo	ayaturanakattaroo
		ayatutta daroo	ayaturanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ayaturimasitaroo ayatutta desyoo	ayaturimaseñ desitaroo ayaturanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ayatuttara	ayaturanakattara
	FORMAL	ayaturimasitara	ayaturimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ayatuttari	ayaturanakattari
	FORMAL	ayaturimasitari	ayaturimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ayaturareru
<i>Potential</i>	ayatureru
<i>Causative</i>	ayaturaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ayaturaserareru

Honorific **I** oayaturi ni naru
 II oayaturi nasaru

Humble **I** oayaturi suru
 II oayaturi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	azukaru	azukaranai
	FORMAL	azukarimasu	azukarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	azukare	azukaru na
		II azukarinasai	azukarinasaru na
		III azukatte kudasai	azukaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oazukari nasaimase	oazukari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	azukaroo	azukarumai
		II azukaru daroo	azukaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	azukarimasyoo	azukarimasumai
		II azukaru desyoo	azukaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	azukareba	azukaranakereba
	FORMAL	azukarimaseba	azukarimaseñ nara
		azukarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	azukatte	azukaranai de
		II	azukaranakute
	FORMAL	azukarimasite	azukarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	azukatta	azukaranakatta
	FORMAL	azukarimasita	azukarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	azukattaroo	azukaranakattaroo
		azukatta daroo	azukaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	azukarimasitaroo	azukarimaseñ desitaroo
		azukatta desyoo	azukaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	azukattara	azukaranakattara
	FORMAL	azukarimasitara	azukarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	azukattari	azukaranakattari
	FORMAL	azukarimasitari	azukarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	azukarareru
<i>Potential</i>	azukareru
<i>Causative</i>	azukaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	azukaraserareru

Honorific I oazukari ni naru
II oazukari nasaru

Humble I oazukari suru
II oazukari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	azukeru	azukenai
	FORMAL	azukemasu	azukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	azukero	azukeru na
	II	azukenasai	azukenasaru na
	III	azukete kudasai	azukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oazuke nasaimase	oazuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	azukeyoo	azukemai
	II	azukeru daroo	azukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	azukemasyoo	azukemasumai
	II	azukeru desyoo	azukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	azukereba	azukenakereba
	FORMAL	azukemaseba azukemasureba	azukemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	azukete	azukenai de
	II		azukenakute
	FORMAL	azukemasite	azukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	azuketa	azukenakatta
	FORMAL	azukemasita	azukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	azuketaroo	azukenakattaroo
		azuketa daroo	azukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	azukemasitaroo azuketa desyoo	azukemaseñ desitaroo azukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	azuketara	azukenakattara
	FORMAL	azukemasitara	azukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	azuketari	azukenakattari
	FORMAL	azukemasitari	azukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	azukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	azukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	azukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	azukesaserareru

Honorific **I** oazuke ni naru
 II oazuke nasaru

Humble **I** oazuke suru
 II oazuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo suru	beñkyoo sinai
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasu	beñkyoo simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	beñkyoo siro	beñkyoo suru na
	II	beñkyoo sinasai	beñkyoo sinasaru na
	III	beñkyoo site kudasai	beñkyoo sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gobeñkyoo nasaimase	gobeñkyoo nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	beñkyoo siyoo	beñkyoo surumai
	II	beñkyoo suru daroo	beñkyoo sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	beñkyoo simasyoo	beñkyoo simasumai
	II	beñkyoo suru desyoo	beñkyoo sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sureba	beñkyoo sinakereba
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simaseba beñkyoo simasureba	beñkyoo simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	beñkyoo site	beñkyoo sinai de
	II		beñkyoo sinakute
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasite	beñkyoo simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sita	beñkyoo sinakatta
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasita	beñkyoo simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sitaroo	beñkyoo sinakattaroo
		beñkyoo sita daroo	beñkyoo sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitaroo beñkyoo sita desyoo	beñkyoo simaseñ desitaroo beñkyoo sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sitara	beñkyoo sinakattara
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitara	beñkyoo simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	beñkyoo sitari	beñkyoo sinakattari
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitari	beñkyoo simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	beñkyoo sareru
<i>Potential</i>	beñkyoo dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	beñkyoo saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	beñkyoo saserareru

Honorific I
II gobeñkyoo nasaru

Humble I
II beñkyoo itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	bikkuri suru	bikkuri sinai
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasu	bikkuri simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	bikkuri siro	bikkuri suru na
	II	bikkuri sinasai	bikkuri sinasaru na
	III	bikkuri site kudasai	bikkuri sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	bikkuri nasaimase	bikkuri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	bikkuri siyoo	bikkuri surumai
	II	bikkuri suru daroo	bikkuri sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	bikkuri simasyoo	bikkuri simasumai
	II	bikkuri suru desyoo	bikkuri sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	bikkuri sureba	bikkuri sinakereba
	FORMAL	bikkuri simaseba bikkuri simasureba	bikkuri simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	bikkuri site	bikkuri sinai de
	II		bikkuri sinakute
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasite	bikkuri simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	bikkuri sita	bikkuri sinakatta
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasita	bikkuri simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	bikkuri sitaroo	bikkuri sinakattaroo
		bikkuri sita daroo	bikkuri sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasitaroo	bikkuri simaseñ desitaroo
		bikkuri sita desyoo	bikkuri sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	bikkuri sitara	bikkuri sinakattara
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasitara	bikkuri simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	bikkuri sitari	bikkuri sinakattari
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasitari	bikkuri simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	bikkuri sareru
<i>Potential</i>	bikkuri dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	bikkuri saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	bikkuri saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	
	II	bikkuri nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	bikkuri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	butukaru	butukaranai
	FORMAL	butukarimasu	butukarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	butukare	butukaru na
	II	butukarinasai	butukarinasaru na
	III	butukatte kudasai	butukaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	obutukari nasaimase	obutukari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	butukaroo	butukarumai
	II	butukaru daroo	butukaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	butukarimasyoo	butukarimasumai
	II	butukaru desyoo	butukaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	butukareba	butukaranakereba
	FORMAL	butukarimaseba butukarimasureba	butukarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	butukatte	butukaranai de
	II		butukaranakute
	FORMAL	butukarimasite	butukarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	butukatta	butukaranakatta
	FORMAL	butukarimasita	butukarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	butukattaroo	butukaranakattaroo
		butukatta daroo	butukaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	butukarimasitaroo butukatta desyoo	butukarimaseñ desitaroo butukaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	butukattara	butukaranakattara
	FORMAL	butukarimasitara	butukarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	butukattari	butukaranakattari
	FORMAL	butukarimasitari	butukarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	butukarareru
<i>Potential</i>	butukareru
<i>Causative</i>	butukaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	butukaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	obutukari ni naru
	II	obutukari nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	obutukari suru
	II	obutukari itasu

to throw at, to hurl against TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	butukeru	butukenai
	FORMAL	butukemasu	butukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	butukero	butukeru na
	II	butukenasai	butukenasaru na
	III	butukete kudasai	butukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	obutuke nasaimase	obutuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	butukeyoo	butukemai
	II	butukeru daroo	butukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	butukemasyoo	butukemasumai
	II	butukeru desyoo	butukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	butukereba	butukenakereba
	FORMAL	butukemaseba butukemasureba	butukemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	butukete	butukenai de
	II		butukenakute
	FORMAL	butukemasite	butukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	butuketa	butukenakatta
	FORMAL	butukemasita	butukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	butuketaroo	butukenakattaroo
		butuketa daroo	butukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	butukemasitaroo butuketa desyoo	butukemaseñ desitaroo butukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	butuketara	butukenakattara
	FORMAL	butukemasitara	butukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	butuketari	butukenakattari
	FORMAL	butukemasitari	butukemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		butukerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		butukerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		butukesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		butukesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	obutuke ni naru	
	II	obutuke nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	obutuke suru	
	II	obutuke itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	daihyoo suru	daihyoo sinai
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasu	daihyoo simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I daihyoo siro	daihyoo suru na
		II daihyoo sinasai	daihyoo sinasaru na
		III daihyoo site kudasai	daihyoo sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	daihyoo nasaimase	daihyoo nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I daihyoo siyoo	daihyoo surumai
		II daihyoo suru daroo	daihyoo sinai daroo
	FORMAL	I daihyoo simasyoo	daihyoo simasumai
		II daihyoo suru desyoo	daihyoo sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	daihyoo sureba	daihyoo sinakereba
	FORMAL	daihyoo simaseba daihyoo simasureba	daihyoo simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I daihyoo site	daihyoo sinai de
		II daihyoo site	daihyoo sinakute
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasite	daihyoo simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	daihyoo sita	daihyoo sinakatta
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasita	daihyoo simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	daihyoo sitaroo	daihyoo sinakattaroo
		daihyoo sita daroo	daihyoo sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasitaroo	daihyoo simaseñ desitaroo
		daihyoo sita desyoo	daihyoo sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	daihyoo sitara	daihyoo sinakattara
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasitara	daihyoo simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	daihyoo sitari	daihyoo sinakattari
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasitari	daihyoo simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	daihyoo sareru
<i>Potential</i>	daihyoo dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	daihyoo saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	daihyoo saserareru

Honorific **I**

II daihyoo nasaru

Humble **I**

II daihyoo itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	daku	dakanai
	FORMAL	dakimasu	dakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	dake	daku na
	II	dakinasai	dakinasaru na
	III	daite kudasai	dakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	odaki nasaimase	odaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	dakoo	dakumai
	II	daku daroo	dakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	dakimasyoo	dakimasumai
	II	daku desyoo	dakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	dakeba	dakanakereba
	FORMAL	dakimaseba dakimasureba	dakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	daite	dakanai de
	II		dakanakute
	FORMAL	dakimasite	dakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	daita	dakanakatta
	FORMAL	dakimasita	dakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	daitaroo	dakanakattaroo
		daita daroo	dakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	dakimasitaroo daita desyoo	dakimaseñ desitaroo dakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	daitara	dakanakattara
	FORMAL	dakimasitara	dakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	daitari	dakanakattari
	FORMAL	dakimasitari	dakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	dakareru
<i>Potential</i>	dakeru
<i>Causative</i>	dakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	dakaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	odaki ni naru
	II	odaki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	odaki suru
	II	odaki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	damaru	damaranai
	FORMAL	damarimasu	damarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	damare	damaru na
	II	damarinasai	damarinasaru na
	III	damatte kudasai	damaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	odamari nasaimase	odamari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	damaroo	damarumai
	II	damaru daroo	damaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	damarimasyoo	damarimasumai
	II	damaru desyoo	damaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	damareba	damaranakereba
	FORMAL	damarimaseba damarimasureba	damarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	damatte	damaranai de
	II		damaranakute
	FORMAL	damarimasite	damarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	damatta	damaranakatta
	FORMAL	damarimasita	damarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	damattaroo	damaranakattaroo
		damatta daroo	damaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	damarimasitaroo damatta desyoo	damarimaseñ desitaroo damaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	damattara	damaranakattara
	FORMAL	damarimasitara	damarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	damattari	damaranakattari
	FORMAL	damarimasitari	damarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	damarareru
<i>Potential</i>	damareru
<i>Causative</i>	damaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	damaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	odamari ni naru
	II	odamari nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	damasu	damasanai
	FORMAL	damasimasu	damasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	damase	damasu na
	II	damasinasai	damasinasaru na
	III	damasite kudasai	damasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	odamasi nasaimase	odamasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	damasoo	damasumai
	II	damasu daroo	damasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	damasimasyoo	damasimasumai
	II	damasu desyoo	damasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	damaseba	damasanakereba
	FORMAL	damasimaseba damasimasureba	damasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	damasite	damasanai de
	II		damasanakute
	FORMAL	damasimasite	damasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	damasita	damasanakatta
	FORMAL	damasimasita	damasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	damasitaroo	damasanakattaroo
		damasita daroo	damasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	damasimasitaroo damasita desyoo	damasimaseñ desitaroo damasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	damasitara	damasanakattara
	FORMAL	damasimasitara	damasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	damasitari	damasanakattari
	FORMAL	damasimasitari	damasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	damasareru
<i>Potential</i>	damaseru
<i>Causative</i>	damasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	damasaserareru

Honorific **I** odamasi ni naru
 II odamasi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	dasu	dasanai
	FORMAL	dasimasu	dasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	dase	dasu na
		II dasinasai	dasinasaru na
		III dasite kudasai	dasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	odasi nasaimase	odasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	dasoo	dasumai
		II dasu daroo	dasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	dasimasyoo	dasimasumai
		II dasu desyoo	dasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	daseba	dasanakereba
	FORMAL	dasimaseba	dasimaseñ nara
		dasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	dasite	dasanai de
		II	dasanakute
	FORMAL	dasimasite	dasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	dasita	dasanakatta
	FORMAL	dasimasita	dasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	dasitaroo	dasanakattaroo
		dasita daroo	dasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	dasimasitaroo	dasimaseñ desitaroo
		dasita desyoo	dasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	dasitara	dasanakattara
	FORMAL	dasimasitara	dasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	dasitari	dasanakattari
	FORMAL	dasimasitari	dasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	dasareru
<i>Potential</i>	daseru
<i>Causative</i>	dasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	dasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	odasi ni naru
	II	odasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	odasi suru
	II	odasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	deau	deawanai
	FORMAL	deaimasu	deaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	deaoo	deamai
	II	deau daroo	deawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	deaimasyoo	deaimasumai
	II	deau desyoo	deawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	deaeba	deawanakereba
	FORMAL	deaimaseba	deaimaseñ nara
		deaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	deatte	deawanai de
	II		deawanakute
	FORMAL	deaimasite	deaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	deatta	deawanakatta
	FORMAL	deaimasita	deaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	deattaroo	deawanakattaroo
		deatta daroo	deawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	deaimasitaroo	deaimaseñ desitaroo
		deatta desyoo	deawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	deattara	deawanakattara
	FORMAL	deaimasitara	deaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	deattari	deawanakattari
	FORMAL	deaimasitari	deaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	deawareru
<i>Potential</i>	deaeru
<i>Causative</i>	deawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	deawaserareru

Honorific I odeai ni naru
II odeai nasaru

Humble I odeai suru
II odeai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	dekiru	dekinai
	FORMAL	dekimasu	dekimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	dekiro	dekiru na
	II	dekinasai	dekinasaru na
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	dekiyoo	dekimai
	II	dekiru daroo	dekinai daroo
	FORMAL I	dekimasyoo	dekimasumai
	II	dekiru desyoo	dekinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	dekireba	dekinakereba
	FORMAL	dekimaseba dekimasureba	dekimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	dekite	dekinai de
	II		dekinakute
	FORMAL	dekimasite	dekimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	dekita	dekinakatta
	FORMAL	dekimasita	dekimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	dekitaroo	dekinakataroo
		dekita daroo	dekinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	dekimasitaroo	dekimaseñ desitaroo
		dekita desyoo	dekinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	dekitara	dekinakattara
	FORMAL	dekimasitara	dekimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	dekitari	dekinakattari
	FORMAL	dekimasitari	dekimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*

I odeki ni naru
II odeki nasaru

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	deru	denai
	FORMAL	demasu	demaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	dero	deru na
	II	denasai	denasaru na
	III	dete kudasai	denai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ode nasaimase	ode nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	deyoo	demai
	II	deru daroo	denai daroo
	FORMAL I	demasyoo	demasumai
	II	deru desyoo	denai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	dereba	denakereba
	FORMAL	demaseba demasureba	demaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	dete	denai de
	II		denakute
	FORMAL	demasite	demaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	deta	denakatta
	FORMAL	demasita	demaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	detaroo	denakattaroo
		deta daroo	denakatta daroo
	FORMAL	demasitaroo deta desyoo	demaseñ desitaroo denakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	detara	denakattara
	FORMAL	demasitara	demaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	detari	denakattari
	FORMAL	demasitari	demaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	derareru
<i>Potential</i>	derareru
<i>Causative</i>	desaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	desaserareru

Honorific **I** ode ni naru
 II ode nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	eñryo suru	eñryo sinai
	FORMAL	eñryo simasu	eñryo simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	eñryo siro	eñryo suru na
	II	eñryo sinasai	eñryo sinasaru na
	III	eñryo site kudasai	eñryo sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	goeñryo nasaimase	goeñryo nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	eñryo siyoo	eñryo surumai
	II	eñryo suru daroo	eñryo sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	eñryo simasyoo	eñryo simasumai
	II	eñryo suru desyoo	eñryo sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	eñryo sureba	eñryo sinakereba
	FORMAL	eñryo simaseba eñryo simasureba	eñryo simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	eñryo site	eñryo sinai de
	II		eñryo sinakute
	FORMAL	eñryo simasite	eñryo simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	eñryo sita	eñryo sinakatta
	FORMAL	eñryo simasita	eñryo simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	eñryo sitaroo	eñryo sinakattaroo
		eñryo sita daroo	eñryo sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	eñryo simasitaroo eñryo sita desyoo	eñryo simaseñ desitaroo eñryo sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	eñryo sitara	eñryo sinakattara
	FORMAL	eñryo simasitara	eñryo simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	eñryo sitari	eñryo sinakattari
	FORMAL	eñryo simasitari	eñryo simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	eñryo sareru
<i>Potential</i>	eñryo dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	eñryo saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	eñryo saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	
	II	goeñryo nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	goeñryo suru
	II	goeñryo itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	erabu	erabanai
	FORMAL	erabimasu	erabimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	erabe	erabu na
	II	erabinasai	erabinasaru na
	III	erañde kudasai	erabanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oerabi nasaimase	oerabi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	eraboo	erabumai
	II	erabu daroo	erabanai daroo
	FORMAL I	erabimasyoo	erabimasumai
	II	erabu desyoo	erabanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	erabeba	erabanakereba
	FORMAL	erabimaseba erabimasureba	erabimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	erañde	erabanai de
	II		erabanakute
	FORMAL	erabimasite	erabimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	erañda	erabanakatta
	FORMAL	erabimasita	erabimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	erañdaroo	erabanakattaroo
		erañda daroo	erabanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	erabimasitaroo erañda desyoo	erabimaseñ desitaroo erabanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	erañdara	erabanakattara
	FORMAL	erabimasitara	erabimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	erañdari	erabanakattari
	FORMAL	erabimasitari	erabimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	erabareru
<i>Potential</i>	eraberu
<i>Causative</i>	erabaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	erabaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oerabi ni naru
	II	oerabi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oerabi suru
	II	oerabi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	eru	enai
	FORMAL	emasu	emaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ero	eru na
	II	enasai	enasaru na
	III	ete kudasai	enai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	eyoo	emai
	II	eru daroo	enai daroo
	FORMAL I	emasyoo	emasumai
	II	eru desyoo	enai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ereba	enakereba
	FORMAL	emaseba emasureba	emaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ete	enai de
	II		enakute
	FORMAL	emasite	emaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	eta	enakatta
	FORMAL	emasita	emaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	etaroo	enakattaroo
		eta daroo	enakatta daroo
	FORMAL	emasitaroo eta desyoo	emaseñ desitaroo enakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	etara	enakattara
	FORMAL	emasitara	emaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	etari	enakattari
	FORMAL	emasitari	emaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	erareru
<i>Potential</i>	erareru
<i>Causative</i>	esaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	esaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	gakkari suru	gakkari sinai
	FORMAL	gakkari simasu	gakkari simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I gakkari siro	gakkari suru na
		II gakkari sinasai	gakkari sinasaru na
		III gakkari site kudasai	gakkari sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gakkari nasaimase	gakkari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I gakkari siyoo	gakkari surumai
		II gakkari suru daroo	gakkari sinai daroo
	FORMAL	I gakkari simasyoo	gakkari simasumai
		II gakkari suru desyoo	gakkari sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	gakkari sureba	gakkari sinakereba
	FORMAL	gakkari simaseba	gakkari simaseñ nara
		gakkari simasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I gakkari site	gakkari sinai de
		II gakkari simasite	gakkari sinakute
	FORMAL	gakkari simasite	gakkari simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	gakkari sita	gakkari sinakatta
	FORMAL	gakkari simasita	gakkari simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	gakkari sitaroo	gakkari sinakattaroo
		gakkari sita daroo	gakkari sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	gakkari simasitaroo	gakkari simaseñ desitaroo
		gakkari sita desyoo	gakkari sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	gakkari sitara	gakkari sinakattara
	FORMAL	gakkari simasitara	gakkari simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	gakkari sitari	gakkari sinakattari
	FORMAL	gakkari simasitari	gakkari simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	gakkari sareru
<i>Potential</i>	gakkari dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	gakkari saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	gakkari saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	
	II	gakkari nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	gakkari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	gañbaru	gañbaranai
	FORMAL	gañbarimasu	gañbarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	gañbare	gañbaru na
	II	gañbarinasai	gañbarinasaru na
	III	gañbatte kudasai	gañbaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ogañbari nasaimase	ogañbari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	gañbaroo	gañbarumai
	II	gañbaru daroo	gañbaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	gañbarimasyoo	gañbarimasumai
	II	gañbaru desyoo	gañbaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	gañbareba	gañbaranakereba
	FORMAL	gañbarimaseba	gañbarimaseñ nara
		gañbarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	gañbatte	gañbaranai de
	II		gañbaranakute
	FORMAL	gañbarimasite	gañbarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	gañbatta	gañbaranakatta
	FORMAL	gañbarimasita	gañbarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	gañbattaroo	gañbaranakattaroo
		gañbatta daroo	gañbaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	gañbarimasitaroo	gañbarimaseñ desitaroo
		gañbatta desyoo	gañbaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	gañbattara	gañbaranakattara
	FORMAL	gañbarimasitara	gañbarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	gañbattari	gañbaranakattari
	FORMAL	gañbarimasitari	gañbarimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		gañbarareru	
<i>Potential</i>		gañbareru	
<i>Causative</i>		gañbaraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		gañbaraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ogañbari ni naru	
	II	ogañbari nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	gozaru	
	FORMAL	gozaimasu	gozaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	gozaroo	gozarumai
	II		
	FORMAL I	gozaimasyoo	gozaimasumai
	II		
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL		
	FORMAL	gozaimaseba gozaimasureba	gozaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	FORMAL	gozaimasite	gozaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL		
	FORMAL	gozaimasita	gozaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL		
	FORMAL	gozaimasitaroo	gozaimaseñ desitaroo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL		
	FORMAL	gozaimasitara	gozaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL		
	FORMAL	gozaimasitari	gozaimaseñ desitari

 INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II*The forms *gozaru*, *gozaroo*, and *gozarumai* are rarely used in standard conversation, being replaced by their formal equivalents.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hagemasu	hagemasanai
	FORMAL	hagemasimasu	hagemasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I hagemase	hagemasu na
		II hagemasinasai	hagemasinasaru na
		III hagemasite kudasai	hagemasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohagemasi nasaimase	ohagemasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I hagemasoo	hagemasumai
		II hagemasu daroo	hagemasanai daroo
	FORMAL	I hagemasimasyoo	hagemasimasumai
		II hagemasu desyoo	hagemasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hagemaseba	hagemasanakereba
	FORMAL	hagemasimaseba hagemasimasureba	hagemasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I hagemasite	hagemasanai de
		II hagemasimasite	hagemasanakute
	FORMAL	hagemasimasite	hagemasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hagemasita	hagemasanakatta
	FORMAL	hagemasimasita	hagemasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hagemasitaroo	hagemasanakattaroo
		hagemasita daroo	hagemasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hagemasimasitaroo	hagemasimaseñ desitaroo
		hagemasita desyoo	hagemasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hagemasitara	hagemasanakattara
	FORMAL	hagemasimasitara	hagemasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hagemasitari	hagemasanakattari
	FORMAL	hagemasimasitari	hagemasimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		hagemasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		hagemaseru	
<i>Causative</i>		hagemasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		hagemasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohagemasi ni naru	
	II	ohagemasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohagemasi suru	
	II	ohagemasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hagemu	hagemanai
	FORMAL	hagemimasu	hagemimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hageme	hagemu na
	II	hageminasai	hageminasaru na
	III	hageñde kudasai	hagemanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohagemi nasaimase	ohagemi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hagemoo	hagemumai
	II	hagemu daroo	hagemanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hagemimasyoo	hagemimasmumai
	II	hagemu desyoo	hagemanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hagemeba	hagemanakereba
	FORMAL	hagemimaseba	hagemimaseñ nara
		hagemimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hageñde	hagemanai de
	II		hagemanakute
	FORMAL	hagemimasite	hagemimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hageñda	hagemanakatta
	FORMAL	hagemimasita	hagemimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hageñdaroo	hagemanakattaroo
		hageñda daroo	hagemanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hagemimasaroo	hagemimaseñ desitaroo
		hageñda desyoo	hagemanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hageñdara	hagemanakattara
	FORMAL	hagemimasitara	hagemimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hageñdari	hagemanakattari
	FORMAL	hagemimasitari	hagemimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hagemareru
<i>Potential</i>	hagemeru
<i>Causative</i>	hagemaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hagemaserareru

Honorific **I** ohagemi ni naru
 II ohagemi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hairu	hairanai
	FORMAL	hairimasu	hairimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	haire	hairu na
		II hairinasai	hairinasaru na
		III haitte kudasai	hairanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohairi nasaimase	ohairi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hairoo	hairumai
		II hairu daroo	hairanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hairimasyoo	hairimasumai
		II hairu desyoo	hairanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	haireba	hairanakereba
	FORMAL	hairimaseba	hairimaseñ nara
		hairimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	haitte	hairanai de
	II		hairanakute
	FORMAL	hairimasite	hairimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	haitta	hairanakatta
	FORMAL	hairimasita	hairimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	haittaroo	hairanakattaroo
		haitta daroo	hairanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hairimasitaroo	hairimaseñ desitaroo
		haitta desyoo	hairanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	haittara	hairanakattara
	FORMAL	hairimasitara	hairimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	haittari	hairanakattari
	FORMAL	hairimasitari	hairimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hairareru
<i>Potential</i>	haireru
<i>Causative</i>	hairaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hairaserareru

Honorific I ohairi ni naru
II ohairi nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hakaru	hakaranai
	FORMAL	hakarimasu	hakarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hakare	hakaru na
	II	hakarinasai	hakarinasaru na
	III	hakatte kudasai	hakaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohakari nasaimase	ohakari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hakaroo	hakarumai
	II	hakaru daroo	hakaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hakarimasyoo	hakarimasumai
	II	hakaru desyoo	hakaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hakareba	hakaranakereba
	FORMAL	hakarimaseba hakarimasureba	hakarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hakatte	hakaranai de
	II		hakaranakute
	FORMAL	hakarimasite	hakarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hakatta	hakaranakatta
	FORMAL	hakarimasita	hakarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hakattaroo	hakaranakattaroo
		hakatta daroo	hakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hakarimasitaroo hakatta desyoo	hakarimaseñ desitaroo hakaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hakattara	hakaranakattara
	FORMAL	hakarimasitara	hakarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hakattari	hakaranakattari
	FORMAL	hakarimasitari	hakarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hakarareru
<i>Potential</i>	hakareru
<i>Causative</i>	hakaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hakaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohakari ni naru
	II	ohakari nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohakari suru
	II	ohakari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hakaru	hakaranai
	FORMAL	hakarimasu	hakarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hakare	hakaru na
		II hakarinasai	hakarinasaru na
		III hakatte kudasai	hakaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohakari nasaimase	ohakari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hakaroo	hakarumaí
		II hakaru daroo	hakaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hakarimasyoo	hakarimasumai
		II hakaru desyoo	hakaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hakareba	hakaranakereba
	FORMAL	hakarimaseba	hakarimaseñ nara
		hakarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hakatte	hakaranai de
	II		hakaranakute
	FORMAL	hakarimasite	hakarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hakatta	hakaranakatta
	FORMAL	hakarimasita	hakarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hakattaroo	hakaranakattaroo
		hakatta daroo	hakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hakarimasitaroo	hakarimaseñ desitaroo
		hakatta desyoo	hakaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hakattara	hakaranakattara
	FORMAL	hakarimasitara	hakarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hakattari	hakaranakattari
	FORMAL	hakarimasitari	hakarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hakarareru
<i>Potential</i>	hakareru
<i>Causative</i>	hakaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hakaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohakari ni naru
	II	ohakari nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohakari suru
	II	ohakari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hakkeñ suru	hakkeñ sinai
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasu	hakkeñ simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hakkeñ siro	hakkeñ suru na
	II	hakkeñ sinasai	hakkeñ sinasaru na
	III	hakkeñ site kudasai	hakkeñ sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gohakkeñ nasaimase	gohakkeñ nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hakkeñ siyoo	hakkeñ surumai
	II	hakkeñ suru daroo	hakkeñ sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	hakkeñ simasyoo	hakkeñ simasumai
	II	hakkeñ suru desyoo	hakkeñ sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sureba	hakkeñ sinakereba
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simaseba hakkeñ simasureba	hakkeñ simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hakkeñ site	hakkeñ sinai de
	II		hakkeñ sinakute
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasite	hakkeñ simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sita	hakkeñ sinakatta
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasita	hakkeñ simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sitaroo	hakkeñ sinakattaroo
		hakkeñ sita daroo	hakkeñ sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasitaroo	hakkeñ simaseñ desitaroo
		hakkeñ sita desyoo	hakkeñ sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sitara	hakkeñ sinakattara
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasitara	hakkeñ simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sitari	hakkeñ sinakattari
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasitari	hakkeñ simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hakkeñ sareru
<i>Potential</i>	hakkeñ dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	hakkeñ saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hakkeñ saserareru

Honorific **I**
 II hakkeñ nasaru

Humble **I**
 II hakkeñ itasu

TRANSITIVE *to put on or wear on the feet or legs (as with shoes, trousers, etc.)*

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	haku	hakanai
	FORMAL	hakimasu	hakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I hake	haku na
		II hakinasai	hakanai na
		III haite kudasai	hakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohaki nasaimase	ohaki nasimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I hakoo	hakumai
		II haku daroo	hakanai daroo
	FORMAL	I hakimasyoo	hakimasumai
		II haku desyoo	hakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hakeba	hakanakereba
	FORMAL	hakimaseba	hakimaseñ nara
		hakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I haite	hakanai de
		II	hakanakute
	FORMAL	hakimasite	hakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	haita	hakanakatta
	FORMAL	hakimasita	hakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	haitaroo	hakanakattaroo
		haita daroo	hakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hakimasitaroo	hakimaseñ desitaroo
		haita desyoo	hakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	haitara	hakanakattara
	FORMAL	hakimasitara	hakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	haitari	hakanakattari
	FORMAL	hakimasitari	hakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hakareru
<i>Potential</i>	hakeru
<i>Causative</i>	hakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hakaserareru

Honorific

I	ohaki ni naru
II	ohaki nasaru

Humble

I	
II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hanareru	hanarenai
	FORMAL	hanaremasu	hanaremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hanarero	hanareru na
		II hanarenasai	hanarenasaru na
		III hanarete kudasai	hanarenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohanare nasaimase	ohanare nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hanareyoo	hanaremai
		II hanareru daroo	hanarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hanaremasyoo	hanaremasumai
		II hanareru desyoo	hanarenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hanarereba	hanarenakereba
	FORMAL	hanaremaseba	hanaremaseñ nara
		hanaremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hanarete	hanarenai de
	II FORMAL	hanaremasite	hanarenakute hanaremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hanareta	hanarenakatta
	FORMAL	hanaremasita	hanaremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hanaretaroo	hanarenakattaroo
		hanareta daroo	hanarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hanaremasitaroo	hanaremaseñ desitaroo
		hanareta desyoo	hanarenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hanaretara	hanarenakattara
	FORMAL	hanaremasitara	hanaremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hanaretari	hanarenakattari
	FORMAL	hanaremasitari	hanaremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hanarerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hanarerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hanaresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hanaresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohanare ni naru
	II	ohanare nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohanare suru
	II	ohanare itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hanasu	hanasanai
	FORMAL	hanasimasu	hanasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hanase	hanasu na
	II	hanasinasai	hanasinasaru na
	III	hanasite kudasai	hanasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohanasi nasaimase	ohanasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hanasoo	hanasumai
	II	hanasu daroo	hanasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hanasimasyoo	hanasimasumai
	II	hanasu desyoo	hanasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hanaseba	hanasanakereba
	FORMAL	hanasimaseba hanasimasureba	hanasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hanasite	hanasanai de
	II		hanasanakute
	FORMAL	hanasimasite	hanasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hanasita	hanasanakatta
	FORMAL	hanasimasita	hanasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hanasitaroo	hanasanakattaroo
		hanasita daroo	hanasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hanasimasitaroo hanasita desyoo	hanasimaseñ desitaroo hanasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hanasitara	hanasanakattara
	FORMAL	hanasimasitara	hanasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hanasitari	hanasanakattari
	FORMAL	hanasimasitari	hanasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hanasareru
<i>Potential</i>	hanaseru
<i>Causative</i>	hanasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hanasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohanasi ni naru
	II	ohanasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohanasi suru
	II	ohanasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hanasu	hanasanai
	FORMAL	hanasimasu	hanasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hanase	hanasu na
		II hanasinasai	hanasinasaru na
		III hanasite kudasai	hanasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohanasi nasaimase	ohanasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hanasoo	hanasumai
		II hanasu daroo	hanasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hanasimasyoo	hanasimasumai
		II hanasu desyoo	hanasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hanaseba	hanasanakereba
	FORMAL	hanasimaseba	hanasimaseñ nara
		hanasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hanasite	hanasanai de
		II	hanasanakute
	FORMAL	hanasimasite	hanasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hanasita	hanasanakatta
	FORMAL	hanasimasita	hanasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hanasitaroo	hanasanakattaroo
		hanasita daroo	hanasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hanasimasitaroo	hanasimaseñ desitaroo
		hanasita desyoo	hanasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hanasitara	hanasanakattara
	FORMAL	hanasimasitara	hanasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hanasitari	hanasanakattari
	FORMAL	hanasimasitari	hanasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hanasareru
<i>Potential</i>	hanaseru
<i>Causative</i>	hanasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hanasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohanasi ni naru
	II	ohanasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohanasi suru
	II	ohanasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	haneru	hanenai
	FORMAL	hanemasu	hanemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hanero	haneru na
		II hanenasai	hanenasaru na
		III hanete kudasai	hanenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohane nasaimase	ohane nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	haneyoo	hanemai
		II haneru daroo	hanenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hanemasyoo	hanemasumai
		II haneru desyoo	hanenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hanereba	hanenakereba
	FORMAL	hanemaseba	hanemaseñ nara
		hanemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hanete	hanenai de
		II	hanenakute
	FORMAL	hanemasite	hanemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	haneta	hanenakatta
	FORMAL	hanemasita	hanemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hanetaroo	hanenakattaroo
		haneta daroo	hanenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hanemasitaroo	hanemaseñ desitaroo
		haneta desyoo	hanenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hanetara	hanenakattara
	FORMAL	hanemasitara	hanemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hanetari	hanenakattari
	FORMAL	hanemasitari	hanemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hanerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hanerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hanesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hanesaserareru

Honorific I ohane ni naru
II ohane nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hañtai suru	hañtai sinai
	FORMAL	hañtai simasu	hañtai simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hañtai siro	hañtai suru na
	II	hañtai sinasai	hañtai sinasaru na
	III	hañtai site kudasai	hañtai sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hañtai siyoo	hañtai surumai
	II	hañtai suru daroo	hañtai sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	hañtai simasyoo	hañtai simasumai
	II	hañtai suru desyoo	hañtai sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hañtai sureba	hañtai sinakereba
	FORMAL	hañtai simaseba hañtai simasureba	hañtai simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hañtai site	hañtai sinai de
	II		hañtai sinakute
	FORMAL	hañtai simasite	hañtai simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hañtai sita	hañtai sinakatta
	FORMAL	hañtai simasita	hañtai simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hañtai sitaroo	hañtai sinakattaroo
		hañtai sita daroo	hañtai sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hañtai simasitaroo	hañtai simaseñ desitaroo
		hañtai sita desyoo	hañtai sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hañtai sitara	hañtai sinakattara
	FORMAL	hañtai simasitara	hañtai simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hañtai sitari	hañtai sinakattari
	FORMAL	hañtai simasitari	hañtai simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hañtai sareru
<i>Potential</i>	hañtai dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	hañtai saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hañtai saserareru

Honorific **I**
II hañtai nasaru

Humble **I**
II hañtai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	harau	harawanai
	FORMAL	haraimasu	haraimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	harae	harau na
		II harainasai	harainasaru na
		III haratte kudasai	harawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oharai nasaimase	oharai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	haraoo	haraumai
		II harau daroo	harawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	haraimasyoo	haraimasumai
		II harau desyoo	harawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	haraeba	harawanakereba
	FORMAL	haraimaseba	haraimaseñ nara
		haraimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	haratte	harawanai de
		II	harawanakute
	FORMAL	haraimasite	haraimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	haratta	harawanakatta
	FORMAL	haraimasita	haraimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	harattaroo	harawanakattaroo
		haratta daroo	harawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	haraimasitaroo	haraimaseñ desitaroo
		haratta desyoo	harawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	harattara	harawanakattara
	FORMAL	haraimasitara	haraimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	harattari	harawanakattari
	FORMAL	haraimasitari	haraimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		harawareru	
<i>Potential</i>		haraeru	
<i>Causative</i>		harawaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		harawaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oharai ni naru	
	II	oharai nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oharai suru	
	II	oharai itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hareru	harenai
	FORMAL	haremasu	haremasen
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	harero	hareru na
	II	harenasai	harenasaru na
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hareyoo	haremai
	II	hareru daroo	harenai daroo
	FORMAL I	haremasyoo	haremasumai
	II	hareru desyoo	harenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	harereba	harenakereba
	FORMAL	haremaseba	haremasen nara
		haremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	harete	harenai de
	II		harenakute
	FORMAL	haremasite	haremasen de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hareta	harenakatta
	FORMAL	haremasita	haremasen desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	haretaroo	harenakattaroo
		hareta daroo	harenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	haremasitaroo	haremasen desitaroo
		hareta desyoo	harenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	haretara	harenakattara
	FORMAL	haremasitara	haremasen desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	haretari	harenakattari
	FORMAL	haremasitari	haremasen desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential*

harerareru

Causative

haresaseru

*Causative Pass.**Honorific***I****II***Humble***I****II**

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hasamu	hasamanai
	FORMAL	hasamimasu	hasamimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hasame	hasamu na
	II	hasaminasai	hasaminasaru na
	III	hasañde kudasai	hasamanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohasami nasaimase	ohasami nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hasamoo	hasamumai
	II	hasamu daroo	hasamanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hasamimasyoo	hasamimasumai
	II	hasamu desyoo	hasamanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hasameba	hasamanakereba
	FORMAL	hasamimaseba	hasamimaseñ nara
		hasamimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hasañde	hasamanai de
	II		hasamanakute
	FORMAL	hasamimasite	hasamimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hasañda	hasamanakatta
	FORMAL	hasamimasita	hasamimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hasañdaroo	hasamanakattaroo
		hasañda daroo	hasamanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hasamimasaroo	hasamimaseñ desitaroo
		hasañda desyoo	hasamanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hasañdara	hasamanakattara
	FORMAL	hasamimasitara	hasamimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hasañdari	hasamanakattari
	FORMAL	hasamimasitari	hasamimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hasamareru
<i>Potential</i>	hasameru
<i>Causative</i>	hasamaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hasamaserareru

Honorific **I** ohasami ni naru
 II ohasami nasaru

Humble **I** ohasami suru
 II ohasami itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hasiru	hasiranai
	FORMAL	hasirimasu	hasirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hasire	hasiru na
		II hasirinasai	hasirinasaru na
		III hasitte kudasai	hasiranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohasiri nasaimase	ohasiri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hasiroo	hasirumai
		II hasiru daroo	hasiranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hasirimasyoo	hasirimasumai
		II hasiru desyoo	hasiranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hasireba	hasiranakereba
	FORMAL	hasirimaseba	hasirimaseñ nara
		hasirimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hasitte	hasiranai de
		II	hasiranakute
	FORMAL	hasirimasite	hasirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hasitta	hasiranakatta
	FORMAL	hasirimasita	hasirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hasittaroo	hasiranakattaroo
		hasitta daroo	hasiranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hasirimasitaroo	hasirimaseñ desitaroo
		hasitta desyoo	hasiranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hasittara	hasiranakattara
	FORMAL	hasirimasitara	hasirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hasittari	hasiranakattari
	FORMAL	hasirimasitari	hasirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hasirareru
<i>Potential</i>	hasireru
<i>Causative</i>	hasiraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hasiraserareru

Honorific **I** ohasiri ni naru
 II ohasiri nasaru

Humble **I** ohasiri suru
 II ohasiri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hataraku	hatarakanai
	FORMAL	hatarakimasu	hatarakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hatarake	hataraku na
		II hatarakinasai	hatarakinasaru na
		III hataraitte kudasai	hatarakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohataraki nasaimase	ohataraki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hatarakoo	hatarakumai
		II hataraku daroo	hatarakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hatarakimasyoo	hatarakimasumai
		II hataraku desyoo	hatarakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hatarakeba	hatarakanakereba
	FORMAL	hatarakimaseba	hatarakimaseñ nara
		hatarakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hataraitte	hatarakanai de
		II	hatarakanakute
	FORMAL	hatarakimasite	hatarakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hataraita	hatarakanakatta
	FORMAL	hatarakimasita	hatarakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hataraitaroo	hatarakanakattaroo
		hataraita daroo	hatarakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hatarakimasitaroo	hatarakimaseñ desitaroo
		hataraita desyoo	hatarakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hataraitara	hatarakanakattara
	FORMAL	hatarakimasitara	hatarakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hataraitari	hatarakanakattari
	FORMAL	hatarakimasitari	hatarakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	hatarakeru
<i>Causative</i>	hatarakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hatarakaserareru

Honorific **I** ohataraki ni naru
 II ohataraki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hatumei suru	hatumei sinai
	FORMAL	hatumei simasu	hatumei simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hatumei siro	hatumei suru na
	II	hatumei sinasai	hatumei sinasaru na
	III	hatumei site kudasai	hatumei sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hatumei siyoo	hatumei surumai
	II	hatumei suru daroo	hatumei sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	hatumei simasyoo	hatumei simasumai
	II	hatumei suru desyoo	hatumei sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hatumei sureba	hatumei sinakereba
	FORMAL	hatumei simaseba hatumei simasureba	hatumei simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hatumei site	hatumei sinai de
	II		hatumei sinakute
	FORMAL	hatumei simasite	hatumei simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hatumei sita	hatumei sinakatta
	FORMAL	hatumei simasita	hatumei simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hatumei sitaroo	hatumei sinakattaroo
		hatumei sita daroo	hatumei sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hatumei simasitaroo	hatumei simaseñ desitaroo
		hatumei sita desyoo	hatumei sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hatumei sitara	hatumei sinakattara
	FORMAL	hatumei simasitara	hatumei simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hatumei sitari	hatumei sinakattari
	FORMAL	hatumei simasitari	hatumei simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hatumei sareru
<i>Potential</i>	hatumei dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	hatumei saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hatumei saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	
	II	hatumei nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	hatumei itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hayaru	hayaranai
	FORMAL	hayarimasu	hayarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hayare	hayaru na
	II		
	FORMAL III		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hayaroo	hayarumai
	II	hayaru daroo	hayaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hayarimasyoo	hayarimasumai
	II	hayaru desyoo	hayaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hayareba	hayaranakereba
	FORMAL	hayarimaseba	hayarimaseñ nara
		hayarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hayatte	hayaranai de
	II		hayaranakute
	FORMAL	hayarimasite	hayarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hayatta	hayaranakatta
	FORMAL	hayarimasita	hayarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hayattaroo	hayaranakattaroo
		hayatta daroo	hayaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hayarimasitaroo	hayarimaseñ desitaroo
		hayatta desyoo	hayaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hayattara	hayaranakattara
	FORMAL	hayarimasitara	hayarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hayattari	hayaranakattari
	FORMAL	hayarimasitari	hayarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	hayaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hayaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hazimaru	hazimaranai
	FORMAL	hazimarimasu	hazimarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hazimare	hazimaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hazimaroo	hazimarumai
	II	hazimaru daroo	hazimaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hazimarimasyoo	hazimarimasumai
	II	hazimaru desyoo	hazimaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hazimareba	hazimaranakereba
	FORMAL	hazimarimaseba hazimarimasureba	hazimarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hazimatte	hazimaranai de
	II		hazimaranakute
	FORMAL	hazimarimasite	hazimarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hazimatta	hazimaranakatta
	FORMAL	hazimarimasita	hazimarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hazimattaroo	hazimaranakattaroo
		hazimatta daroo	hazimaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hazimarimasitaroo	hazimarimaseñ desitaroo
		hazimatta desyoo	hazimaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hazimattara	hazimaranakattara
	FORMAL	hazimarimasitara	hazimarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hazimattari	hazimaranakattari
	FORMAL	hazimarimasitari	hazimarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

hazimaraseru

Causative Pass.

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hazimeru	hazimenai
	FORMAL	hazimemasu	hazimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hazimero	hazimeru na
	II	hazimenasai	hazimenasaru na
	III	hazimete kudasai	hazimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohazime nasaimase	ohazime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hazimeyoo	hazimemai
	II	hazimeru daroo	hazimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hazimemasyoo	hazimemasumai
	II	hazimeru desyoo	hazimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hazimereba	hazimenakereba
	FORMAL	hazimemaseba hazimemasureba	hazimemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hazimete	hazimenai de
	II		hazimenakute
	FORMAL	hazimemasite	hazimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hazimeta	hazimenakatta
	FORMAL	hazimemasita	hazimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hazimetaroo	hazimenakattaroo
		hazimeta daroo	hazimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hazimemasitaroo hazimeta desyoo	hazimemaseñ desitaroo hazimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hazimetara	hazimenakattara
	FORMAL	hazimemasitara	hazimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hazimetari	hazimenakattari
	FORMAL	hazimemasitari	hazimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hazimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hazimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hazimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hazimesaserareru

Honorific **I** ohazime ni naru
 II ohazime nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hazureru	hazurenai
	FORMAL	hazuremasu	hazuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I hazurero	hazureru na
		II hazurenasai	hazurenasaru na
		III hazurete kudasai	hazurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohazure nasaimase	ohazure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I hazureyoo	hazuremai
		II hazureru daroo	hazurenai daroo
	FORMAL	I hazuremasyoo	hazuremasumai
		II hazureru desyoo	hazurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hazurereba	hazurenakereba
	FORMAL	hazuremaseba	hazuremaseñ nara
		hazuremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I hazurete	hazurenai de
		II	hazurenakute
	FORMAL	hazuremasite	hazuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hazureta	hazurenakatta
	FORMAL	hazuremasita	hazuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hazuretaroo	hazurenakattaroo
		hazureta daroo	hazurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hazuremasitaroo	hazuremaseñ desitaroo
		hazureta desyoo	hazurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hazuretara	hazurenakattara
	FORMAL	hazuremasitara	hazuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hazuretari	hazurenakattari
	FORMAL	hazuremasitari	hazuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hazurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hazurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hazuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hazuresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohazure ni naru
	II	ohazure nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hazusu	hazusanai
	FORMAL	hazusimasu	hazusimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hazuse	hazusu na
	II	hazusinasai	hazusinasaru na
	III	hazusite kudasai	hazusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohazusi nasaimase	ohazusi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hazusoo	hazusumai
	II	hazusu daroo	hazusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hazusimasyoo	hazusimasumai
	II	hazusu desyoo	hazusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hazuseba	hazusanakereba
	FORMAL	hazusimaseba	hazusimaseñ nara
		hazusimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hazusite	hazusanai de
	II		hazusanakute
	FORMAL	hazusimasite	hazusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hazusita	hazusanakatta
	FORMAL	hazusimasita	hazusimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hazusitaroo	hazusanakattaroo
		hazusita daroo	hazusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hazusimasitaroo	hazusimaseñ desitaroo
		hazusita desyoo	hazusanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hazusitara	hazusanakattara
	FORMAL	hazusimasitara	hazusimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hazusitari	hazusanakattari
	FORMAL	hazusimasitari	hazusimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hazuseru
<i>Potential</i>	hazuseru
<i>Causative</i>	hazuseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hazuserareru

Honorific **I** ohazusi ni naru
II ohazusi nasaru

Humble **I** ohazusi suru
II ohazusi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	heru	heranai
	FORMAL	herimasu	herimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	here	heru na
		II herinasai	herinasaru na
		III hette kudasai	heranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oheri nasaimase	oheri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	heroo	herumai
		II heru daroo	heranai daroo
	FORMAL I	herimasyoo	herimasumai
		II heru desyoo	heranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hereba	heranakereba
	FORMAL	herimaseba	herimaseñ nara
		herimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hette	heranai de
		II	heranakute
	FORMAL	herimasite	herimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hetta	heranakatta
	FORMAL	herimasita	herimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hettaroo	heranakattaroo
		hetta daroo	heranakatta daroo
		herimasitaroo	herimaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL	hetta desyoo	heranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hettara	heranakattara
	FORMAL	herimasitara	herimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hettari	heranakattari
	FORMAL	herimasitari	herimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		herareru	
<i>Potential</i>		hereru	
<i>Causative</i>		heraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		heraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oheri ni naru	
	II	oheri nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	heru	henai
	FORMAL	hemasu	hemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hero	heru na
	II	henasai	henasaru na
	III	hete kudasai	henai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohe nasaimase	ohe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	heyoo	hemai
	II	heru daroo	henai daroo
	FORMAL I	hemasyoo	hemasumai
	II	heru desyoo	henai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hereba	henakereba
	FORMAL	hemaseba hemasureba	hemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hete	henai de
	II		henakute
	FORMAL	hemasite	hemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	heta	henakatta
	FORMAL	hemasita	hemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hetaroo	henakattaroo
		heta daroo	henakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hemasitaroo heta desyoo	hemaseñ desitaroo henakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hetara	henakattara
	FORMAL	hemasitara	hemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hetari	henakattari
	FORMAL	hemasitari	hemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	herareru
<i>Potential</i>	herareru
<i>Causative</i>	hesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hesaserareru

Honorific I ohe ni naru
II ohe nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	heturau	heturawanai
	FORMAL	heturaimasu	heturaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I heturae	heturau na
		II heturainasai	heturainasaru na
		III heturatte kudasai	heturawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oheturai nasaimase	oheturai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I heturao	heturaumai
		II heturau daroo	heturawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I heturaimasyoo	heturaimasumai
		II heturau desyoo	heturawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	heturaeba	heturawanakereba
	FORMAL	heturaimaseba	heturaimaseñ nara
		heturaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I heturatte	heturawanai de
		II	heturawanakute
	FORMAL	heturaimasite	heturaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	heturatta	heturawanakatta
	FORMAL	heturaimasita	heturaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	heturattaroo	heturawanakattaroo
		heturatta daroo	heturawanakatta daroo
		heturaimasitaroo	heturaimaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL	heturatta desyoo	heturawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	heturattara	heturawanakattara
	FORMAL	heturaimasitara	heturaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	heturattari	heturawanakattari
	FORMAL	heturaimasitari	heturaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	heturawareru
<i>Potential</i>	heturaeru
<i>Causative</i>	heturawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	heturawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oheturai ni naru
	II	oheturai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oheturai suru
	II	oheturai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hikaru	hikaranai
	FORMAL	hikarimasu	hikarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hikare	hikaru na
	II	hikarinasai	hikarinasaru na
	III	hikatte kudasai	hikaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohikari nasaimase	ohikari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hikaroo	hikarumai
	II	hikaru daroo	hikaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hikarimasyoo	hikarimasumai
	II	hikaru desyoo	hikaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hikareba	hikaranakereba
	FORMAL	hikarimaseba hikarimasureba	hikarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hikatte	hikaranai de
	II		hikaranakute
	FORMAL	hikarimasite	hikarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hikatta	hikaranakatta
	FORMAL	hikarimasita	hikarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hikattaroo	hikaranakattaroo
		hikatta daroo	hikaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hikarimasitaroo hikatta desyoo	hikarimaseñ desitaroo hikaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hikattara	hikaranakattara
	FORMAL	hikarimasitara	hikarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hikattari	hikaranakattari
	FORMAL	hikarimasitari	hikarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hikarareru
<i>Potential</i>	hikareru
<i>Causative</i>	hikaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hikaraserareru

Honorific **I** ohikari ni naru
 II ohikari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hikiukeru	hikiukenai
	FORMAL	hikiukemasu	hikiukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hikiukero	hikiukeru na
	II	hikiukenasai	hikiukenasaru na
	III	hikiukete kudasai	hikiukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohikiuke nasaimase	ohikiuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hikiukeyoo	hikiukemai
	II	hikiukeru daroo	hikiukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hikiukemasyoo	hikiukemasumai
	II	hikiukeru desyoo	hikiukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hikiukereba	hikiukenakereba
	FORMAL	hikiukemaseba hikiukemasureba	hikiukemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hikiukete	hikiukenai de
	II		hikiukenakute
	FORMAL	hikiukemasite	hikiukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hikiuketa	hikiukenakatta
	FORMAL	hikiukemasita	hikiukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hikiuketaroo	hikiukenakattaroo
		hikiuketa daroo	hikiukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hikiukemasitaroo	hikiukemaseñ desitaroo
		hikiuketa desyoo	hikiukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hikiuketara	hikiukenakattara
	FORMAL	hikiukemasitara	hikiukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hikiuketari	hikiukenakattari
	FORMAL	hikiukemasitari	hikiukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hikiukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hikiukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hikiukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hikiukesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohikiuke ni naru
	II	ohikiuke nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohikiuke suru
	II	ohikiuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hiku	hikanai
	FORMAL	hikimasu	hikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hike	hiku na
	II	hikinasai	hikinasaru na
	III	hiite kudasai	hikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiki nasaimase	ohiki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hikoo	hikumai
	II	hiku daroo	hikanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hikimasyoo	hikimasumai
	II	hiku desyoo	hikanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hikeba	hikanakereba
	FORMAL	hikimaseba	hikimaseñ nara
		hikimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hiite	hikanai de
	II		hikanakute
	FORMAL	hikimasite	hikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hiita	hikanakatta
	FORMAL	hikimasita	hikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hiitaroo	hikanakattaroo
		hiita daroo	hikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hikimasitaroo	hikimaseñ desitaroo
		hiita desyoo	hikanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hittara	hikanakattara
	FORMAL	hikimasitara	hikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hiitari	hikanakattari
	FORMAL	hikimasitari	hikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hikareru
<i>Potential</i>	hikeru
<i>Causative</i>	hikaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hikaserareru

Honorific I ohiki ni naru
II ohiki nasaru

Humble I ohiki suru
II ohiki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hineru	hineranai
	FORMAL	hinerimasu	hinerimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hinere	hineru na
		II hinerinasai	hinerinasaru na
		III hinette kudasai	hineranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohineri nasaimase	ohineri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hineroo	hinerumai
		II hineru daroo	hineranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hinerimasyoo	hinerimasumai
		II hineru desyoo	hineranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hinereba	hineranakereba
	FORMAL	hinerimaseba hinerimasureba	hinerimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hinette	hineranai de
		II	hineranakute
	FORMAL	hinerimasite	hinerimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hinetta	hineranakatta
	FORMAL	hinerimasita	hinerimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hinettaroo	hineranakattaroo
		hinetta daroo	hineranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hinerimasitaroo hinetta desyoo	hinerimaseñ desitaroo hineranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hinettara	hineranakattara
	FORMAL	hinerimasitara	hinerimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hinettari	hineranakattari
	FORMAL	hinerimasitari	hinerimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		hinerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		hinereru	
<i>Causative</i>		hineraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		hineraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohineri ni naru	
	II	ohineri nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohineri suru	
	II	ohineri itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hiraku	hirakanai
	FORMAL	hirakimasu	hirakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hirake	hiraku na
	II	hirakinasai	hirakinasaru na
	III	hiraite kudasai	hirakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiraki nasaimase	ohiraki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hirakoo	hirakumai
	II	hiraku daroo	hirakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hirakimasyoo	hirakimasumai
	II	hiraku desyoo	hirakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hirakeba	hirakanakereba
	FORMAL	hirakimaseba hirakimasureba	hirakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hiraite	hirakanai de
	II		hirakanakute
	FORMAL	hirakimasite	hirakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hiraita	hirakanakatta
	FORMAL	hirakimasita	hirakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hiraitaroo	hirakanakattaroo
		hiraita daroo	hirakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hirakimasitaroo hiraita desyoo	hirakimaseñ desitaroo hirakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hiraitara	hirakanakattara
	FORMAL	hirakimasitara	hirakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hiraitari	hirakanakattari
	FORMAL	hirakimasitari	hirakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hirakareru
<i>Potential</i>	hirakeru
<i>Causative</i>	hirakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hirakaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohiraki ni naru
	II	ohiraki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohiraki suru
	II	ohiraki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hiomaru	hiomaranai
	FORMAL	hiomarimasu	hiomarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hiomare	hiomaru na
	II	hiomarinasai	hiomarinasaru na
	III	hiomatte kudasai	hiomaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiomari nasaimase	ohiomari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hiomaroo	hiomarumai
	II	hiomaru daroo	hiomaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiomarimasyoo	hiomarimasumai
	II	hiomaru desyoo	hiomaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hiomareba	hiomaranakereba
	FORMAL	hiomarimaseba hiomarimasureba	hiomarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hiomatte	hiomaranai de
	II		hiomaranakute
	FORMAL	hiomarimasite	hiomarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hiomatta	hiomaranakatta
	FORMAL	hiomarimasita	hiomarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hiomattaroo	hiomaranakattaroo
		hiomatta daroo	hiomaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hiomarimasitaroo hiomatta desyoo	hiomarimaseñ desitaroo hiomaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hiomattara	hiomaranakattara
	FORMAL	hiomarimasitara	hiomarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hiomattari	hiomaranakattari
	FORMAL	hiomarimasitari	hiomarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hiomarareru
<i>Potential</i>	hiomareru
<i>Causative</i>	hiomaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hiomaraserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hiomeru	hiromenai
	FORMAL	hiromemasu	hiromemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hiomero	hiomeru na
	II	hiromenasai	hiromenasaru na
	III	hiomete kudasai	hiromenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohirome nasaimase	ohirome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hiromeyoo	hiromemai
	II	hiomeru daroo	hiromenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiromemasyoo	hiromemasumai
	II	hiomeru desyoo	hiromenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hiomereba	hiromenakereba
	FORMAL	hiromemaseba hiromemasureba	hiromemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hiomete	hiromenai de
	II		hiromenakute
	FORMAL	hiromemasite	hiromemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hiometa	hiromenakatta
	FORMAL	hiromemasita	hiromemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hiometaroo	hiromenakattaroo
		hiometa daroo	hiromenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hiromemasitaroo	hiromemaseñ desitaroo
		hiometa desyoo	hiromenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hiometara	hiromenakattara
	FORMAL	hiromemasitara	hiromemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hiometari	hiromenakattari
	FORMAL	hiromemasitari	hiromemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hiomerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hiomerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hiomesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hiomesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohirome ni naru
	II	ohirome nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohirome suru
	II	ohirome itasu

to pick up (from ground etc.) to find (by accident)

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hirou	hirowanai
	FORMAL	hiroimasu	hiroimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hiroe	hirou na
	II	hiroinasai	hiroinasaru na
	III	hirotte kudasai	hirowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiroi nasaimase	ohiroi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hirooo	hiroumai
	II	hirou daroo	hirowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiroimasyoo	hiroimasumai
	II	hirou desyoo	hirowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hiroeba	hirowanakereba
	FORMAL	hiroimaseba hiroimasureba	hiroimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hirotte	hirowanai de
	II		hirowanakute
	FORMAL	hiroimasite	hiroimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hirotta	hirowanakatta
	FORMAL	hiroimasita	hiroimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hirottaroo	hirowanakattaroo
		hirotta daroo	hirowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hiroimasitaroo	hiroimaseñ desitaroo
		hirotta desyoo	hirowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hirottara	hirowanakattara
	FORMAL	hiroimasitara	hiroimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hirottari	hirowanakattari
	FORMAL	hiroimasitari	hiroimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		hirowareru	
<i>Potential</i>		hiroeru	
<i>Causative</i>		hirowaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		hirowaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohiroi ni naru	
	II	ohiroi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohiroi suru	
	II	ohiroi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hisomeru	hisomenai
	FORMAL	hisomemasu	hisomemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hisomero	hisomeru na
	II	hisomenasai	hisomenasaru na
	III	hisomete kudasai	hisomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohisome nasaimase	ohisome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hisomeyoo	hisomemai
	II	hisomeru daroo	hisomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hisomemasyoo	hisomemasumai
	II	hisomeru desyoo	hisomenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hisomereba	hisomenakereba
	FORMAL	hisomemaseba	hisomemaseñ nara
		hisomemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hisomete	hisomenai de
	II		hisomenakute
	FORMAL	hisomemasite	hisomemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hisometa	hisomenakatta
	FORMAL	hisomemasita	hisomemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hisometaroo	hisomenakattaroo
		hisometa daroo	hisomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hisomemasitaroo	hisomemaseñ desitaroo
		hisometa desyoo	hisomenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hisometara	hisomenakattara
	FORMAL	hisomemasitara	hisomemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hisometari	hisomenakattari
	FORMAL	hisomemasitari	hisomemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		hisomerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		hisomerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		hisomesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		hisomesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohisome ni naru	
	II	ohisome nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohisome suru	
	II	ohisome itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hisomu	hisomanai
	FORMAL	hisomimasu	hisomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hisome	hisomu na
	II	hisominasai	hisominasaru na
	III	hisoñde kudasai	hisomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohisomi nasaimase	ohisomi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hisomoo	hisomumai
	II	hisomu daroo	hisomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hisomimasyoo	hisomimasumai
	II	hisumu desyoo	hisomanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hisomeba	hisomanakereba
	FORMAL	hisomimaseba	hisomimaseñ nara
		hisomimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hisoñde	hisomanai de
	II		hisomanakute
	FORMAL	hisomimasite	hisomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hisoñda	hisomanakatta
	FORMAL	hisomimasita	hisomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hisoñdaroo	hisomanakattaroo
		hisoñda daroo	hisomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hisomimasitaroo	hisomimaseñ desitaroo
		hisoñda desyoo	hisomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hisoñdara	hisomanakattara
	FORMAL	hisomimasitara	hisomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hisoñdari	hisomanakattari
	FORMAL	hisomimasitari	hisomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hisomareru
<i>Potential</i>	hisomeru
<i>Causative</i>	hisomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hisomaserareru

Honorific **I** ohisomi ni naru
 II ohisomi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hiyakasu	hiyakasanai
	FORMAL	hiyakasimasu	hiyakasimaseñi
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hiyakase	hiyakasu na
		II hiyakasinasai	hiyakasinasaru na
		III hiyakasite kudasai	hiyakasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiyakasi nasaimase	ohiyakasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hiyakasoo	hiyakasumai
		II hiyakasu daroo	hiyakasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiyakasimasyoo	hiyakasimasumai
		II hiyakasu desyoo	hiyakasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hiyakaseba	hiyakasanakereba
	FORMAL	hiyakasimaseba	hiyakasimaseñi nara
		hiyakasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hiyakasite	hiyakasanai de
		II	hiyakasanakute
	FORMAL	hiyakasimasite	hiyakasimaseñi de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hiyakasita	hiyakasanakatta
	FORMAL	hiyakasimasita	hiyakasimaseñi desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hiyakasitaroo	hiyakasanakattaroo
		hiyakasita daroo	hiyakasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hiyakasimasitaroo	hiyakasimaseñi desitaroo
		hiyakasita desyoo	hiyakasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hiyakasitara	hiyakasanakattara
	FORMAL	hiyakasimasitara	hiyakasimaseñi desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hiyakasitari	hiyakasanakattari
	FORMAL	hiyakasimasitari	hiyakasimaseñi desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hiyakasareru
<i>Potential</i>	hiyakaseru
<i>Causative</i>	hiyakasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hiyakasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohiyakasi ni naru
	II	ohiyakasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohiyakasi suru
	II	ohiyakasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hiyasu	hiyasanai
	FORMAL	hiyasimasu	hiyasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hiyase	hiyasu na
	II	hiyasinasai	hiyasinasaru na
	III	hiyasite kudasai	hiyasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiyasi nasaimase	ohiyasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hiyasoo	hiyasumai
	II	hiyasu daroo	hiyasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiyasimasyoo	hiyasimasumai
	II	hiyasu desyoo	hiyasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hiyaseba	hiyasanakereba
	FORMAL	hiyasimaseba	hiyasimaseñ nara
		hiyasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hiyasite	hiyasanai de
	II		hiyasanakute
	FORMAL	hiyasimasite	hiyasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hiyasita	hiyasanakatta
	FORMAL	hiyasimasita	hiyasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hiyasitaroo	hiyasanakattaroo
		hiyasita daroo	hiyasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hiyasimasitaroo	hiyasimaseñ desitaroo
		hiyasita desyoo	hiyasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hiyasitara	hiyasanakattara
	FORMAL	hiyasimasitara	hiyasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hiyasitari	hiyasanakattari
	FORMAL	hiyasimasitari	hiyasimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		hiyasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		hiyaseru	
<i>Causative</i>		hiyasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		hiyasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohiyasi ni naru	
	II	ohiyasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohiyasi suru	
	II	ohiyasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hizamazuku	hizamazukanai
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasu	hizamazukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I hizamazuke	hizamazuku na
		II hizamazukinasai	hizamazukinasaru na
		III hizamazuite kudasai	hizamazukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohizamazuki nasaimase	ohizamazuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I hizamazukoo	hizamazukumai
		II hizamazuku daroo	hizamazukanai daroo
	FORMAL	I hizamazukimasyoo	hizamazukimasumai
		II hizamazuku desyoo	hizamazukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hizamazukeba	hizamazukanakereba
	FORMAL	hizamazukimaseba	hizamazukimaseñ nara
		hizamazukimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I hizamazuite	hizamazukanai de
		II	hizamazukanakute
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasite	hizamazukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hizamazuita	hizamazukanakatta
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasita	hizamazukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hizamazuitaroo	hizamazukanakattaroo
		hizamazuita daroo	hizamazukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasitaroo	hizamazukimaseñ desitaroo
		hizamazuita desyoo	hizamazukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hizamazuitara	hizamazukanakattara
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasitara	hizamazukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hizamazuitari	hizamazukanakattari
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasitari	hizamazukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hizamazukareru
<i>Potential</i>	hizamazukeru
<i>Causative</i>	hizamazukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hizamazukaserareru

Honorific **I** ohizamazuki ni naru
 II ohizamazuki nasaru

Humble **I** ohizamazuki suru
 II ohizamazuki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hodokeru	hodokenai
	FORMAL	hodokemasu	hodokemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hodokero	hodokeru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hodokeyoo	hodokemai
	II	hodokeru daroo	hodokenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hodokemasyoo	hodokemasumai
	II	hodokeru desyoo	hodokenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hodokereba	hodokenakereba
	FORMAL	hodokemaseba	hodokemaseñ nara
		hodokemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hodokete	hodokenai de
	II		hodokenakute
	FORMAL	hodokemasite	hodokemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hodoketa	hodokenakatta
	FORMAL	hodokemasita	hodokemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hodoketaroo	hodokenakattaroo
		hodoketa daroo	hodokenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hodokemasitaroo	hodokemaseñ desitaroo
		hodoketa desyoo	hodokenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hodoketara	hodokenattara
	FORMAL	hodokemasitara	hodokemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hodoketari	hodokenakattari
	FORMAL	hodokemasitari	hodokemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hodokerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hodokerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hodokesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hodokesaserareru

Honorific **I** ohodoke ni naru
 II ohodoke nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hodoku	hodokanai
	FORMAL	hodokimasu	hodokimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hodoke	hodoku na
		II hodokinasai	hodokinasaru na
		III hodoite kudasai	hodokanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohodoki nasaimase	ohodoki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hodokoo	hodokumai
		II hodoku daroo	hodokanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hodokimasyoo	hodokimasumai
		II hodoku desyoo	hodokanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hodokeba	hodokanakereba
	FORMAL	hodokimaseba	hodokimaseñ nara
		hodokimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hodoite	hodokanai de
		II	hodokanakute
	FORMAL	hodokimasite	hodokimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hodoita	hodokanakatta
	FORMAL	hodokimasita	hodokimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hodoitaroo	hodokanakattaroo
		hodoita daroo	hodokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hodokimasitaroo	hodokimaseñ desitaroo
		hodoita desyoo	hodokanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hodoitara	hodokanakattara
	FORMAL	hodokimasitara	hodokimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hodoitari	hodokanakattari
	FORMAL	hodokimasitari	hodokimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hodokareru
<i>Potential</i>	hodokeru
<i>Causative</i>	hodokaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hodokaserareru

Honorific **I** ohodoki ni naru
II ohodoki nasaru

Humble **I** ohodoki suru
II ohodoki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	homeru	homenai
	FORMAL	homemasu	homemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I homero	homeru na
		II homenasai	homenasaru na
		III homete kudasai	homenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohome nasaimase	ohome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I homeyoo	homemai
		II homeru daroo	homenai daroo
	FORMAL	I homemasyoo	homemasumai
		II homeru desyoo	homenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	homereba	homenakereba
	FORMAL	homemaseba	homemaseñ nara
		homemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I homete	homenai de
		II	homenakute
	FORMAL	homemasite	homemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hometa	homenakatta
	FORMAL	homemasita	homemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hometaroo	homenakattaroo
		hometa daroo	homenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	homemasitaroo	homemaseñ desitaroo
		hometa desyoo	homenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hometara	homenakattara
	FORMAL	homemasitara	homemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hometari	homenakattari
	FORMAL	homemasitari	homemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		homerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		homerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		homesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		homesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohome ni naru	
	II	ohome nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohome suru	
	II	ohome itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	honomekasu	honomekasanai
	FORMAL	honomekasimasu	honomekasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I honomekase	honomekasu na
		II honomekasinasai	honomekasinasaru na
		III honomekasite kudasai	honomekasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohonomekasi nasaimase	ohonomekasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I honomekasoo	honomekasumai
		II honomekasu daroo	honomekasanai daroo
	FORMAL	I honomekasimasyoo	honomekasimasumai
		II honomekasu desyoo	honomekasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	honomekaseba	honomekasanakereba
	FORMAL	honomekasimaseba ohonomekasimasureba	honomekasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I honomekasite	honomekasanai de
		II	honomekasanakute
	FORMAL	honomekasimasite	honomekasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	honomekasita	honomekasanakatta
	FORMAL	honomekasimasita	honomekasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	honomekasitaroo	honomekasanakattaroo
		honomekasita daroo	honomekasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	honomekasimasitaroo honomekasita desyoo	honomekasimaseñ desitaroo honomekasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	honomekasitara	honomekasanakattara
	FORMAL	honomekasimasitara	honomekasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	honomekasitari	honomekasanakattari
	FORMAL	honomekasimasitari	honomekasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	honomekasareru
<i>Potential</i>	honomekaseru
<i>Causative</i>	honomekasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	honomekasaserareru

Honorific **I** ohonomekasi ni naru
II ohonomekasi nasaru

Humble **I** ohonomekasi suru
II ohonomekasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hoomuru	hoomuranai
	FORMAL	hoomurimasu	hoomurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hoomure	hoomuru na
		hoomurinasai	hoomurinasaru na
		hoomutte kudasai	hoomuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohoomuri nasaimase	ohoomuri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hoomuroo	hoomurumai
		hoomuru daroo	hoomuranai daroo
	FORMAL	I hoomurimasyoo	hoomurimasumai
		II hoomuru desyoo	hoomuranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hoomureba	hoomuranakereba
	FORMAL	hoomurimaseba hoomurimasureba	hoomurimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hoomutte	hoomuranai de
		II	hoomuranakute
	FORMAL	hoomurimasite	hoomurimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hoomutta	hoomuranakatta
	FORMAL	hoomurimasita	hoomurimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hoomuttaroo	hoomuranakattaroo
		hoomutta daroo	hoomuranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hoomurimasitaroo hoomutta desyoo	hoomurimaseñ desitaroo hoomuranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hoomuttara	hoomuranakattara
	FORMAL	hoomurimasitara	hoomurimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hoomuttari	hoomuranakattari
	FORMAL	hoomurimasitari	hoomurimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hoomurareru
<i>Potential</i>	hoomureru
<i>Causative</i>	hoomuraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hoomuraserareru

Honorific **I** ohoomuri ni naru
 II ohoomuri nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	horeru	horenai
	FORMAL	horemasu	horemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	horero	horeru na
	II	horenasai	horenasaru na
	III	horete kudasai	horenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohore nasaimase	ohore nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	horeyoo	horemai
	II	horeru daroo	horenai daroo
	FORMAL I	horemasyoo	horemasumai
	II	horeru desyoo	horenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	horereba	horenakereba
	FORMAL	horemaseba	horemaseñ nara
		horemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	horete	horenai de
	II		horenakute
	FORMAL	horemasite	horemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	horeta	horenakatta
	FORMAL	horemasita	horemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	horetaroo	horenakattaroo
		horeta daroo	horenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	horemasitaroo	horemaseñ desitaroo
		horeta desyoo	horenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	horetara	horenakattara
	FORMAL	horemasitara	horemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	horetari	horenakattari
	FORMAL	horemasitari	horemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	horerareru
<i>Potential</i>	horerareru
<i>Causative</i>	horesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	horesaserareru

Honorific **I** ohore ni naru
 II ohore nasaru

Humble **I** ohore suru
 II ohore itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	horobiru	horobinai
	FORMAL	horobimasu	horobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	horobiro	horobiru na
		II horobinasai	horobinasaru na
	FORMAL	III horobite kudasai	horobinai de kudasai
		ohorobi nasaimase	ohorobi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	horobiyoo	horobimai
		II horobiru daroo	horobinai daroo
	FORMAL	I horobimasyoo	horobimasumai
		II horobiru desyoo	horobinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	horobireba	horobinakereba
	FORMAL	horobimaseba	horobimaseñ nara
		horobimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	horobite	horobinai de
	FORMAL	II horobimasite	horobinakute horobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	horobita	horobinakatta
	FORMAL	horobimasita	horobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	horobitaroo	horobinakattaroo
		horobita daroo	horobinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	horobimasitaroo	horobimaseñ desitaroo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	horobitara	horobinakattara
	FORMAL	horobimasitara	horobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	horobitari	horobinakattari
	FORMAL	horobimasitari	horobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	horobirareru
<i>Potential</i>	horobirareru
<i>Causative</i>	horobisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	horobisaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohorobi ni naru
	II	ohorobi nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	horobosu	horobosanai
	FORMAL	horobosimasu	horobosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I horobose	horobosu na
		II horobosinasai	horobosinasaru na
		III horobosite kudasai	horobosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohorobosi nasaimase	ohorobosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I horobosoo	horobosumai
		II horobosu daroo	horobosanai daroo
	FORMAL	I horobosimasyoo	horobosimasumai
		II horobosu desyoo	horobosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	horoboseba	horobosanakereba
	FORMAL	horobosimaseba horobosimasureba	horobosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I horobosite	horobosanai de
		II	horobosanakute
	FORMAL	horobosimasite	horobosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	horobosita	horobosanakatta
	FORMAL	horobosimasita	horobosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	horobositaroo	horobosanakattaroo
		horobosita daroo	horobosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	horobosimasitaroo horobosita desyoo	horobosimaseñ desitaroo horobosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	horobositara	horobosanakattara
	FORMAL	horobosimasitara	horobosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	horobositari	horobosanakattari
	FORMAL	horobosimasitari	horobosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	horobosareru
<i>Potential</i>	horoboseru
<i>Causative</i>	horobosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	horobosaserareru

Honorific **I** ohorobosi ni naru
 II ohorobosi nasaru

Humble **I** ohorobosi suru
 II ohorobosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	horu	horanai
	FORMAL	horimasu	horimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hore	horu na
	II	horinasai	horinasaru na
	III	hotte kudasai	horanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohori nasaimase	ohori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	horoo	horumai
	II	horu daroo	horanai daroo
	FORMAL I	horimasyoo	horimasumai
	II	horu desyoo	horanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	horeba	horanakereba
	FORMAL	horimaseba horimasureba	horimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hotte	horanai de
	II		horanakute
	FORMAL	horimasite	horimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hotta	horanakatta
	FORMAL	horimasita	horimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hottaroo	horanakattaroo
		hotta daroo	horanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	horimasitaroo	horimaseñ desitaroo
		hotta desyoo	horanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hottara	horanakattara
	FORMAL	horimasitara	horimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hottari	horanakattari
	FORMAL	horimasitari	horimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	horareru
<i>Potential</i>	horeru
<i>Causative</i>	horaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	horaserareru

Honorific **I** ohori ni naru
II ohori nasaru

Humble **I** ohori suru
II ohori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hosigaru	hosigaranai
	FORMAL	hosigarimasu	hosigarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hosigare	hosigaru na
	II	hosigarinasai	hosigarinasaru na
	III	hosigatte kudasai	hosigaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohosigari nasaimase	ohosigari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hosigaroo	hosigarumai
	II	hosigaru daroo	hosigaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hosigarimasyoo	hosigarimasumai
	II	hosigaru desyoo	hosigaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hosigareba	hosigaranakereba
	FORMAL	hosigarimaseba hosigarimasureba	hosigarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hosigatte	hosigaranai de
	II		hosigaranakute
	FORMAL	hosigarimasite	hosigarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hosigatta	hosigaranakatta
	FORMAL	hosigarimasita	hosigarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hosigattaroo	hosigaranakattaroo
		hosigatta daroo	hosigaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hosigarimasitaroo	hosigarimaseñ desitaroo
		hosigatta desyoo	hosigaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hosigattara	hosigaranakattara
	FORMAL	hosigarimasitara	hosigarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hosigattari	hosigaranakattari
	FORMAL	hosigarimasitari	hosigarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hosigarareru
<i>Potential</i>	hosigareru
<i>Causative</i>	hosigaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hosigaraserareru

Honorific **I** ohosigari ni naru
 II ohosigari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

to dry, to air TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hosu	hosanai
	FORMAL	hosimasu	hosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hose	hosu na
		II hosinasai	hosinasaru na
		III hosite kudasai	hosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohosi nasaimase	ohosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hosoo	hosumai
		II hosu daroo	hosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hosimasyoo	hosimasumai
		II hosu desyoo	hosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hoseba	hosanakereba
	FORMAL	hosimaseba	hosimaseñ nara
		hosimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hosite	hosanai de
	II		hosanakute
	FORMAL	hosimasite	hosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hosita	hosanakatta
	FORMAL	hosimasita	hosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hositaroo	hosanakattaroo
		hosita daroo	hosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hosimasitaroo	hosimaseñ desitaroo
		hosita desyoo	hosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hositara	hosanakattara
	FORMAL	hosimasitara	hosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hositari	hosanakattari
	FORMAL	hosimasitari	hosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hosareru
<i>Potential</i>	hoseru
<i>Causative</i>	hosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hosaserareru

Honorific **I** ohosi ni naru
II ohosi nasaru

Humble **I** ohosi suru
II ohosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hueru	huenai
	FORMAL	huemasu	huemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huero	hueru na
	II	huenasai	huenasaru na
	III	huede kudasai	huenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohue nasaimase	ohue nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hueyoo	huemai
	II	hueru daroo	huenai daroo
	FORMAL I	huemasyoo	huemasumai
	II	hueru desyoo	huenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	huereba	huenakereba
	FORMAL	huemaseba	huemaseñ nara
		huemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huede	huenai de
	II		huenakute
	FORMAL	huemasite	huemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hueta	huenakatta
	FORMAL	huemasita	huemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huetaroo	huenakattaroo
		hueta daroo	huenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	huemasitaroo	huemaseñ desitaroo
		hueta desyoo	huenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huetara	huenakattara
	FORMAL	huemasitara	huemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huetari	huenakattari
	FORMAL	huemasitari	huemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	huerareru
<i>Potential</i>	huerareru
<i>Causative</i>	huesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	huesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohue ni naru
	II	ohue nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hukamaru	hukamaranai
	FORMAL	hukamarimasu	hukamarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hukamare	hukamaru na
		II hukamarinasai	hukamarinasaru na
		III hukamatte kudasai	hukamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohukamari nasaimase	ohukamari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hukamaroo	hukamarumai
		II hukamaru daroo	hukamaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hukamarimasyoo	hukamarimasumai
		II hukamaru desyoo	hukamaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hukamareba	hukamaranakereba
	FORMAL	hukamarimaseba hukamarimasureba	hukamarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hukamatte	hukamaranai de
		II	hukamaranakute
	FORMAL	hukamarimasite	hukamarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hukamatta	hukamaranakatta
	FORMAL	hukamarimasita	hukamarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hukamattaroo	hukamaranakattaroo
		hukamatta daroo	hukamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hukamarimastaroo hukamatta desyoo	hukamarimaseñ desitaroo hukamaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hukamattara	hukamaranakattara
	FORMAL	hukamarimasitara	hukamarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hukamattari	hukamaranakattari
	FORMAL	hukamarimasitari	hukamarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hukamarareru
<i>Potential</i>	hukamareru
<i>Causative</i>	hukamaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hukamaraserareru

Honorific I ohukamari ni naru
 II ohukamari nasaru

Humble I
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hukameru	hukamenai
	FORMAL	hukamemasu	hukamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hukamero	hukameru na
		hukamenasai	hukamenasaru na
		hukamete kudasai	hukamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohukame nasaimase	ohukame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hukameyoo	hukamemai
		hukameru daroo	hukamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hukamemasyoo	hukamemasumai
		hukameru desyoo	hukamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hukamereba	hukamenakereba
	FORMAL	hukamemaseba	hukamemaseñ nara
		hukamemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hukamete	hukamenai de
		hukamemasite	hukamenakute
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hukameta	hukamenakatta
	FORMAL	hukamemasita	hukamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hukametaroo	hukamenakattaroo
		hukameta daroo	hukamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hukamemasitaroo	hukamemaseñ desitaroo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hukametara	hukamenakattara
	FORMAL	hukamemasitara	hukamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hukametari	hukamenakattari
	FORMAL	hukamemasitari	hukamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hukamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hukamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hukamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hukamesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohukame ni naru
	II	ohukame nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohukame suru
	II	ohukame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huku	hukanai
	FORMAL	hukimasu	hukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huke	huku na
	II	hukinasai	hukanai de kudasai
	III	huite kudasai	hukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuki nasaimase	ohuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hukoo	hukumai
	II	huku daroo	hukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hukimasyoo	hukimasumai
	II	huku desyoo	hukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hukeba	hukanakereba
	FORMAL	hukimaseba hukimasureba	hukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huite	hukanai de
	II		hukanakute
	FORMAL	hukimasite	hukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huita	hukanakatta
	FORMAL	hukimasita	hukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huitaroo	hukanakattaroo
		huita daroo	hukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hukimasitaroo huita desyoo	hukimaseñ desitaroo hukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huitara	hukanakattara
	FORMAL	hukimasitara	hukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huitari	hukanakattari
	FORMAL	hukimasitari	hukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hukareru
<i>Potential</i>	hukeru
<i>Causative</i>	hukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hukaserareru

Honorific I ohuki ni naru
II ohuki nasaru

Humble I ohuki suru
II ohuki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huku	hukanai
	FORMAL	hukimasu	hukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huke	huku na
	II	hukinasai	hukinasaru na
	III	huite kudasai	hukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuki nasaimase	ohuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hukoo	hukumai
	II	huku daroo	hukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hukimasyoo	hukimasumai
	II	huku desyoo	hukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hukeba	hukanakereba
	FORMAL	hukimaseba hukimasureba	hukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huite	hukanai de
	II		hukanakute
	FORMAL	hukimasite	hukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huita	hukanakatta
	FORMAL	hukimasita	hukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huitaroo	hukanakattaroo
		huita daroo	hukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hukimasitaroo huita desyoo	hukimaseñ desitaroo hukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huitara	hukanakattara
	FORMAL	hukimasitara	hukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huitari	hukanakattari
	FORMAL	hukimasitari	hukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hukareru
<i>Potential</i>	hukeru
<i>Causative</i>	hukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hukaserareru

Honorific **I** ohuki ni naru
 II ohuki nasaru

Humble **I** ohuki suru
 II ohuki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hukumeru	hukumenai
	FORMAL	hukumemasu	hukumemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hukumero	hukumeru na
	II	hukumenasai	hukumenasaru na
	III	hukumete kudasai	hukumenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohukume nasaimase	ohukume nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hukumeyoo	hukumemai
	II	hukumeru daroo	hukumenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hukumemasyoo	hukumemasumai
	II	hukumeru desyoo	hukumenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hukumereba	hukumenakereba
	FORMAL	hukumemaseba hukumemasureba	hukumemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hukumete	hukumenai de
	II		hukumenakute
	FORMAL	hukumemasite	hukumemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hukumeta	hukumenakatta
	FORMAL	hukumemasita	hukumemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hukumetaroo	hukumenakattaroo
		hukumeta daroo	hukumenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hukumemasitaroo hukumeta desyoo	hukumemaseñ desitaroo hukumenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hukumetara	hukumenakattara
	FORMAL	hukumemasitara	hukumemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hukumetari	hukumenakattari
	FORMAL	hukumemasitari	hukumemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hukumerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hukumerareru
<i>Causative</i>	hukumesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hukumesaserareru

Honorific **I** ohukume ni naru
 II ohukume nasaru

Humble **I** ohukume suru
 II ohukume itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	humu	humanai
	FORMAL	humimasu	humimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hume	humu na
	II	huminasai	huminasaru na
	III	huñde kudasai	humanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohumi nasaimase	ohumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	humoo	humumai
	II	humu daroo	humanai daroo
	FORMAL I	humimasyoo	humimasumai
	II	humu desyoo	humanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	humeba	humanakereba
	FORMAL	humimaseba humimasureba	humimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huñde	humanai de
	II		humanakute
	FORMAL	humimasite	humimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huñda	humanakatta
	FORMAL	humimasita	humimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huñdaroo	humanakattaroo
		huñda daroo	humanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	humimasitaroo	humimaseñ desitaroo
		huñda desyoo	humanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huñdara	humanakattara
	FORMAL	humimasitara	humimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huñdari	humanakattari
	FORMAL	humimasitari	humimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	humareru
<i>Potential</i>	humeru
<i>Causative</i>	humaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	humaserareru

Honorific **I** ohumi ni naru
 II ohumi nasaru

Humble **I** ohumi suru
 II ohumi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hureru	hurenai
	FORMAL	huremasu	huremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hurero	hureru na
	II	hurenasai	hurenasaru na
	III	hurete kudasai	hurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohure nasaimase	ohure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hureyoo	huremai
	II	hureru daroo	hurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	huremasyoo	huremasumai
	II	hureru desyoo	hurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hurereba	hurenakereba
	FORMAL	huremaseba huremasureba	huremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hurete	hurenai de
	II		hurenakute
	FORMAL	huremasite	huremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hureta	hurenakatta
	FORMAL	huremasita	huremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huretaroo	hurenakattaroo
		hureta daroo	hurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	huremasitaroo	huremaseñ desitaroo
		hureta desyoo	hurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huretara	hurenakattara
	FORMAL	huremasitara	huremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huretari	hurenakattari
	FORMAL	huremasitari	huremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	huresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	huresaserareru

Honorific **I** ohure ni naru
 II ohure nasaru

Humble **I** ohure suru
 II ohure itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hurikaeru	hurikaeranai
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasu	hurikaerimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I hurikaere	hurikaeru na
		II hurikaerinasai	hurikaerinasaru na
		III hurikaette kudasai	hurikaeranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohurikaeri nasaimase	ohurikaeri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I hurikaeroo	hurikaerumai
		II hurikaeru daroo	hurikaeranai daroo
	FORMAL	I hurikaerimasyoo	hurikaerimasumai
		II hurikaeru desyoo	hurikaeranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hurikaereba	hurikaeranakereba
	FORMAL	hurikaerimaseba	hurikaerimaseñ nara
		hurikaerimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I hurikaette	hurikaeranai de
		II	hurikaeranakute
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasite	hurikaerimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hurikaetta	hurikaeranakatta
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasita	hurikaerimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hurikaettaroo	hurikaeranakattaroo
		hurikaetta daroo	hurikaeranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasitaroo hurikaetta desyoo	hurikaerimaseñ desitaroo hurikaeranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hurikaettara	hurikaeranakattara
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasitara	hurikaerimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hurikaettari	hurikaeranakattari
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasitari	hurikaerimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hurikaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	hurikaereru
<i>Causative</i>	hurikaeraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hurikaeraserareru

Honorific **I** ohurikaeri ni naru
 II ohurikaeri nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hurimawasu	hurimawasanai
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasu	hurimawasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hurimawase	hurimawasu na
		II hurimawasinasai	hurimawasinasaru na
		III hurimawasite kudasai	hurimawasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohurimawasi nasaimase	ohurimawasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hurimawasoo	hurimawasumai
		II hurimawasu daroo	hurimawasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hurimawasimasyoo	hurimawasimasumai
		II hurimawasu desyoo	hurimawasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hurimawaseba	hurimawasanakereba
	FORMAL	hurimawasimaseba	hurimawasimaseñ nara
		hurimawasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hurimawasite	hurimawasanai de
		II	hurimawasanakute
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasite	hurimawasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hurimawasita	hurimawasanakatta
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasita	hurimawasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hurimawasitaroo	hurimawasanakattaroo
		hurimawasita daroo	hurimawasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasitaroo	hurimawasimaseñ desitaroo
		hurimawasita desyoo	hurimawasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hurimawasitara	hurimawasanakattara
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasitara	hurimawasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hurimawasitari	hurimawasanakattari
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasitari	hurimawasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hurimawasareru
<i>Potential</i>	hurimawaseru
<i>Causative</i>	hurimawasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hurimawasaserareru

Honorific **I** ohurimawasi ni naru
 II ohurimawasi nasaru

Humble **I** ohurimawasi suru
 II ohurimawasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huru	huranai
	FORMAL	hurimasu	hurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hure	huru na
	II	hurinasai	hurinasaru na
	III	hutte kudasai	huranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	huroo	hurumai
	II	huru daroo	huranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hurimasyoo	hurimasumai
	II	huru desyoo	huranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hureba	huranakereba
	FORMAL	hurimaseba hurimasureba	hurimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hutte	huranai de
	II		huranakute
	FORMAL	hurimasite	hurimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hutta	huranakatta
	FORMAL	hurimasita	hurimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huttaroo	huranakattaroo
		hutta daroo	huranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hurimasitaroo	hurimaseñ desitaroo
		hutta desyoo	huranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huttara	huranakattara
	FORMAL	hurimasitara	hurimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huttari	huranakattari
	FORMAL	hurimasitari	hurimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hurareru
<i>Potential</i>	hureru
<i>Causative</i>	huraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	huraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hurueru	huruenai
	FORMAL	huruemasu	huruemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huruego	hurueru na
		huruenasai	huruenasaru na
	FORMAL	huruetekudasai	huruenai de kudasai
		ohurue nasaimase	ohurue nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hurueyoo	huruemai
		hurueru daroo	huruenai daroo
	FORMAL I	huruemasyoo	huruemasumai
		hurueru desyoo	huruenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	huruereba	huruenakereba
	FORMAL	huruemaseba	huruemaseñ nara
		huruemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huruetekute	huruenai de
	FORMAL II	huruemasite	huruenakute huruemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huruetakatta	huruenakatta
	FORMAL	huruemasitakatta	huruemaseñ desitakatta
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huruetaroo	huruenakattaroo
	FORMAL	huruetak daroo	huruenakatta daroo
		huruemasitaroo	huruemaseñ desitaroo
		huruetak desyoo	huruenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huruetekataru	huruenakattaru
	FORMAL	huruemasitataru	huruemaseñ desitataru
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huruetakari	huruenakattari
	FORMAL	huruemasitakari	huruemaseñ desitakari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		huruerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		huruerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		huruesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		huruesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohurue ni naru	
	II	ohurue nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	husagaru	husagaranai
	FORMAL	husagarimasu	husagarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	husagare	husagaru na
	II	husagarinasai	husagarinasaru na
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	husagaroo	husagarumai
	II	husagaru daroo	husagaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	husagarimasyoo	husagarimasumai
	II	husagaru desyoo	husagaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	husagareba	husagaranakereba
	FORMAL	husagarimaseba	husagarimaseñ nara
		husagarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	husagatte	husagaranai de
	II		husagaranakute
	FORMAL	husagarimasite	husagarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	husagatta	husagaranakatta
	FORMAL	husagarimasita	husagarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	husagattaroo	husagaranakattaroo
		husagatta daroo	husagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	husagarimasitaroo	husagarimaseñ desitaroo
		husagatta desyoo	husagaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	husagattara	husagaranakattara
	FORMAL	husagarimasitara	husagarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	husagattari	husagaranakattari
	FORMAL	husagarimasitari	husagarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	husagarareru
<i>Potential</i>	husagareru
<i>Causative</i>	husagaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	husagaraserareru

Honorific **I** ohusagari ni naru
 II ohusagari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	husagu	husaganai
	FORMAL	husagimasu	husagimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	husage	husagu na
	II	husaginasai	husaginasaru na
	III	husaide kudasai	husaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohusagi nasaimase	ohusagi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	husagoo	husagumai
	II	husagu daroo	husaganai daroo
	FORMAL I	husagimasyoo	husagimasumai
	II	husagu desyoo	husaganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	husageba	husaganakereba
	FORMAL	husagimaseba	husagimaseñ nara
		husagimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	husaide	husaganai de
	II		husaganakute
	FORMAL	husagimasite	husagimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	husaida	husaganakatta
	FORMAL	husagimasita	husagimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	husaidaroo	husaganakattaroo
		husaida daroo	husaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	husagimasitaroo	husagimaseñ desitaroo
		husaida desyoo	husaganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	husaidara	husaganakattara
	FORMAL	husagimasitara	husagimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	husaidari	husaganakattari
	FORMAL	husagimasitari	husagimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	husagareru
<i>Potential</i>	husageru
<i>Causative</i>	husagaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	husagaserareru

Honorific **I** ohusagi ni naru
 II ohusagi nasaru

Humble **I** ohusagi suru
 II ohusagi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	husagu	husaganai
	FORMAL	husagimasu	husagimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	husage	husagu na
	II	husaginasai	husaginasaru na
	III	husaide kudasai	husaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohusagi nasaimase	ohusagi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	husagoo	husagumai
	II	husagu daroo	husaganai daroo
	FORMAL I	husagimasyoo	husagimasumai
	II	husagu desyoo	husaganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	husageba	husaganakereba
	FORMAL	husagimaseba	husagimaseñ nara
		husagimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	husaide	husaganai de
	II		husaganakute
	FORMAL	husagimasite	husagimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	husaida	husaganakatta
	FORMAL	husagimasita	husagimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	husaidaroo	husaganakattaroo
		husaida daroo	husaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	husagimasitaroo	husagimaseñ desitaroo
		husaida desyoo	husaganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	husaidara	husaganakattara
	FORMAL	husagimasitara	husagimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	husaidari	husaganakattari
	FORMAL	husagimasitari	husagimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	husagareru
<i>Potential</i>	husageru
<i>Causative</i>	husagaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	husagaserareru

Honorific **I** ohusagi ni naru
 II ohusagi nasaru

Humble **I** ohusagi suru
 II ohusagi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	husegu	huseganai
	FORMAL	husegimasu	husegimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I husege	husegu na
		II huseginasai	huseginasaru na
		III huseide kudasai	huseganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohusegi nasaimase	ohusegi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I husegoo	husegumai
		II husegu daroo	huseganai daroo
	FORMAL	I husegimasyoo	husegimasumai
		II husegu desyoo	huseganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	husegeba	huseganakereba
	FORMAL	husegimaseba husegimasureba	husegimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I huseide	huseganai de
		II	huseganakute
	FORMAL	husegimasite	husegimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huseida	huseganakatta
	FORMAL	husegimasita	husegimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huseidaroo	huseganakattaroo
		huseida daroo	huseganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	husegimasitaroo huseida desyoo	husegimaseñ desitaroo huseganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huseidara	huseganakattara
	FORMAL	husegimasitara	husegimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huseidari	huseganakattari
	FORMAL	husegimasitari	husegimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		husegareru	
<i>Potential</i>		husegeru	
<i>Causative</i>		husegaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		husegaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohusegi ni naru	
	II	ohusegi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohusegi suru	
	II	ohusegi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huseru	huseranai
	FORMAL	huserimasu	huserimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		huseru na
	II	huserinasai	huserinasaru na
	III	huserette kudasai	huseranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuseri nasaimase	ohuseri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	huseroo	huserumai
	II	huseru daroo	huseranai daroo
	FORMAL I	huserimasyoo	huserimasumai
	II	huseru desyoo	huseranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	husereba	huseranakereba
	FORMAL	huserimaseba	huserimaseñ nara
		huserimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huserette	huseranai de
	II		huseranakute
	FORMAL	huserimasite	huserimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huseretta	huseranakatta
	FORMAL	huserimasita	huserimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huserataroo	huseranakattaroo
		huseretta daroo	huseranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	huserimasitaroo	huserimaseñ desitaroo
		huseranakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huseretara	huseranakattara
	FORMAL	huserimasitara	huserimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huseretari	huseranakattari
	FORMAL	huserimasitari	huserimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	huserareru
<i>Potential</i>	husereru
<i>Causative</i>	huseraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	huseraserareru

Honorific **I** ohuseri ni naru
 II ohuseri nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

to lay (something) face down TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huseru	husenai
	FORMAL	husemasu	husemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	husero	huseru na
	II	husenasai	husenasaru na
	III	huse te kudasai	husenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuse nasaimase	ohuse nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	huseyoo	husemai
	II	huseru daroo	husenai daroo
	FORMAL I	husemasyoo	husemasumai
	II	huseru desyoo	husenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	husereba	husenakereba
	FORMAL	husemaseba husemasureba	husemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huse te	husenai de
	II		husenakute
	FORMAL	husemasite	husemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huse ta	husenakatta
	FORMAL	husemasita	husemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huse taroo	husenakattaroo
		huse ta daroo	husenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	husemasitaroo huse ta desyoo	husemaseñ desitaroo husenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huse tara	husenakattara
	FORMAL	husemasitara	husemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huse tari	husenakattari
	FORMAL	husemasitari	husemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		huserareru	
<i>Potential</i>		huserareru	
<i>Causative</i>		husesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		husesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohuse ni naru	
	II	ohuse nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohuse suru	
	II	ohuse itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	hutoru	hutoranai
	FORMAL	hutorimasu	hutorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hutore	hutoru na
	II	hutorinasai	hutorinasaru na
	III	hutotte kudasai	hutoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohutori nasaimase	ohutori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	hutoroo	hutorumai
	II	hutoru daroo	hutoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hutorimasyoo	hutorimasumai
	II	hutoru desyoo	hutoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	hutoreba	hutoranakereba
	FORMAL	hutorimaseba hutorimasureba	hutorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	hutotte	hutoranai de
	II		hutoranakute
	FORMAL	hutorimasite	hutorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	hutotta	hutoranakatta
	FORMAL	hutorimasita	hutorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	hutottaroo	hutoranakattaroo
		hutotta daroo	hutoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hutorimasitaroo hutotta desyoo	hutorimaseñ desitaroo hutoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	hutottara	hutoranakattara
	FORMAL	hutorimasitara	hutorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	hutottari	hutoranakattari
	FORMAL	hutorimasitari	hutorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	hutorareru
<i>Potential</i>	hutoreru
<i>Causative</i>	hutoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	hutoraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohutori ni naru
	II	ohutori nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huyasu	huyasanai
	FORMAL	huyasimasu	huyasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huyase	huyasu na
	II	huyasinasai	huyasinasaru na
	III	huyasite kudasai	huyasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuyasi nasaimase	ohuyasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	huyasoo	huyasumai
	II	huyasu daroo	huyasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	huyasimasyoo	huyasimasumai
	II	huyasu desyoo	huyasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	huyaseba	huyasanakereba
	FORMAL	huyasimaseba	huyasimaseñ nara
		huyasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huyasite	huyasanai de
	II		huyasanakute
	FORMAL	huyasimasite	huyasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huyasita	huyasanakatta
	FORMAL	huyasimasita	huyasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huyasitaroo	huyasanakattaroo
		huyasita daroo	huyasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	huyasimasitaroo	huyasimaseñ desitaroo
		huyasita desyoo	huyasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huyasitara	huyasanakattara
	FORMAL	huyasimasitara	huyasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huyasitari	huyasanakattari
	FORMAL	huyasimasitari	huyasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	huyasareru
<i>Potential</i>	huyaseru
<i>Causative</i>	huyasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	huyasaserereru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ohuyasi ni naru
	II	ohuyasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ohuyasi suru
	II	ohuyasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	huzakeru	huzakenai
	FORMAL	huzakemasu	huzakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huzakero	huzakeru na
	II	huzakenasai	huzakenasaru na
	III	huzakete kudasai	huzakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuzake nasaimase	ohuzake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	huzakeyoo	huzakemai
	II	huzakeru daroo	huzakenai daroo
	FORMAL I	huzakemasyoo	huzakemasumai
	II	huzakeru desyoo	huzakenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	huzakereba	huzakenakereba
	FORMAL	huzakemaseba	huzakemaseñ nara
		huzakemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	huzakete	huzakenai de
	II		huzakenakute
	FORMAL	huzakemasite	huzakemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	huzaketa	huzakenakatta
	FORMAL	huzakemasita	huzakemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	huzaketaroo	huzakenakattaroo
		huzaketa daroo	huzakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	huzakemasitaroo	huzakemaseñ desitaroo
		huzaketa desyoo	huzakenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	huzaketara	huzakenakattara
	FORMAL	huzakemasitara	huzakemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	huzaketari	huzakenakattari
	FORMAL	huzakemasitari	huzakemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	huzakerareru
<i>Potential</i>	huzakerareru
<i>Causative</i>	huzakesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	huzakesaserareru

Honorific **I** ohuzake ni naru
II ohuzake nasaru

Humble **I** ohuzake suru
II ohuzake itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ibaru	ibaranai
	FORMAL	ibarimasu	ibarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ibare	ibaru na
	II	ibarinasai	ibarinasaru na
	III	ibatte kudasai	ibaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oibari nasaimase	oibari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ibaroo	ibarumai
	II	ibaru daroo	ibaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	ibarimasyoo	ibarimasumai
	II	ibaru desyoo	ibaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ibareba	ibaranakereba
	FORMAL	ibarimaseba ibarimasureba	ibarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ibatte	ibaranai de
	II		ibaranakute
	FORMAL	ibarimasite	ibarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ibatta	ibaranakatta
	FORMAL	ibarimasita	ibarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ibattaroo	ibaranakattaroo
		ibatta daroo	ibaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ibarimasitaroo	ibarimaseñ desitaroo
		ibatta desyoo	ibaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ibattara	ibaranakattara
	FORMAL	ibarimasitara	ibarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ibattari	ibaranakattari
	FORMAL	ibarimasitari	ibarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ibarereru
<i>Potential</i>	ibareru
<i>Causative</i>	ibaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ibaraserareru

Honorific **I** oibari ni naru
 II oibari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	idomu	idomanai
	FORMAL	idomimasu	idomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	idome	idomu na
	II	idominasai	idominasaru na
	III	idoñde kudasai	idomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oidomi nasaimase	oidomi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	idomoo	idomumai
	II	idomu daroo	idomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	idomimasyoo	idomimasumai
	II	idomu desyoo	idomanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	idomeba	idomanakereba
	FORMAL	idomimaseba idomimasureba	idomimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	idoñde	idomanai de
	II		idomanakute
	FORMAL	idomimasite	idomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	idoñda	idomanakatta
	FORMAL	idomimasita	idomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	idoñdaroo	idomanakattaroo
		idoñda daroo	idomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	idomimasitaroo idoñda desyoo	idomimaseñ desitaroo idomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	idoñdara	idomanakattara
	FORMAL	idomimasitara	idomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	idoñdari	idomanakattari
	FORMAL	idomimasitari	idomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	idomareru
<i>Potential</i>	idomeru
<i>Causative</i>	idomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	idomaserareru

Honorific **I** oidomi ni naru
II oidomi nasaru

Humble **I** oidomi suru
II oidomi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iiarawasu	iiarawasanai
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasu	iiarawasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I iiarawase	iiarawasu na
		II iiarawasinasai	iiarawasinasaru na
		III iiarawasite kudasai	iiarawasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiiarawasi nasaimase	oiiarawasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I iiarawasoo	iiarawasumai
		II iiarawasu daroo	iiarawasanai daroo
	FORMAL	I iiarawasimasyoo	iiarawasimasumai
		II iiarawasu desyoo	iiarawasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iiarawaseba	iiarawasanakereba
	FORMAL	iiarawasimaseba iiarawasimasureba	iiarawasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I iiarawasite	iiarawasanai de
		II	iiarawasanakute
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasite	iiarawasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iiarawasita	iiarawasanakatta
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasita	iiarawasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iiarawasitaroo	iiarawasanakattaroo
		iiarawasita daroo	iiarawasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasitaroo iiarawasita desyoo	iiarawasimaseñ desitaroo iiarawasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iiarawasitara	iiarawasanakattara
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasitara	iiarawasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iiarawasitari	iiarawasanakattari
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasitari	iiarawasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iiarawaseru
<i>Potential</i>	iiarawaseru
<i>Causative</i>	iiarawasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iiarawasaserereru

Honorific **I** oiiarawasi ni naru
 II oiiarawasi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iiawaseru	iiawasenai
	FORMAL	iiawasemasu	iiawasemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iiawasero	iiawaseru na
	II	iiawasenasai	iiawasenasaru na
	III	iiawasete kudasai	iiawasenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiiawase nasaimase	oiiawase nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iiawaseyoo	iiawasemai
	II	iiawaseru daroo	iiawasenai daroo
	FORMAL I	iiawasemasyoo	iiawasemasumai
	II	iiawaseru desyoo	iiawasenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iiawasereba	iiawasenakereba
	FORMAL	iiawasemaseba	iiawasemaseñ nara
		iiawasemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iiawasete	iiawasenai de
	II		iiawasenakute
	FORMAL	iiawasemasite	iiawasemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iiawaseta	iiawasenakatta
	FORMAL	iiawasemasita	iiawasemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iiawasetaroo	iiawasenakattaroo
		iiawaseta daroo	iiawasenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iiawasemasitaroo	iiawasemaseñ desitaroo
		iiawaseta desyoo	iiawasenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iiawasetara	iiawasenakattara
	FORMAL	iiawasemasitara	iiawasemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iiawasetari	iiawasenakattari
	FORMAL	iiawasemasitari	iiawasemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		iiawaserareru	
<i>Potential</i>		iiawaserareru	
<i>Causative</i>		iiawasesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		iiawasesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oiiawase ni naru	
	II	oiiawase nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oiiawase suru	
	II	oiiawase itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iidasu	iidasanai
	FORMAL	iidasimasu	iidasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iidase	iidasu na
	II	iidasinasai	iidasinasaru na
	III	iidasite kudasai	iidasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ooidasi nasaimase	ooidasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iidasoo	iidasumai
	II	iidasu daroo	iidasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iidasimasyoo	iidasimasumai
	II	iidasu desyoo	iidasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iidaseba	iidasanakereba
	FORMAL	iidasimaseba iidasimasureba	iidasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iidasite	iidasanai de
	II		iidasanakute
	FORMAL	iidasimasite	iidasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iidasita	iidasanakatta
	FORMAL	iidasimasita	iidasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iidasitaroo	iidasanakattaroo
		iidasita daroo	iidasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iidasimasitaroo iidasita desyoo	iidasimaseñ desitaroo iidasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iidasitara	iidasanakattara
	FORMAL	iidasimasitara	iidasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iidasitari	iidasanakattari
	FORMAL	iidasimasitari	iidasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iidasareru
<i>Potential</i>	iidaseru
<i>Causative</i>	iidasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iidasaserareru

Honorific **I** ooidasi ni naru
 II ooidasi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iihurasu	iihurasanai
	FORMAL	iihurasimasu	iihurasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iihurase	iihurasu na
	II	iihurasinasai	iihurasinasaru na
	III	iihurasite kudasai	iihurasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiihurasi nasaimase	oiihurasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iihurasoo	iihurasumai
	II	iihurasu daroo	iihurasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iihurasimasyoo	iihurasimasumai
	II	iihurasu desyoo	iihurasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iihuraseba	iihurasanakereba
	FORMAL	iihurasimaseba	iihurasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iihurasite	iihurasanai de
	II		iihurasanakute
	FORMAL	iihurasimasite	iihurasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iihurasita	iihurasanakatta
	FORMAL	iihurasimasita	iihurasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iihurasitaroo	iihurasanakattaroo
		iihurasita daroo	iihurasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iihurasimasitaroo	iihurasimaseñ desitaroo
		iihurasita desyoo	iihurasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iihurasitara	iihurasanakattara
	FORMAL	iihurasimasitara	iihurasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iihurasitari	iihurasanakattari
	FORMAL	iihurasimasitari	iihurasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iihurasareru
<i>Potential</i>	iihuraseru
<i>Causative</i>	iihurasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iihurasaserareru

Honorific **I** oiihurasi ni naru
II oiihurasi nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iikaesu	iikaesanai	
	FORMAL	iikaesimasu	iikaesimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iikaese	iikaesu na	
		II	iikaesinasai	iikaesinasaru na
		III	iikaesite kudasai	iikaesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oikaesi nasaimase	oikaesi nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iikaesoo	iikaesumai	
		II	iikaesu daroo	iikaesanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iikaesimasyoo	iikaesimasumai	
		II	iikaesu desyoo	iikaesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iikaeseba	iikaesanakereba	
	FORMAL	iikaesimaseba iikaesimasureba	iikaesimaseñ nara	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iikaesite	iikaesanai de	
		II	iikaesimasite	iikaesanakute iikaesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iikaesita	iikaesanakatta	
	FORMAL	iikaesimasita	iikaesimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iikaesitaroo	iikaesanakattaroo	
		iikaesita daroo	iikaesakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	iikaesimasitaroo	iikaesimaseñ desitaroo	
		iikaesita desyoo	iikaesanakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iikaesitara	iikaesanakattara	
	FORMAL	iikaesimasitara	iikaesimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iikaesitari	iikaesanakattari	
	FORMAL	iikaesimasitari	iikaesimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iikaesareru
<i>Potential</i>	iikaeseru
<i>Causative</i>	iikaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iikaesaserereru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oikaesi ni naru
	II	oikaesi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oikaesi suru
	II	oikaesi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iinaosu	iinaosanai
	FORMAL	iinaosimasu	iinaosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iinaose	iinaosu na
	II	iinaosinasai	iinaosinasaru na
	III	iinaosite kudasai	iinosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oinaosi nasaimase	oinaosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iinaosoo	iinaosumai
	II	iinaosu daroo	iinaosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iinaosimasyoo	iinaosimasumai
	II	iinaosu desyoo	iinaosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iinaoseba	iinaosanakereba
	FORMAL	iinaosimaseba iinaosimasureba	iinaosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iinaosite	iinaosanai de
	II		iinaosanakute
	FORMAL	iinaosimasite	iinaosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iinaosita	iinaosanakatta
	FORMAL	iinaosimasita	iinaosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iinaositaroo	iinaosanakattaroo
		iinaosita daroo	iinaosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iinaosimasitaroo iinaosita desyoo	iinaosimaseñ desitaroo iinaosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iinaositara	iinaosanakattara
	FORMAL	iinaosimasitara	iinasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iinaositari	iinaosanakattari
	FORMAL	iinaosimasitari	iinaosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iinaosareru
<i>Potential</i>	iinaoseru
<i>Causative</i>	iinaosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iinaosaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oinaosi ni naru
	II	oinaosi nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

to give an evasive answer, to talk oneself out of difficulty

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iiukeru	iiukenai
	FORMAL	iiukemasu	iiukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iiukero	iiukeru na
	II	iiukenasai	iiukenasaru na
	III	iiukete kudasai	iiukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiinuke nasaimase	oiinuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iiukeyoo	iiukemai
	II	iiukeru daroo	iiukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	iiukemasyoo	iiukemasumai
	II	iiukeru desyoo	iiukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iiukereba	iiukenakereba
	FORMAL	iiukemaseba iiukemasureba	iiukemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iiukete	iiukenai de
	II		iiukenakute
	FORMAL	iiukemasite	iiukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iiuketa	iiukenakatta
	FORMAL	iiukemasita	iiukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iiuketaroo	iiukenakattaroo
		iiuketa daroo	iiukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iiukemasitaroo iiuketa desyoo	iiukemaseñ desitaroo iiukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iiuketara	iiukenakattara
	FORMAL	iiukemasitara	iiukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iiuketari	iiukenakattari
	FORMAL	iiukemasitari	iiukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iiukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	iiukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	iiukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iiukesaserareru

Honorific **I** oiinuke ni naru
II oiinuke nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iisugiru	iisuginai
	FORMAL	iisugimasu	iisugimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I iisugiro	iisugiru na
		II iisuginasai	iisuginasaru na
		III iisugite kudasai	iisuginai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiiisugi nasaimase	oiiisugi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I iisugiyoo	iisugimai
		II iisugiru daroo	iisuginai daroo
	FORMAL	I iisugimasyoo	iisugimasumai
		II iisugiru desyoo	iisuginai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iisugireba	iisuginakereba
	FORMAL	iisugimaseba iisugimasureba	iisugimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I iisugite	iisuginai de
		II	iisuginakute
	FORMAL	iisugimasite	iisugimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iisugita	iisuginakatta
	FORMAL	iisugimasita	iisugimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iisugitaroo	iisuginakattaroo
		iisugita daroo	iisuginakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iisugimasitaroo iisugita desyoo	iisugimaseñ desitaroo iisuginakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iisugitara	iisuginakattara
	FORMAL	iisugimasitara	iisugimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iisugitari	iisuginakattari
	FORMAL	iisugimasitari	iisugimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		iisugirareru	
<i>Potential</i>		iisugirareru	
<i>Causative</i>		iisugisaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		iisugisaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oiiisugi ni naru	
	II	oiiisugi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

to tell (a person to do something) TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iitukeru	iitukenai
	FORMAL	iitukemasu	iitukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukero	iitukeru na
	II	iitukenasai	iitukenasaru na
	III	iitukete kudasai	iitukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiituke nasaimase	oiituke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukeyoo	iitukemai
	II	iitukeru daroo	iitukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	iitukemasyoo	iitukemasumai
	II	iitukeru desyoo	iitukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iitukereba	iitukenakereba
	FORMAL	iitukemaseba iitukemasureba	iitukemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukete	iitukenai de
	II		iitukenakute
	FORMAL	iitukemasite	iitukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iituketa	iitukenakatta
	FORMAL	iitukemasita	iitukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iituketaroo	iitukenakattaroo
		iituketa daroo	iitukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iitukemasitaroo iituketa desyoo	iitukemaseñ desitaroo iitukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iituketara	iitukenakattara
	FORMAL	iitukemasitara	iitukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iituketari	iitukenakattari
	FORMAL	iitukemasitari	iitukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iitukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	iitukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	iitukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iitukesaserareru

Honorific **I** oiituke ni naru
 II oiituke nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iitukurou	iitukurowanai
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasu	iitukuroimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukuroe	iitukurou na
	II	iitukuroinasai	iitukuroinasaru na
	III	iitukurotte kudasai	iitukurowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiitukuroi nasaimase	oiitukuroi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukurooo	iitukuruomai
	II	iitukurou daroo	iitukurowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iitukuroimasyoo	iitukuroimasumai
	II	iitukurou desyoo	iitukurowanai daroo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iitukuroeba	iitukurowanakereba
	FORMAL	iitukuroimaseba iitukuroimasureba	iitukuroimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukurotte	iitukurowanai de
	II		iitukurowanakute
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasite	iitukuroimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iitukurotta	iitukurowanakatta
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasita	iitukuroimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iitukurottaroo	iitukurowanakattaroo
		iitukurotta daroo	iitukurowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasitaroo iitukurotta desyoo	iitukuroimaseñ desitaroo iitukurowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iitukurottara	iitukurowanakattara
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasitara	iitukuroimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iitukurottari	iitukurowanakattari
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasitari	iitukuroimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iitukurowareru
<i>Potential</i>	iitukuroeru
<i>Causative</i>	iitukurowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iitukurowaserareru

Honorific **I** oiitukuroi ni naru
 II oiitukuroi nasaru

Humble **I** oiitukuroi suru
 II oiitukuroi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iitukusu	iitukusanai
	FORMAL	iitukusimasu	iitukusimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukuse	iitukusu na
	II	iitukusinasai	iitukusinasaru na
	III	iitukusite kudasai	iitukusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oïitukusi nasaimase	oïitukusi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukusoo	iitukusumai
	II	iitukusu daroo	iitukusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iitukusimasyoo	iitukusimasumai
	II	iitukusu desyoo	iitukusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iitukuseba	iitukusanakereba
	FORMAL	iitukusimaseba iitukusimasureba	iitukusimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iitukusite	iitukusanai de
	II		iitukusanakute
	FORMAL	iitukusimasite	iitukusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iitukusita	iitukusanakatta
	FORMAL	iitukusimasita	iitukusimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iitukusitaroo	iitukusanakattaroo
		iitukusita daroo	iitukusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iitukusimasitaroo iitukusita desyoo	iitukusimaseñ desitaroo iitukusanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iitukusitara	iitukusanakattara
	FORMAL	iitukusimasitara	iitukusimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iitukusitari	iitukusanakattari
	FORMAL	iitukusimasitari	iitukusimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iitukusareru
<i>Potential</i>	iitukuseru
<i>Causative</i>	iitukusaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iitukusaserareru

Honorific **I** oïitukusi ni naru
II oïitukusi nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iiyoru	iiyoranai
	FORMAL	iiyorimasu	iiyorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iiyore	iiyoru na
	II	iiyorinasai	iiyorinasaru na
	III	iiyotte kudasai	iiyoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiiyori nasaimase	oiiyori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iiyoro	iiyorumai
	II	iiyuru daroo	iiyoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	iiyorimasyoo	iiyorimasumai
	II	iiyuru desyoo	iiyoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iiyoreba	iiyoranakereba
	FORMAL	iiyorimaseba iiyorimasureba	iiyorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iiyotte	iiyoranai de
	II		iiyoranakute
	FORMAL	iiyorimasite	iiyorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iiyotta	iiyoranakatta
	FORMAL	iiyorimasita	iiyorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iiyottaroo	iiyoranakattaroo
		iiyotta daroo	iiyoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iiyorimasitaroo iiyotta desyoo	iiyorimaseñ desitaroo iiyoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iiyottara	iiyoranakattara
	FORMAL	iiyorimasitara	iiyorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iiyottari	iiyoranakattari
	FORMAL	iiyorimasitari	iiyorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iiyorareru
<i>Potential</i>	iiyoreru
<i>Causative</i>	iiyoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iiyoraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oiiyori ni naru
	II	oiiyori nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oiiyori suru
	II	oiiyori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ikiru	ikinai
	FORMAL	ikimasu	ikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ikiro	ikiru na
	II	ikinasai	ikinasaru na
	III	ikite kudasai	ikinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiki nasaimase	oiki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ikiyoo	ikimai
	II	ikiru daroo	ikinai daroo
	FORMAL I	ikimasyoo	ikimasumai
	II	ikiru desyoo	ikinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ikireba	ikinakereba
	FORMAL	ikimaseba ikimasureba	ikimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ikite	ikinai de
	II		ikinakute
	FORMAL	ikimasite	ikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ikita	ikinakatta
	FORMAL	ikimasita	ikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ikitaroo	ikinakattaroo
		ikita daroo	ikinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ikimasitaroo	ikimaseñ desitaroo
		ikita desyoo	ikinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ikitara	ikinakattara
	FORMAL	ikimasitara	ikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ikitari	ikinakattari
	FORMAL	ikimasitari	ikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ikirareru
<i>Potential</i>	ikirareru
<i>Causative</i>	ikisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ikisaserareru

Honorific **I** oiki ni naru
 II oiki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iku	ikanai
	FORMAL	ikimasu	ikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ike	iku na
	II	ikinasai	ikinasaru na
	III	itte kudasai	ikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oide nasaimase	oide nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ikoo	ikumai
	II	iku daroo	ikanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ikimasyoo	ikimasumai
	II	iku desyoo	ikanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ikeba	ikanakereba
	FORMAL	ikimaseba ikimasureba	ikimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	itte	ikanai de
	II		ikanakute
	FORMAL	ikimasite	ikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	itta	ikanakatta
	FORMAL	ikimasita	ikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ittaroo	ikanakattaroo
		itta daroo	ikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ikimasitaroo itta desyoo	ikimaseñ desitaroo ikanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ittara	ikanakattara
	FORMAL	ikimasitara	ikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ittari	ikanakattari
	FORMAL	ikimasitari	ikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ikareru	
<i>Potential</i>	ikareru	ikeru
<i>Causative</i>	ikaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ikaserareru	

<i>Honorific</i>	irassyarū	{oide ni naru (I) oide nasaru (II)}
------------------	-----------	--

<i>Humble</i>	mairu	
---------------	-------	--

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	imasimeru	imasimenai
	FORMAL	imasimemasu	imasimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I imasimero	imasimeru na
		II imasimenasai	imasimenasaru na
		III imasimete kudasai	imasimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oimasime nasaimase	oimasime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I imasimeyoo	imasimenai
		II imasimeru daroo	imasimenai daroo
	FORMAL	I imasimemasyoo	imasimemasumai
		II imasimeru desyoo	imasimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	imasimereba	imasimenakereba
	FORMAL	imasimemaseba	imasimemaseñ nara
		imasimemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I imasimete	imasimenai de
		II	imasimenakute
	FORMAL	imasimemasite	imasimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	imasimeta	imasimenakatta
	FORMAL	imasimemasita	imasimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	imasimetaroo	imasimenakattaroo
		imasimeta daroo	imasimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	imasimemasitaroo	imasimemaseñ desitaroo
		imasimeta desyoo	imasimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	imasimetara	imasimenakattara
	FORMAL	imasimemasitara	imasimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	imasimetari	imasimenakattari
	FORMAL	imasimemasitari	imasimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	imasimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	imasimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	imasimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	imasimesaserareru

Honorific **I** oimasime ni naru
II oimasime nasaru

Humble **I** oimasime suru
II oimasime itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	inoru	inoranai
	FORMAL	inorimasu	inorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	inore	inoru na
		II inorinasai	inorinasaru na
		III inotte kudasai	inoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oinori nasaimase	oinori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	inoroo	inorumai
		II inoru daroo	inoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	inorimasyoo	inorimasumai
		II inoru desyoo	inoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	inoreba	inoranakereba
	FORMAL	inorimaseba	inorimaseñ nara
		inorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	inotte	inoranai de
		II	inoranakute
	FORMAL	inorimasite	inorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	inotta	inoranakatta
	FORMAL	inorimasita	inorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	inottaroo	inoranakattaroo
		inotta daroo	inoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	inorimasitaroo	inorimaseñ desitaroo
		inotta desyoo	inoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	inottara	inoranakattara
	FORMAL	inorimasitara	inorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	inottari	inoranakattari
	FORMAL	inorimasitari	inorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	inorareru
<i>Potential</i>	inoreru
<i>Causative</i>	inoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	inoraserareru

Honorific **I** oinori ni naru
 II oinori nasaru

Humble **I** oinori suru
 II oinori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	inaoru	inaoranai
	FORMAL	inaorimasu	inaorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	inaore	inaoru na
	II	inaorinasai	inaorinasaru na
	III	inaotte kudasai	inaoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oinaori nasaimase	oinaori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	inaoroo	inaorumai
	II	inaoru daroo	inaoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	inaorimasyoo	inaorimasumai
	II	inaoru desyoo	inaoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	inaoreba	inaoranakereba
	FORMAL	inaorimaseba	inaorimaseñ nara
		inaorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	inaotte	inaoranai de
	II		inaoranakute
	FORMAL	inaorimasite	inaorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	inaotta	inaoranakatta
	FORMAL	inaorimasita	inaorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	inaottaroo	inaoranakattaroo
		inaotta daroo	inaoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	inaorimasitaroo	inaorimaseñ desitaroo
		inaotta desyoo	inaoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	inaottara	inaoranakattara
	FORMAL	inaorimasitara	inaorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	inaottari	inaoranakattari
	FORMAL	inaorimasitari	inaorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	inaorareru
<i>Potential</i>	inaoreru
<i>Causative</i>	inaoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	inaoraserareru

Honorific **I** oinaori ni naru
II oinaori nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	irassyaru	irassyaranai
	FORMAL	irassyaimasu	irassyaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	irassyai	irassyaru na
	II		
	III	irassyatte kudasai	irassyaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	irassyaimase	irassyaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	irassyaroo	irassyarumai
	II	irassyaru daroo	irassyaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	irassyaimasyoo	irassyaimasumai
	II	irassyaru desyoo	irassyaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	irassyareba	irassyaranakereba
	FORMAL	irassyaimaseba irassyaimasureba	irassyaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	irassyatte*	irassyaranai de
	II		irassyaranakute
	FORMAL	irassyaimasite	irassyaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	irassyatta*	irassyaranakatta
	FORMAL	irassyaimasita	irassyaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	irassyattaroo*	irassyaranakattaroo
		irassyatta daroo	irassyaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	irassyaimasitaroo irassyatta desyoo	irassyaimaseñ desitaroo irassyaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	irassyattara*	irassyaranakattara
	FORMAL	irassyaimasitara	irassyaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	irassyattari*	irassyaranakattari
	FORMAL	irassyaimasitari	irassyaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II*Shorter forms: *irasite, irasita, irasitaroo, irasitara, and irasitari* also occur in the same environments as the longer forms given above.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ireru	irenai
	FORMAL	iremasu	iremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	irero	ireru na
	II	irenasai	irenasaru na
	III	irete kudasai	irenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oire nasaimase	oire nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ireyoo	iremai
	II	ireru daroo	irenai daroo
	FORMAL I	iremasyoo	iremasumai
	II	ireru desyoo	irenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	irereba	irenakereba
	FORMAL	iremaseba iremasureba	iremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	irete	irenai de
	II		irenakute
	FORMAL	iremasite	iremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ireta	irenakatta
	FORMAL	iremasita	iremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iretaroo	irenakattaroo
		ireta daroo	irenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iremasitaroo ireta desyoo	iremaseñ desitaroo irenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iretara	irenakattara
	FORMAL	iremasitara	iremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iretari	irenakattari
	FORMAL	iremasitari	iremaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		irerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		irerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		iresaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		iresaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oire ni naru	
	II	oire nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oire suru	
	II	oire itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iru	inai
	FORMAL	imasu	imaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iro	iru na
		II inasai	inasaru na
		III ite kudasai	inai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oide nasaimase	oide nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iyoo	imai
		II iru daroo	inai daroo
	FORMAL I	imasyyoo	imasumai
		II iru desyyoo	inai desyyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ireba	inakereba
	FORMAL	imaseba imasureba	imaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ite	inai de
		II	inakute
	FORMAL	imasite	imaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ita	inakatta
	FORMAL	imasita	imaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	itaroo	inakattaroo
		ita daroo	inakatta daroo
	FORMAL	imasitaroo ita desyyoo	imaseñ desitaroo inakatta desyyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	itara	inakattara
	FORMAL	imasitara	imaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	itari	inakattari
	FORMAL	imasitari	imaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	irareru
<i>Potential</i>	irareru
<i>Causative</i>	isaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	isaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	irassyaruru	oide ni naru
------------------	-------------	--------------

<i>Humble</i>	oru
---------------	-----

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iru	iranai
	FORMAL	irimasu	irimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iroo	irumai
	II	iru daroo	iranai daroo
	FORMAL I	irimasyo	irimasumai
	II	iru desyoo	iranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ireba	iranakereba
	FORMAL	irimaseba	irimaseñ nara
		irimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	itte	iranai de
	II		iranakute
	FORMAL	irimasite	irimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	itta	iranakatta
	FORMAL	irimasita	irimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ittaroo	iranakattaroo
		itta daroo	iranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	irimasitaroo	irimaseñ desitaroo
		itta desyoo	iranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ittara	iranakattara
	FORMAL	irimasitara	irimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ittari	iranakattari
	FORMAL	irimasitari	irimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

Causative Pass.

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	isogu	isoganai
	FORMAL	isogimasu	isogimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	isoge	isogu na
	II	isoginasai	isoginasaru na
	III	isoide kudasai	isoganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oisogi nasaimase	oisogi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	isogoo	isogumai
	II	isogu daroo	isoganai daroo
	FORMAL I	isogimasyoo	isogimasumai
	II	isogu desyoo	isoganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	isogeba	isoganakereba
	FORMAL	isogimaseba	isogimaseñ nara
		isogimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	isoide	isoganai de
	II		isoganakute
	FORMAL	isogimasite	isogimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	isoida	isoganakatta
	FORMAL	isogimasita	isogimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	isoidaroo	isoganakattaroo
		isoida daroo	isoganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	isogimasitaroo	isogimaseñ desitaroo
		isoida desyoo	isoganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	isoidara	isoganakattara
	FORMAL	isogimasitara	isogimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	isoidari	isoganakattari
	FORMAL	isogimasitari	isogimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	isogareru
<i>Potential</i>	isogeru
<i>Causative</i>	isogaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	isogaserareru

Honorific **I** oisogi ni naru
 II oisogi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	itadaku	itadakanai
	FORMAL	itadakimasu	itadakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	itadakoo	itadakumai
	II	itadaku daroo	itadakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	itadakimasyoo	itadakimasumai
	II	itadaku desyoo	itadakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	itadakeba	itadakanakereba
	FORMAL	itadakimaseba	itadakimaseñ nara
		itadakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	itadaite	itadakanai de
	II		itadakanakute
	FORMAL	itadakimasite	itadakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	itadaita	itadakanakatta
	FORMAL	itadakimasita	itadakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	itadaitaroo	itadakanakattaroo
		itadaita daroo	itadakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	itadakimasitaroo	itadakimaseñ desitaroo
		itadaita desyoo	itadakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	itadaitara	itadakanakattara
	FORMAL	itadakimasitara	itadakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	itadaitari	itadakanakattari
	FORMAL	itadakimasitari	itadakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	itadakeru
<i>Causative</i>	itadakeru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	itadakerareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	itamu	itamanai
	FORMAL	itamimasu	itamimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	itamoo	itamumai
	II	itamu daroo	itamanai daroo
	FORMAL I	itamimasyoo	itamimasumai
	II	itamu desyoo	itamanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	itameba	itamanakereba
	FORMAL	itamimaseba itamimasureba	itamimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	itañde	itamanai de
	II		itamanakute
	FORMAL	itamimasite	itamimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	itañda	itamanakatta
	FORMAL	itamimasita	itamimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	itañdaroo	itamanakattaroo
		itañda daroo	itamanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	itamimasitaroo	itamimaseñ desitaroo
		itañda desyoo	itamanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	itañdara	itamanakattara
	FORMAL	itamimasitara	itamimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	itañdari	itamanakattari
	FORMAL	itamimasitari	itamimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	itamareru
<i>Potential</i>	itameru
<i>Causative</i>	itamaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	itamaserareru

Honorific I oitami ni naru
II oitami nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	itasu	itasanai
	FORMAL	itasimasu	itasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	itase	itasu na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	itasoo	itasumai
	II	itasu daroo	itasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	itasimasyoo	itasimasumai
	II	itasu desyoo	itasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	itaseba	itasanakereba
	FORMAL	itasimaseba	itasimaseñ nara
		itasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	itasite	itasanai de
	II		itasanakute
	FORMAL	itasimasite	itasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	itasita	itasanakatta
	FORMAL	itasimasita	itasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	itasitaroo	itasanakattaroo
		itasita daroo	itasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	itasimasitaroo	itasimaseñ desitaroo
		itasita desyoo	itasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	itasitara	itasanakattara
	FORMAL	itasimasitara	itasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	itasitari	itasanakattari
	FORMAL	itasimasitari	itasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ituwaru	ituwaranai
	FORMAL	ituwarimasu	ituwarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ituware	ituwaru na
	II	ituwarinasai	ituwarinasaru na
	III	ituwatte kudasai	ituwaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oituwari nasaimase	oituwari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ituwaroo	ituwarumai
	II	ituwaru daroo	ituwaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	ituwarimasyoo	ituwarimasumai
	II	ituwaru desyoo	ituwaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ituwareba	ituwaranakereba
	FORMAL	ituwarimaseba	ituwarimaseñ nara
		ituwarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ituwatte	ituwaranai de
	II		ituwaranakute
	FORMAL	ituwarimasite	ituwarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ituwatta	ituwaranakatta
	FORMAL	ituwarimasita	ituwarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ituwattaroo	ituwaranakattaroo
		ituwatta daroo	ituwaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ituwarimasitaroo	ituwarimaseñ desitaroo
		ituwatta desyoo	ituwaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ituwattara	ituwaranakattara
	FORMAL	ituwarimasitara	ituwarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ituwattari	ituwaranakattari
	FORMAL	ituwarimasitari	ituwarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ituwarareru
<i>Potential</i>	ituwareru
<i>Causative</i>	ituwaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ituwaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oituwari ni naru
	II	oituwari nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oituwari suru
	II	oituwari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iu	iwanai
	FORMAL	iimasu	iimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ie	iu na
	II	iinasai	iinasaru na
	III	itte kudasai	iwanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ossyaimase	ossyaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ioo	iumai
	II	iu daroo	iwanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iimasyoo	iimasumai
	II	iu desyoo	iwanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ieba	iwanakereba
	FORMAL	iimaseba	iimaseñ nara
		iimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	itte	iwanai de
	II		iwanakute
	FORMAL	iimasite	iimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	itta	iwanakatta
	FORMAL	iimasita	iimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ittaroo	iwanakattaroo
		itta daroo	iwanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iimasitaroo	iimaseñ desitaroo
		itta desyoo	iwanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ittara	iwanakattara
	FORMAL	iimasitara	iimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ittari	iwanakattari
	FORMAL	iimasitari	iimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iwareru
<i>Potential</i>	ieru
<i>Causative</i>	iwaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iwaserareru

Honorific ossyaru

Humble moosu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iwau	iwawanai
	FORMAL	iwaimasu	iwaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iwae	iwau na
		II iwainasai	iwainasaru na
		III iwatte kudasai	iwawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiwai nasaimase	oiwai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iwao	iwaumai
		II iwau daroo	iwawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iwaimasyoo	iwaimasumai
		II iwau desyoo	iwawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iwaeba	iwawanakereba
	FORMAL	iwaimaseba	iwaimaseñ nara
		iwaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iwatte	iwawanai de
		II	iwawanakute
	FORMAL	iwaimasite	iwaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iwatta	iwawanakatta
	FORMAL	iwaimasita	iwaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iwattaroo	iwawanakattaroo
		iwatta daroo	iwawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iwaimasitaroo	iwaimaseñ desitaroo
		iwatta desyoo	iwawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iwattara	iwawanakattara
	FORMAL	iwaimasitara	iwaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iwattari	iwawanakattari
	FORMAL	iwaimasitari	iwaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iwawareru
<i>Potential</i>	iwaeru
<i>Causative</i>	iwawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iwawaserareru

Honorific **I** oiwai ni naru
 II oiwai nasaru

Humble **I** oiwai suru
 II oiwai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iyagaru	iyagaranai
	FORMAL	iyagarimasu	iyagarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iyagare	iyagaru na
	II	iyagarinasai	iyagarinasaru na
	III	iyagatte kudasai	iyagaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiyagari nasaimase	oiyagari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iyagaroo	iyagarumai
	II	iyagaru daroo	iyagaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	iyagarimasyoo	iyagarimasumai
	II	iyagaru desyoo	iyagaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iyagareba	iyagaranakereba
	FORMAL	iyagarimaseba	iyagarimaseñ nara
		iyagarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iyagatte	iyagaranai de
	II		iyagaranakute
	FORMAL	iyagarimasite	iyagarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iyagatta	iyagaranakatta
	FORMAL	iyagarimasita	iyagarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iyagattaroo	iyagaranakattaroo
		iyagatta daroo	iyagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iyagarimasitaroo	iyagarimaseñ desitaroo
		iyagatta desyoo	iyagaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iyagattara	iyagaranakattara
	FORMAL	iyagarimasitara	iyagarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iyagattari	iyagaranakattari
	FORMAL	iyagarimasitari	iyagarimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		iyagarareru	
<i>Potential</i>			
<i>Causative</i>		iyagaraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		iyagaraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oiyagari ni naru	
	II	oiyagari nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iyasimu	iyasimanai
	FORMAL	iyasimimasu	iyasimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iyasime	iyasimu na
		II iyasiminasai	iyasiminasaru na
		III iyasiñde kudasai	iyasimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiyasimi nasaimase	oiyasimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iyasimoo	iyasimumai
		II iyasimu daroo	iyasimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iyasimimasyoo	iyasimimasumai
		II iyasimu desyoo	iyasimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	iyasimeba	iyasimanakereba
	FORMAL	iyasimimaseba	iyasimimaseñ nara
		iyasimimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	iyasiñde	iyasimanai de
		II	iyasimanakute
	FORMAL	iyasimimasite	iyasimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	iyasiñda	iyasimanakatta
	FORMAL	iyasimimasita	iyasimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	iyasiñdaroo	iyasimanakattaroo
		iyasiñda daroo	iyasimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iyasimimasaroo	iyasimimaseñ desitaroo
		iyasiñda desyoo	iyasimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	iyasiñdara	iyasimanakattara
	FORMAL	iyasimimasitara	iyasimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	iyasiñdari	iyasimanakattari
	FORMAL	iyasimimasitari	iyasimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	iyasimareru
<i>Potential</i>	iyasimeru
<i>Causative</i>	iyasimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iyasimaserereru

Honorific I oiyasimi ni naru
 II oiyasimi nasaru

Humble I oiyasimi suru
 II oiyasimi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	izimeru	izimenai
	FORMAL	izimemasu	izimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	izimero	izimeru na
	II	izimenasai	izimenasaru na
	III	izimete kudasai	izimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oizime nasaimase	oizime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	izimeyoo	izimemai
	II	izimeru daroo	izimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	izimemasyoo	izimemasumai
	II	izimeru desyoo	izimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	izimereba	izimenakereba
	FORMAL	izimemaseba	izimemaseñ nara
		izimemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	izimete	izimenai de
	II		izimenakute
	FORMAL	izimemasite	izimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	izimeta	izimenakatta
	FORMAL	izimemasita	izimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	izimetaroo	izimenakattaroo
		izimeta daroo	izimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	izimemasitaroo	izimemaseñ desitaroo
		izimeta desyoo	izimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	izimetara	izimenakattara
	FORMAL	izimemasitara	izimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	izimetari	izimenakattari
	FORMAL	izimemasitari	izimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	izimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	izimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	izimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	izimesaserareru

Honorific **I** oizime ni naru
 II oizime nasaru

Humble **I** oizime suru
 II oizime itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	iziru	iziranai
	FORMAL	izirimasu	izirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	izire	iziru na
	II	izirinasai	izirinasaru na
	III	izitte kudasai	iziranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiziri nasaimase	oiziri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	iziroo	izirumai
	II	iziru daroo	iziranai daroo
	FORMAL I	izirimasyoo	izirimasumai
	II	iziru desyoo	iziranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	izireba	iziranakereba
	FORMAL	izirimaseba izirimasureba	izirimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	izitte	iziranai de
	II		iziranakute
	FORMAL	izirimasite	izirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	izitta	iziranakatta
	FORMAL	izirimasita	izirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	izittaroo	iziranakattaroo
		izitta daroo	iziranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	izirimasitaroo	izirimaseñ desitaroo
		izitta desyoo	iziranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	izittara	iziranakattara
	FORMAL	izirimasitara	izirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	izittari	iziranakattari
	FORMAL	izirimasitari	izirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	izirareru
<i>Potential</i>	izireru
<i>Causative</i>	iziraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	iziraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oiziri ni naru
	II	oiziri nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oiziri suru
	II	oiziri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kabau	kabawanai
	FORMAL	kabaimasu	kabaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kabae	kabau na
		II kabainasai	kabainasaru na
		III kabatte kudasai	kabawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okabai nasaimase	okabai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kabao	kabaumai
		II kabau daroo	kabawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kabaimasyoo	kabaimasumai
		II kabau desyoo	kabawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kabaeba	kabawanakereba
	FORMAL	kabaimaseba	kabaimaseñ nara
		kabaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kabatte	kabawanai de
		II	kabawanakute
	FORMAL	kabaimasite	kabaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kabatta	kabawanakatta
	FORMAL	kabaimasita	kabaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kabattaroo	kabawanakattaroo
		kabatta daroo	kabawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kabaimasitaroo	kabaimaseñ desitaroo
		kabatta desyoo	kabawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kabattara	kabawanakattara
	FORMAL	kabaimasitara	kabaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kabattari	kabawanakattari
	FORMAL	kabaimasitari	kabaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kabawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kabaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kabawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kabawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okabai ni naru
	II	okabai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okabai suru
	II	okabai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaburu	kaburanai
	FORMAL	kaburimasu	kaburimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kabure	kaburu na
		II kaburinasai	kaburinasaru na
		III kabutte kudasai	kaburanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaburi nasaimase	okaburi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kaburoo	kaburumai
		II kaburu daroo	kaburanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kaburimasyoo	kaburimasumai
		II kaburu desyoo	kaburanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kabureba	kaburanakereba
	FORMAL	kaburimaseba	kaburimaseñ nara
		kaburimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kabutte	kaburanai de
		II	kaburanakute
	FORMAL	kaburimasite	kaburimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kabutta	kaburanakatta
	FORMAL	kaburimasita	kaburimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kabuttaroo	kaburanakattaroo
		kabutta daroo	kaburanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaburimasitaroo	kaburimaseñ desitaroo
		kabutta desyoo	kaburanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kabuttara	kaburanakattara
	FORMAL	kaburimasitara	kaburimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kabuttari	kaburanakattari
	FORMAL	kaburimasitari	kaburimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kaburareru
<i>Potential</i>	kabureru
<i>Causative</i>	kaburaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kaburaserareru

Honorific I okaburi ni naru
 II okaburi nasaru

Humble I okaburi suru
 II okaburi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaeru	kaenai
	FORMAL	kaemasu	kaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kaero	kaeru na
	II	kaenasai	kaenasaru na
	III	kaete kudasai	kaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okae nasaimase	okae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kaeyoo	kaemai
	II	kaeru daroo	kaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kaemasyoo	kaemasumai
	II	kaeru desyoo	kaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaereba	kaenakereba
	FORMAL	kaemaseba kaemasureba	kaemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kaete	kaenai de
	II		kaenakute
	FORMAL	kaemasite	kaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaeta	kaenakatta
	FORMAL	kaemasita	kaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaetaroo	kaenakattaroo
		kaeta daroo	kaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaemasitaroo kaeta desyoo	kaemaseñ desitaroo kaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaetara	kaenakattara
	FORMAL	kaemasitara	kaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaetari	kaenakattari
	FORMAL	kaemasitari	kaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kaesaserareru

Honorific **I** okae ni naru
 II okae nasaru

Humble **I** okae suru
 II okae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaeru	kaeranai
	FORMAL	kaerimasu	kaerimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kaere	kaeru na
	II	kaerinasai	kaerinasaru na
	III	kaette kudasai	kaeranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaeri nasaimase	okaeri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kaeroo	kaerumai
	II	kaeru daroo	kaeranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kaerimasyoo	kaerimasumai
	II	kaeru desyoo	kaeranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaereba	kaeranakereba
	FORMAL	kaerimaseba kaerimasureba	kaerimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kaette	kaeranai de
	II		kaeranakute
	FORMAL	kaerimasite	kaerimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaetta	kaeranakatta
	FORMAL	kaerimasita	kaerimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaettaroo	kaeranakattaroo
		kaetta daroo	kaeranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaerimasitaroo kaetta desyoo	kaerimaseñ desitaroo kaeranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaettara	kaeranakattara
	FORMAL	kaerimasitara	kaerimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaettari	kaeranakattari
	FORMAL	kaerimasitari	kaerimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kaerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kaereru	
<i>Causative</i>		kaeraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kaeraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okaeri ni naru	
	II	okaeri nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

to return (something to someone) TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaesu	kaesanai
	FORMAL	kaesimasu	kaesimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kaese	kaesu na
	II	kaesinasai	kaesinasaru na
	III	kaesite kudasai	kaesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaesi nasaimase	okaesi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kaesoo	kaesumai
	II	kaesu daroo	kaesanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kaesimasyoo	kaesimasumai
	II	kaesu desyoo	kaesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaeseba	kaesanakereba
	FORMAL	kaesimaseba kaesimasureba	kaesimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kaesite	kaesanai de
	II		kaesanakute
	FORMAL	kaesimasite	kaesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaesita	kaesanakatta
	FORMAL	kaesimasita	kaesimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaesitaroo	kaesanakattaroo
		kaesita daroo	kaesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaesimasitaroo kaesita desyoo	kaesimaseñ desitaroo kaesanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaesitara	kaesanakattara
	FORMAL	kaesimasitara	kaesimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaesitari	kaesanakattari
	FORMAL	kaesimasitari	kaesimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kaesareru
<i>Potential</i>	kaeseru
<i>Causative</i>	kaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kaesaserareru

Honorific **I** okaesi ni naru
 II okaesi nasaru

Humble **I** okaesi suru
 II okaesi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kagayaku	kagayakanai
	FORMAL	kagayakimasu	kagayakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kagayake	kagayaku na
	II	kagayakinasai	kagayakinasaru na
	III	kagayaite kudasai	kagayakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okagayaki nasaimase	okagayaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kagayakoo	kagayakumai
	II	kagayaku daroo	kagayakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kagayakimasyoo	kagayakimasumai
	II	kagayaku desyoo	kagayakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kagayakeba	kagayakanakereba
	FORMAL	kagayakimaseba kagayakimasureba	kagayakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kagayaite	kagayakanai de
	II		kagayakanakute
	FORMAL	kagayakimasite	kagayakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kagayaita	kagayakanakatta
	FORMAL	kagayakimasita	kagayakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kagayaitaroo	kagayakanakattaroo
		kagayaita daroo	kagayakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kagayakimasitaroo kagayaita desyoo	kagayakimaseñ desitaroo kagayakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kagayaitara	kagayakanakattara
	FORMAL	kagayakimasitara	kagayakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kagayaitari	kagayakanakattari
	FORMAL	kagayakimasitari	kagayakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kagayakareru
<i>Potential</i>	kagayakeru
<i>Causative</i>	kagayakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kagayakaserareru

Honorific **I** okagayaki ni naru
II okagayaki nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kagiru	kagiranai
	FORMAL	kagirimasu	kagirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kagire	kagiru na
		II kagirinasai	kagirinasaru na
		III kagitte kudasai	kagiranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okagiri nasaimase	okagiri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kagiroo	kagirumai
		II kagiru daroo	kagiranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kagirimasyoo	kagirimasumai
		II kagiru desyoo	kagiranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kagireba	kagiranakereba
	FORMAL	kagirimaseba	kagirimaseñ nara
		kagirimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kagitte	kagiranai de
	II		kagiranakute
	FORMAL	kagirimasite	kagirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kagitta	kagiranakatta
	FORMAL	kagirimasita	kagirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kagittaroo	kagiranakattaroo
		kagitta daroo	kagiranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kagirimasitaroo	kagirimaseñ desitaroo
		kagitta desyoo	kagiranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kagittara	kagiranakattara
	FORMAL	kagirimasitara	kagirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kagittari	kagiranakattari
	FORMAL	kagirimasitari	kagirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kagirareru
<i>Potential</i>	kagireru
<i>Causative</i>	kagiraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kagiraserareru

Honorific **I** okagiri ni naru
 II okagiri nasaru

Humble **I** okagiri suru
 II okagiri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakaeru	kakaenai
	FORMAL	kakaemasu	kakamaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakaero	kakaeru na
	II	kakaenasai	kakaenasaru na
	III	kakaete kudasai	kakaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakae nasaimase	okakae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakaeyoo	kakaemai
	II	kakaeru daroo	kakaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakaemasyoo	kakamasmamai
	II	kakaeru desyoo	kakaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakaereba	kakaenakereba
	FORMAL	kakamaseba kakamasureba	kakamaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakaete	kakaenai de
	II		kakaenakute
	FORMAL	kakamashite	kakamaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakaeta	kakaenakatta
	FORMAL	kakamashita	kakamaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakaetaroo	kakaenakattaroo
		kakaeta daroo	kakaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakamashitaroo	kakamaseñ desitaroo
		kakaeta desyoo	kakaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakaetara	kakaenakattara
	FORMAL	kakamashitara	kakamaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakaetari	kakaenakattari
	FORMAL	kakamashitari	kakamaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kakaerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kakaerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		kakaesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kakaesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okakae ni naru	
	II	okakae nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okakae suru	
	II	okakae itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakageru	kakagenai
	FORMAL	kakagemasu	kakagemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakagero	kakageru na
		II kakagenasai	kakagenasaru na
		III kakagete kudasai	kakagenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakage nasaimase	okakage nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakageyoo	kakagemai
		II kakageru daroo	kakagenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakagemasyoo	kakagemasumai
		II kakageru desyoo	kakagenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakagereba	kakagenakereba
	FORMAL	kakagemaseba	kakagemaseñ nara
		kakagemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakagete	kakagenai de
	II		kakagenakute
	FORMAL	kakagemasite	kakagemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakageta	kakagenakatta
	FORMAL	kakagemasita	kakagemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakagetaroo	kakagenakattaroo
		kakageta daroo	kakagenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakagemasitaroo	kakagemaseñ desitaroo
		kakageta desyoo	kakagenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakagetara	kakagenakattara
	FORMAL	kakagemasitara	kakagemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakagetari	kakagenakattari
	FORMAL	kakagemasitari	kakagemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakagerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakagerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kakagesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakagesaserareru

Honorific I okakage ni naru
 II okakage nasaru

Humble I okakage suru
 II okakage itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakaru	kakaranai
	FORMAL	kakarimasu	kakarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakare	kakaru na
		kakarinasai	kakarinasaru na
		kakatte kudasai	kakaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakari nasaimase	okakari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakaroo	kakarumai
		kakaru daroo	kakaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakarimasyoo	kakarimasumai
		kakaru desyoo	kakaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakareba	kakaranakereba
	FORMAL	kakarimaseba	kakarimaseñ nara
		kakarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakatte	kakaranai de
			kakaranakute
	FORMAL	kakarimasite	kakarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakatta	kakaranakatta
	FORMAL	kakarimasita	kakarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakattaroo	kakaranakattaroo
		kakatta daroo	kakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakarimasitaroo	kakarimaseñ desitaroo
		kakatta desyoo	kakaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakattara	kakaranakattara
	FORMAL	kakarimasitara	kakarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakattari	kakaranakattari
	FORMAL	kakarimasitari	kakarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakareru
<i>Causative</i>	kakaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakaraserareru

Honorific **I** okakari ni naru
 II okakari nasaru

Humble **I** okakari suru
 II okakari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakawaru	kakawaranai
	FORMAL	kakawarimasu	kakawarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakaware	kakawaru na
	II	kakawarinasai	kakawarinasaru na
	III	kakawatte kudasai	kakawaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakawari nasaimase	okakawari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakawaroo	kakawarumai
	II	kakawaru daroo	kakawaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakawarimasyoo	kakawarimasumai
	II	kakawaru desyoo	kakawaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakawareba	kakawaranakereba
	FORMAL	kakawarimaseba kakawarimasureba	kakawarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakawatte	kakawaranai de
	II		kakawaranakute
	FORMAL	kakawarimasite	kakawarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakawatta	kakawaranakatta
	FORMAL	kakawarimasita	kakawarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakawattaroo	kakawaranakattaroo
		kakawatta daroo	kakawaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakawarimasitaroo kakawatta desyoo	kakawarimaseñ desitaroo kakawaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakawattara	kakawaranakattara
	FORMAL	kakawarimasitara	kakawarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakawattari	kakawaranakattari
	FORMAL	kakawarimasitari	kakawarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakawarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakawareru
<i>Causative</i>	kakawaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakawaraserareru

Honorific **I** okakawari ni naru
 II okakawari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakeru	kakenai
	FORMAL	kakemasu	kakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakero	kakeru na
	II	kakenasai	kakenasaru na
	III	kakete kudasai	kakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okake nasaimase	okake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	akekeyoo	kakemai
	II	kakeru daroo	kakenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakemasyoo	kakemasumai
	II	kakeru desyoo	kakenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakereba	kakenakereba
	FORMAL	kakemaseba	kakemaseñ nara
		kakemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakete	kakenai de
	II		kakenakute
	FORMAL	kakemasite	kakemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaketa	kakenakatta
	FORMAL	kakemasita	kakemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaketaroo	kakenakattaroo
		kaketa daroo	kakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakemasitaroo	kakemaseñ desitaroo
		kaketa desyoo	kakenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaketara	kakenakattara
	FORMAL	kakemasitara	kakemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaketari	kakenakattari
	FORMAL	kakemasitari	kakemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kakesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakesaserareru

Honorific I okake ni naru
II okake nasaru

Humble I okake suru
II okake itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakeru	kakenai
	FORMAL	kakemasu	kakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakero	kakeru na
		II kakenasai	kakenasaru na
		III kakete kudasai	kakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okake nasaimase	okake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kekeyoo	kakemai
		II kakeru daroo	kakenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakemasyoo	kakemasumai
		II kakeru desyoo	kakenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakereba	kakenakereba
	FORMAL	kakemaseba	kakemaseñ nara
		kakemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakete	kakenai de
		II	kakenakute
	FORMAL	kakemasite	kakemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaketa	kakenakatta
	FORMAL	kakemasita	kakemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaketaroo	kakenakattaroo
		kaketa daroo	kakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakemasitaroo	kakemaseñ desitaroo
		kaketa desyoo	kakenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaketara	kakenakattara
	FORMAL	kakemasitara	kakemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaketari	kakenakattari
	FORMAL	kakemasitari	kakemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kakesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakesaserareru

Honorific I okake ni naru
 II okake nasaru

Humble I okake suru
 II okake itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakomu	kakomanai
	FORMAL	kakomimasu	kakomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakome	kakomu na
		II kakominasai	kakominasaru na
		III kakoñde kudasai	kakomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakomi nasaimase	okakomi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakomoo	kakomumai
		II kakomu daroo	kakomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakomimasyoo	kakomimasumai
		II kakomu desyoo	kakomanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakomeba	kakomanakereba
	FORMAL	kakomimaseba kakomimasureba	kakomimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakoñde	kakomanai de
		II	kakomanakute
	FORMAL	kakomimasite	kakomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakoñda	kakomanakatta
	FORMAL	kakomimasita	kakomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakoñdaroo	kakomanakattaroo
		kakoñda daroo	kakomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakomimasitaroo	kakomimaseñ desitaroo
		kakoñda desyoo	kakomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakoñdara	kakomanakattara
	FORMAL	kakomimasitara	kakomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakoñdari	kakomanakattari
	FORMAL	kakomimasitari	kakomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakomareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakomeru
<i>Causative</i>	kakomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakomaserareru

Honorific I okakomi ni naru
II okakomi nasaru

Humble I okakomi suru
II okakomi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaku	kakanai
	FORMAL	kakimasu	kakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kake	kaku na
		II kakinasai	kakanai de kudasai
		III kaite kudasai	kakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaki nasaimase	okaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakoo	kakumai
		II kaku daroo	kakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakimasyoo	kakimasumai
		II kaku desyoo	kakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakeba	kakanakereba
	FORMAL	kakimaseba	kakimaseñ nara
		kakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kaite	kakanai de
		II	kakanakute
	FORMAL	kakimasite	kakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaita	kakanakatta
	FORMAL	kakimasita	kakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaitaroo	kakanakattaroo
		kaita daroo	kakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakimasitaroo	kakimaseñ desitaroo
		kaita desyoo	kakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaitara	kakanakattara
	FORMAL	kakimasitara	kakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaitari	kakanakattari
	FORMAL	kakimasitari	kakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakeru
<i>Causative</i>	kakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakaserareru

Honorific I okaki ni naru
II okaki nasaru

Humble I okaki suru
II okaki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaku	kakanai
	FORMAL	kakimasu	kakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kake	kaku na
	II	kakinasai	kakinasaru na
	III	kaite kudasai	kakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaki nasaimase	okaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakoo	kakumai
	II	kaku daroo	kakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakimasyoo	kakimasumai
	II	kaku desyoo	kakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakeba	kakanakereba
	FORMAL	kakimaseba kakimasureba	kakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kaite	kakanai de
	II		kakanakute
	FORMAL	kakimasite	kakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaita	kakanakatta
	FORMAL	kakimasita	kakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaitaroo	kakanakattaroo
		kaita daroo	kakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakimasitaroo kaita desyoo	kakimaseñ desitaroo kakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaitara	kakanakattara
	FORMAL	kakimasitara	kakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaitari	kakanakattari
	FORMAL	kakimasitari	kakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakeru
<i>Causative</i>	kakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okaki ni naru
	II	okaki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okaki suru
	II	okaki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakureru	kakurenai
	FORMAL	kakuremasu	kakuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakurero	kakureru na
	II	kakurenasai	kakurenasaru na
	III	kakurete kudasai	kakurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakure nasaimase	okakure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakureyoo	kakuremai
	II	kakureru daroo	kakurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakuremasyoo	kakuremasumai
	II	kakureru desyoo	kakurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakurereba	kakurenakereba
	FORMAL	kakuremaseba	kakuremaseñ nara
		kakuremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakurete	kakurenai de
	II		kakurenakute
	FORMAL	kakuremasite	kakuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakureta	kakurenakatta
	FORMAL	kakuremasita	kakuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakuretaroo	kakurenakattaroo
		kakureta daroo	kakurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakuremasitaroo	kakuremaseñ desitaroo
		kakureta desyoo	kakurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakuretara	kakurenakattara
	FORMAL	kakuremasitara	kakuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakuretari	kakurenakattari
	FORMAL	kakuremasitari	kakuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kakuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakuresaserareru

Honorific **I** okakure ni naru
II okakure nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kakusu	kakusanai
	FORMAL	kakusimasu	kakusimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakuse	kakusu na
	II	kakusinasai	kakusinasaru na
	III	kakusite kudasai	kakusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okakusi nasaimase	okakusi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakusoo	kakusumai
	II	kakusu daroo	kakusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakusimasyoo	kakusimasumai
	II	kakusu desyoo	kakusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakuseba	kakusanakereba
	FORMAL	kakusimaseba kakusimasureba	kakusimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakusite	kakusanai de
	II		kakusanakute
	FORMAL	kakusimasite	kakusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakusita	kakusanakatta
	FORMAL	kakusimasita	kakusimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakusitaroo	kakusanakattaroo
		kakusita daroo	kakusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kakusimasitaroo kakusita desyoo	kakusimaseñ desitaroo kakusanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakusitara	kakusanakattara
	FORMAL	kakusimasitara	kakusimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakusitari	kakusanakattari
	FORMAL	kakusimasitari	kakusimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakusareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakuseru
<i>Causative</i>	kakusaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakusaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okakusi ni naru
	II	okakusi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okakusi suru
	II	okakusi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kamaeru	kamaenai
	FORMAL	kamaemasu	kamaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kamaero	kamaeru na
	II	kamaenasai	kamaenasaru na
	III	kamaete kudasai	kamaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okamae nasaimase	okamae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kamaeyoo	kamaemai
	II	kamaeru daroo	kamaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kamaemasyoo	kamaemasumai
	II	kamaeru desyoo	kamaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kamaereba	kamaenakereba
	FORMAL	kamaemaseba	kamaemaseñ nara
		kamaemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kamaete	kamaenai de
	II		kamaenakute
	FORMAL	kamaemasite	kamaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kamaeta	kamaenakatta
	FORMAL	kamaemasita	kamaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kamaetaroo	kamaenakattaroo
		kamaeta daroo	kamaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kamaemasitaroo	kamaemaseñ desitaroo
		kamaeta desyoo	kamaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kamaetara	kamaenakattara
	FORMAL	kamaemasitara	kamaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kamaetari	kamaenakattari
	FORMAL	kamaemasitari	kamaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kamaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kamaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kamaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kamaesaserareru

Honorific **I** okamae ni naru
 II okamae nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kamau	kamawanai
	FORMAL	kamaimasu	kamaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kamae	kamau na
		II kamainasai	kamainasaru na
		III kamatte kudasai	kamawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okamai nasaimase	okamai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kamaoo	kamaumai
		II kamau daroo	kamawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kamaimasyoo	kamaimasumai
		II kamau desyoo	kamawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kamaeba	kamawanakereba
	FORMAL	kamaimaseba	kamaimaseñ nara
		kamaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kamatte	kamawanai de
		II	kamawanakute
	FORMAL	kamaimasite	kamaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kamatta	kamawanakatta
	FORMAL	kamaimasita	kamaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kamattaroo	kamawanakattaroo
		kamatta daroo	kamawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kamaimasitaroo	kamaimaseñ desitaroo
		kamatta desyoo	kamawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kamattara	kamawanakattara
	FORMAL	kamaimasitara	kamaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kamattari	kamawanakattari
	FORMAL	kamaimasitari	kamaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	kamaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kamawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kamawasereruru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okamai ni naru
	II	okamai nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	okamai suru
	II	okamai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kamu	kamanai
	FORMAL	kamimasu	kamimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kame	kamu na
	II	kaminasai	kaminasaru na
	III	kañde kudasai	kamanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okami nasaimase	okami nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kamoo	kamumai
	II	kamu daroo	kamanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kamimasyoo	kamimasumai
	II	kamu desyoo	kamanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kameba	kamanakereba
	FORMAL	kamimaseba kamimasureba	kamimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kañde	kamanai de
	II		kamanakute
	FORMAL	kamimasite	kamimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kañda	kamanakatta
	FORMAL	kamimasita	kamimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kañdaroo	kamanakattaroo
		kañda daroo	kamanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kamimasisitaroo kañda desyoo	kamimaseñ desitaroo kamanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kañdara	kamanakattara
	FORMAL	kamimasitara	kamimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kañdari	kamanakattari
	FORMAL	kamimasitari	kamimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kamareru
<i>Potential</i>	kameru
<i>Causative</i>	kamaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kamaserareru

Honorific **I** okami ni naru
II okami nasaru

Humble **I** okami suru
II okami itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kanaeru	kanaenai
	FORMAL	kanaemasu	kanaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kanaero	kanaeru na
		kanaenasai	kanaenasaru na
		kanaete kudasai	kanaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okanae nasaimase	okanae nasimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kanaeyoo	kanaemai
		kanaeru daroo	kanaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kanaemasyoo	kanaemasumai
		kanaeru desyoo	kanaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kanaereba	kanaenakereba
	FORMAL	kanaemaseba	kanaemaseñ nara
		kanaemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kanaete	kanaenai de
			kanaenakute
	FORMAL	kanaemasite	kanaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kanaeta	kanaenakatta
	FORMAL	kanaemasita	kanaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kanaetaroo	kanaenakattaroo
		kanaeta daroo	kanaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kanaemasitaroo	kanaemaseñ desitaroo
		kanaeta desyoo	kanaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kanaetara	kanaenakattara
	FORMAL	kanaemasitara	kanaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kanaetari	kanaenakattari
	FORMAL	kanaemasitari	kanaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kanaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kanaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kanaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kanaesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okanae ni naru
	II	okanae nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okanae suru
	II	okanae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kanasimu	kanasimanai
	FORMAL	kanasimimasu	kanasimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kanasime	kanasimu na
	II	kanasiminasai	kanasiminasaru na
	III	kanasiñde kudasai	kanasimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okanasimi nasaimase	okanasimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kanasimoo	kanasimumai
	II	kanasimu daroo	kanasimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kanasimimasyoo	kanasimimasumai
	II	kanasimu desyoo	kanasimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kanasimeba	kanasimanakereba
	FORMAL	kanasimimaseba kanasimimasureba	kanasimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kanasiñde	kanasimanai de
	II		kanasimanakute
	FORMAL	kanasimimasite	kanasimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kanasiñda	kanasimanakatta
	FORMAL	kanasimimasita	kanasimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kanasiñdaroo	kanasimanakattaroo
		kanasiñda daroo	kanasimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kanasimimasitaroo kanasiñda desyoo	kanasimimaseñ desitaroo kanasimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kanasiñdara	kanasimanakattara
	FORMAL	kanasimimasitara	kanasimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kanasiñdari	kanasimanakattari
	FORMAL	kanasimimasitari	kanasimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kanasimareru
<i>Potential</i>	kanasimeru
<i>Causative</i>	kanasimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kanasimaserareru

Honorific **I** okanasimi ni naru
 II okanasimi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kanau	kanawanai
	FORMAL	kanaimasu	kanaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
		II	
		III	
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kanaoo	kanaumai
		II kanau daroo	kanawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kanaimasyoo	kanaimasumai
		II kanau desyoo	kanawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kanaeba	kanawanakereba
	FORMAL	kanaimaseba kanaimasureba	kanaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kanatte	kanawanai de
		II	kanawanakute
	FORMAL	kanaimasite	kanaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kanatta	kanawanakatta
	FORMAL	kanaimasita	kanaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kanattaroo	kanawanakattaroo
		kanatta daroo	kanawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kanaimasitaroo kanatta desyoo	kanaimaseñ desitaroo kanawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kanattara	kanawanakattara
	FORMAL	kanaimsitara	kanaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kanattari	kanawanakattari
	FORMAL	kanaimasitari	kanaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kanawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kanaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kanawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kanawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaṅgaeru	kaṅgaenai
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemasu	kaṅgaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kaṅgaero	kaṅgaeru na
		II kaṅgaenasai	kaṅgaenasaru na
		III kaṅgaete kudasai	kaṅgaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaṅgae nasaimase	okaṅgae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kaṅgaeyoo	kaṅgaemai
		II kaṅgaeru daroo	kaṅgaenai daroo
	FORMAL	I kaṅgaemasyoo	kaṅgaemasumai
		II kaṅgaeru desyoo	kaṅgaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaṅgaereba	kaṅgaenakereba
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemaseba	kaṅgaemaseñ nara
		kaṅgaemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I kaṅgaete	kaṅgaenai de
		II	kaṅgaenakute
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemasite	kaṅgaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaṅgaeta	kaṅgaenakatta
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemasita	kaṅgaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaṅgaetaroo	kaṅgaenakattaroo
		kaṅgaeta daroo	kaṅgaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemasitaroo	kaṅgaemaseñ desitaroo
		kaṅgaeta desyoo	kaṅgaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaṅgaetara	kaṅgaenakattara
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemasitara	kaṅgaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaṅgaetari	kaṅgaenakattari
	FORMAL	kaṅgaemasitari	kaṅgaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kaṅgaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kaṅgaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kaṅgaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kaṅgaesaserareru

Honorific

I okaṅgae ni naru
II okaṅgae nasaru

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kañziru	kañzinai
	FORMAL	kañzimasu	kañzimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kañziro	kañziru na
	II	kañzinasai	kañzinasaru na
	III	kañzite kudasai	kañzinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okañzi nasaimase	okañzi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kañziyoo	kañzimai
	II	kañziru daroo	kañzinai daroo
	FORMAL I	kañzimasyyoo	kañzimasumai
	II	kañziru desyoo	kañzinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kañzireba	kañzinakereba
	FORMAL	kañzimaseba	kañzimaseñ nara
		kañzimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kañzite	kañzinai de
	II		kañzinakute
	FORMAL	kañzimasite	kañzimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kañzita	kañzinakatta
	FORMAL	kañzimasita	kañzimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kañzitaroo	kañzinakattaroo
		kañzita daroo	kañzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kañzimasitaroo	kañzimaseñ desitaroo
		kañzita desyoo	kañzinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kañzitara	kañzinakattara
	FORMAL	kañzimasitara	kañzimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kañzitari	kañzinakattari
	FORMAL	kañzimasitari	kañzimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kañzirareru
<i>Potential</i>	kañzirareru
<i>Causative</i>	kañzisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kañzisaserereru

Honorific **I** okañzi ni naru
 II okañzi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	karakau	karakawanai
	FORMAL	karakaimasu	karakaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kakae	karakau na
		karakainasai	karakainasaru na
		karakatte kudasai	karakawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okarakai nasaimase	okarakai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kakao	kakao
		kakau daroo	kakawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kakaimasyoo	kakaimasumi
		kakau desyoo	kakawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kakae	kakawanakereba
	FORMAL	kakaimaseba	kakaimaseñ nara
		kakaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kakatte	kakawanai de
	FORMAL	kakaimasite	kakawanakute kakaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kakatta	kakawanakatta
	FORMAL	kakaimasita	kakaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kakattaroo	kakawanakattaroo
	FORMAL	kakatta daroo	kakawanakatta daroo
		kakaimasitaroo	kakaimaseñ desitaroo
		kakatta desyoo	kakawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kakattara	kakawanakattara
	FORMAL	kakaimasitara	kakaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kakattari	kakawanakattari
	FORMAL	kakaimasitari	kakaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kakawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kakaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kakawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kakawaserareru

Honorific **I** okarakai ni naru
 II okarakai nasaru

Humble **I** okarakai suru
 II okarakai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kareru	karenai
	FORMAL	karemasu	karemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	karero	kareru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kareyoo	karemai
	II	kareru daroo	karenai daroo
	FORMAL I	karemasyoo	karemasumai
	II	kareru desyoo	karenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	karereba	karenakereba
	FORMAL	karemaseba	karemaseñ nara
		karemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	karete	karenai de
	II		karenakute
	FORMAL	karemasite	karemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kareta	karenakatta
	FORMAL	karemasita	karemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	karetaroo	karenakattaroo
		kareta daroo	karenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	karemasitaroo	karemaseñ desitaroo
		kareta desyoo	karenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	karetara	karenakattara
	FORMAL	karemasitara	karemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	karetari	karenakattari
	FORMAL	karemasitari	karemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	karerareru
<i>Potential</i>	karerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kasesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kasesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okare ni naru
	II	okare nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kariru	karinai
	FORMAL	karimasu	karimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kariro	kariru na
		II karinasai	karinasaru na
		III karite kudasai	karinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okari nasaimase	okari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kariyoo	karimai
		II kariru daroo	karinai daroo
	FORMAL I	karimasyoo	karimasumai
		II kariru desyoo	karinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	karireba	karinakereba
	FORMAL	karimaseba	karimaseñ nara
		karimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	karite	karinai de
		II	karinakute
	FORMAL	karimasite	karimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	karita	karinakatta
	FORMAL	karimasita	karimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	karitaroo	karinakattaroo
		karita daroo	karinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	karimasitaroo	karimaseñ desitaroo
		karita desyoo	karinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	karitara	karinakattara
	FORMAL	karimasitara	karimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	karitari	karinakattari
	FORMAL	karimasitari	karimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	karirareru
<i>Potential</i>	karirareru
<i>Causative</i>	karisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	karisaserareru

Honorific I okari ni naru
II okari nasaru

Humble I okari suru
II okari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kasanaru	kasanaranai
	FORMAL	kasanarimasu	kasanarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kasanare	kasanaru na
		II kasanarinasai	kasanarinasaru na
		III kasanatte kudasai	kasanaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okasanari nasaimase	okasanari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kasanaroo	kasanarumai
		II kasanaru daroo	kasanaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kasanarimasyoo	kasanarimasumai
		II kasanaru desyoo	kasanaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kasanareba	kasanaranakereba
	FORMAL	kasanarimaseba kasanarimasureba	kasanarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kasanatte	kasanaranai de
		II	kasanaranakute
	FORMAL	kasanarimasite	kasanarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kasanatta	kasanaranakatta
	FORMAL	kasanarimasita	kasanarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kasanattaroo	kasanaranakattaroo
		kasanatta daroo	kasanaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasanarimasitaroo kasanatta desyoo	kasanarimaseñ desitaroo kasanaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kasanattara	kasanaranakattara
	FORMAL	kasanarimasitara	kasanarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kasanattari	kasanaranakattari
	FORMAL	kasanarimasitari	kasanarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kasanarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kasanareru
<i>Causative</i>	kasanaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kasanaraserareru

Honorific I okasanari ni naru
II okasanari nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kasaneru	kasanenai
	FORMAL	kasanemasu	kasanemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kasanero	kasaneru na
		kasanenasai	kasanenasaru na
		kasanete kudasai	kasanenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okasane nasaimase	okasane nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kasaneyoo	kasanemai
		kasaneru daroo	kasanenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kasanemasyoo	kasanemasumai
		kasaneru desyoo	kasanenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kasanereba	kasanenakereba
	FORMAL	kasanemaseba	kasanemaseñ nara
		kasanemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kasanete	kasanenai de
	FORMAL	kasanemasite	kasanenakute kasanemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kasaneta	kasanenakatta
	FORMAL	kasanemasita	kasanemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kasanetaroo	kasanenakattaroo
		kasaneta daroo	kasanenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasanemasitaroo kasaneta desyoo	kasanemaseñ desitaroo kasanenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kasanetara	kasanenakattara
	FORMAL	kasanemasitara	kasanemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kasanetari	kasanenakattari
	FORMAL	kasanemasitari	kasanemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kasanerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kasanerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kasanesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kasanesaserareru

Honorific

I okasane ni naru
II okasane nasaru

Humble

I okasane suru
II okasane itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kasegu	kaseganai
	FORMAL	kasegimasu	kasegimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kasege	kasegu na
		II kaseginasai	kaseginasaru na
		III kaseide kudasai	kaseganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okasegi nasaimase	okasegi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kasegoo	kasegumai
		II kasegu daroo	kaseganai daroo
	FORMAL I	kasegimasyoo	kasegimasumai
		II kasegu desyoo	kaseganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kasegeba	kaseganakereba
	FORMAL	kasegimaseba	kasegimaseñ nara
		kasegimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kaseide	kaseganai de
		II	kaseganakute
	FORMAL	kasegimasite	kasegimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kaseida	kaseganakatta
	FORMAL	kasegimasita	kasegimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kaseidaroo	kaseganakattaroo
		kaseida daroo	kaseganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasegimasitaroo	kasegimaseñ desitaroo
		kaseida desyoo	kaseganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kaseidara	kaseganakattara
	FORMAL	kasegimasitara	kasegimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kaseidari	kaseganakattari
	FORMAL	kasegimasitari	kasegimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kasegareru
<i>Potential</i>	kasegeru
<i>Causative</i>	kasegaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kasegaserareru

Honorific **I** okasegi ni naru
 II okasegi nasaru

Humble **I** okasegi suru
 II okasegi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kasu	kasanai
	FORMAL	kasimasu	kasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kase	kasu na
		II kinasasai	kinasaru na
		III kasite kudasai	kasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okasi nasaimase	okasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kasoo	kasumai
		II kasu daroo	kasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kasimasyoo	kasimasumai
		II kasu desyoo	kasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaseba	kasanakereba
	FORMAL	kasimaseba	kasimaseñ nara
		kasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kasite	kasanai de
	II		kasanakute
	FORMAL	kasimasite	kasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kasita	kasanakatta
	FORMAL	kasimasita	kasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kasitaroo	kasanakattaroo
		kasita daroo	kasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasimasitaroo	kasimaseñ desitaroo
		kasita desyoo	kasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kasitara	kasanakattara
	FORMAL	kasimasitara	kasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kasitari	kasanakattari
	FORMAL	kasimasitari	kasimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kaseru	
<i>Causative</i>		kasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okasi ni naru	
	II	okasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okasi suru	
	II	okasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kasumu	kasumanai
	FORMAL	kasumimasu	kasumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kasume	kasumu na
		II kasuminasai	kasuminasaru na
		III kasuñde kudasai	kasumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okasumi nasaimase	okasumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kasumoo	kasumumai
		II kasumu daroo	kasumanai daroo
	FORMAL	I kasumimasyoo	kasumimasumai
		II kasumu desyoo	kasumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kasumeba	kasumanakereba
	FORMAL	kasumimaseba	kasumimaseñ nara
		kasumimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I kasuñde	kasumanai de
		II	kasumanakute
	FORMAL	kasumimasite	kasumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kasuñda	kasumanakatta
	FORMAL	kasumimasita	kasumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kasuñdaroo	kasumanakattaroo
		kasuñda daroo	kasumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasumimasitaroo	kasumimaseñ desitaroo
		kasuñda desyoo	kasumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kasuñdara	kasumanakattara
	FORMAL	kasumimasitara	kasumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kasuñdari	kasumanakattari
	FORMAL	kasumimasitari	kasumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kasumareru
<i>Potential</i>	kasumeru
<i>Causative</i>	kasumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kasumaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katamaru	katamaranai
	FORMAL	katamarimasu	katamarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	katamare	katamaru na
		katamarinasai	katamarinasaru na
		katamatte kudasai	katamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okatamari nasaimase	okatamari nasimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	katamaroo	katamarumai
		katamaru daroo	katamaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I katamarimasyoo	katamarimasumai
		II katamaru desyoo	katamaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	katamareba	katamaranakereba
	FORMAL	katamarimaseba katamarimasureba	katamarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	katamatte	katamaranai de
		II	katamaranakute
	FORMAL	katamarimasite	katamarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katamatta	katamaranakatta
	FORMAL	katamarimasita	katamarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	katamattaroo	katamaranakattaroo
		katamatta daroo	katamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katamarimasitaroo katamatta desyoo	katamarimaseñ desitaroo katamaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	katamattara	katamaranakattara
	FORMAL	katamarimasitara	katamarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	katamattari	katamaranakattari
	FORMAL	katamarimasitari	katamarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	katamarareru
<i>Potential</i>	katamareru
<i>Causative</i>	katamaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	katamaraserareru

Honorific **I** okatamari ni naru
 II okatamari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katameru	katamenai
	FORMAL	katamemasu	katamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	katamero	katameru na
	II	katamenasai	katamenasaru na
	III	katamete kudasai	katamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okatame nasaimase	okatame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	katameyoo	katamemai
	II	katameru daroo	katamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	katamemasyoo	katamemasumai
	II	katameru desyoo	katamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	katamereba	katamenakereba
	FORMAL	katamemaseba	katamemaseñ nara
		katamemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	katamete	katamenai de
	II		katamenakute
	FORMAL	katamemasite	katamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katameta	katamenakatta
	FORMAL	katamemasita	katamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	katametaroo	katamenakattaroo
		katameta daroo	katamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katamemasitaroo	katamemaseñ desitaroo
		katameta desyoo	katamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	katametara	katamenakattara
	FORMAL	katamemasitara	katamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	katametari	katamenakattari
	FORMAL	katamemasitari	katamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	katamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	katamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	katamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	katamesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okatame ni naru
	II	okatame nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okatame suru
	II	okatame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katamuku	katamukanai
	FORMAL	katamukimasu	katamukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I katamuke	katamuku na
		II katamukinasai	katamukinasaru na
		III katamuite kudasai	katamukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okatamuki nasaimase	okatamuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I katamukoo	katamukumai
		II katamuku daroo	katamukanai daroo
	FORMAL	I katamukimasyoo	katamukimasumai
		II katamuku desyoo	katamukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	katamukeba	katamukanakereba
	FORMAL	katamukimaseba	katamukimaseñ nara
		katamukimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I katamuite	katamukanai de
		II	katamukanakute
	FORMAL	katamukimasite	katamukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katamuita	katamukanakatta
	FORMAL	katamukimasita	katamukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	katamuitaroo	katamukanakattaroo
		katamuita daroo	katamukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katamukimasitaroo katamuita desyoo	katamukimaseñ desitaroo katamukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	katamuitara	katamukanakattara
	FORMAL	katamukimasitara	katamukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	katamuitari	katamukanakattari
	FORMAL	katamukimasitari	katamukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	katamukareru
<i>Potential</i>	katamukeru
<i>Causative</i>	katamukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	katamukaserareru

Honorific **I** okatamuki ni naru
 II okatamuki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katazukeru	katazukenai
	FORMAL	katazukemasu	katazukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I katazukero	katazukeru na
		II katazukenasai	katazukenasaru na
		III katazukete kudasai	katazukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okatazuke nasaimase	okatazuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I katazukeyoo	katazukemai
		II katazukeru daroo	katazukenai daroo
	FORMAL	I katazukumasyoo	katazukumasumai
		II katazukeru desyoo	katazukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	katazukereba	katazukenakereba
	FORMAL	katazukumaseba katazukumasureba	katazukumaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I katazukete	katazukenai de
		II	katazukenakute
	FORMAL	katazukumasite	katazukumaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katazuketa	katazukenakatta
	FORMAL	katazukumasita	katazukumaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	katazuketaroo	katazukenakattaroo
		katazuketa daroo	katazukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katazukumasitaroo katazuketa desyoo	katazukumaseñ desitaroo katazukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	katazuketara	katazukenakattara
	FORMAL	katazukumasitara	katazukumaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	katazuketari	katazukenakattari
	FORMAL	katazukumasitari	katazukumaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	katazukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	katazukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	katazukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	katazukesaserareru

Honorific **I** okatazuke ni naru
II okatazuke nasaru

Humble **I** okatazuke suru
II okatazuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katu	katanai
	FORMAL	katimasu	katimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kate	katu na
		II katinasai	katinasaru na
		III katte kudasai	katanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okati nasaimase	okati nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	katoo	katumai
		II katu daroo	katanai daroo
	FORMAL I	katimasyoo	katimasumai
		II katu desyoo	katanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kateba	katanakereba
	FORMAL	katimaseba	katimaseñ nara
		katimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	katte	katanai de
		II	katanakute
	FORMAL	katimasite	katimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katta	katanakatta
	FORMAL	katimasita	katimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kattaroo	katanakattaroo
		katta daroo	katanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katimasitaroo	katimaseñ desitaroo
		katta desyoo	katanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kattara	katanakattara
	FORMAL	katimasitara	katimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kattari	katanakattari
	FORMAL	katimasitari	katimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	katareru
<i>Potential</i>	kateru
<i>Causative</i>	kataseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kataserareru

Honorific I okati ni naru
II okati nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	katugu	katuganai
	FORMAL	katugimasu	katugimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	katuge	katugu na
	II	katuginasai	katuginasaru na
	III	katuide kudasai	katuganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okatugi nasaimase	okatugi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	katugoo	katugumai
	II	katugu daroo	katuganai daroo
	FORMAL I	katugimasyoo	katugimasumai
	II	katugu desyoo	katuganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	katugeba	katuganakereba
	FORMAL	katugimaseba	katugimaseñ nara
		katugimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	katuide	katuganai de
	II		katuganakute
	FORMAL	katugimasite	katugimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katuida	katuganakatta
	FORMAL	katugimasita	katugimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	katuidaroo	katuganakattaroo
		katuida daroo	katuganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	katugimasitaroo	katugimaseñ desitaroo
		katuida desyoo	katuganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	katuidara	katuganakattara
	FORMAL	katugimasitara	katugimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	katuidari	katuganakattari
	FORMAL	katugimasitari	katugimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	katugareru
<i>Potential</i>	katugeru
<i>Causative</i>	katugaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	katugaserareru

Honorific I okatugi ni naru
II okatugi nasaru

Humble I okatugi suru
II okatugi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kau	kawanai
	FORMAL	kaimasu	kaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kae	kau na
		II kainasai	kainasaru na
		III katte kudasai	kawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okai nasaimase	okai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kaoo	kaumai
		II kau daroo	kawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I kaimasyoo	kaimasumai
		II kau desyoo	kawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaeba	kawanakereba
	FORMAL	kaimaseba	kaimaseñ nara
		kaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I katte	kawanai de
		II	kawanakute
	FORMAL	kaimasite	kaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katta	kawanakatta
	FORMAL	kaimasita	kaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kattaroo	kawanakattaroo
		katta daroo	kawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaimasitaroo	kaimaseñ desitaroo
		katta desyoo	kawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kattara	kawanakattara
	FORMAL	kaimasitara	kaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kattari	kawanakattari
	FORMAL	kaimasitari	kaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kawaserareru

Honorific **I** okai ni naru
 II okai nasaru

Humble **I** okai suru
 II okai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kau	kawanai
	FORMAL	kaimasu	kaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kae	kau na
	II	kainasai	kainasaru na
	III	katte kudasai	kawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okai nasaimase	okai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kaoo	kaumai
	II	kau daroo	kawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kaimasyoo	kaimasumai
	II	kau desyoo	kawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kaeba	kawanakereba
	FORMAL	kaimaseba kaimasureba	kaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	katte	kawanai de
	II		kawanakute
	FORMAL	kaimasite	kaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	katta	kawanakatta
	FORMAL	kaimasita	kaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kattaroo	kawanakattaroo
		katta daroo	kawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kaimasitaroo katta desyoo	kaimaseñ desitaroo kawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kattara	kawanakattara
	FORMAL	kaimasitara	kaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kattari	kawanakattari
	FORMAL	kaimasitari	kaimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kawareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kaeru	
<i>Causative</i>		kawaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kawaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okai ni naru	
	II	okai nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okai suru	
	II	okai itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kawaiharu	kawaiharanai
	FORMAL	kawaiharimasu	kawaiharimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kawaihare	kawaiharu na
		II kawaiharinasai	kawaiharinasaru na
		III kawaihatte kudasai	kawaiharanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okawaihari nasaimase	okawaihari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kawaiharoo	kawaiharumai
		II kawaiharu daroo	kawaiharanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kawaiharimasyoo	kawaiharimasumai
		II kawaiharu desyoo	kawaiharanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kawaihareba	kawaiharanakereba
	FORMAL	kawaiharimaseba	kawaiharimaseñ nara
		kawaiharimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kawaihatte	kawaiharanai de
		II	kawaiharanakute
	FORMAL	kawaiharimasite	kawaiharimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kawaihatta	kawaiharanakatta
	FORMAL	kawaiharimasita	kawaiharimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kawaihattaroo	kawaiharanakattaroo
		kawaihatta daroo	kawaiharanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kawaiharimasitaroo	kawaiharimaseñ desitaroo
		kawaihatta desyoo	kawaiharanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kawaihattara	kawaiharanakattara
	FORMAL	kawaiharimasitara	kawaiharimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kawaihattari	kawaiharanakattari
	FORMAL	kawaiharimasitari	kawaiharimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kawaiharareru
<i>Potential</i>	kawaihareru
<i>Causative</i>	kawaiharaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kawaiharaserareru

Honorific **I** okawaihari ni naru
 II okawaihari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kawakasu	kawakasanai
	FORMAL	kawakasimasu	kawakasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kawakase	kawakasu na
	II	kawakasinasai	kawakasinasaru na
	III	kawakasite kudasai	kawakasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okawakasi nasaimase	okawakasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kawakasoo	kawakasumai
	II	kawakasu daroo	kawakasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kawakasimasyoo	kawakasimasumai
	II	kawakasu desyoo	kawakasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kawakaseba	kawakasanakereba
	FORMAL	kawakasimaseba kawakasimasureba	kawakasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kawakasite	kawakasanai de
	II		kawakasanakute
	FORMAL	kawakasimasite	kawakasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kawakasita	kawakasanakatta
	FORMAL	kawakasimasita	kawakasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kawakasitaroo	kawakasanakattaroo
		kawakasita daroo	kawakasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kawakasimasitaroo kawakasita desyoo	kawakasimaseñ desitaroo kawakasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kawakasitara	kawakasanakattara
	FORMAL	kawakasimasitara	kawakasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kawakasitari	kawakasanakattari
	FORMAL	kawakasimasitari	kawakasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kawakasareru
<i>Potential</i>	kawakaseru
<i>Causative</i>	kawakasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kawakasaserareru

Honorific **I** okawakasi ni naru
 II okawakasi nasaru

Humble **I** okawakasi suru
 II okawakasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kawaku	kawakanai
	FORMAL	kawakimasu	kawakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kawake	kawaku na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kawakoo	kawakumai
	II	kawaku daroo	kawakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kawakimasyoo	kawakimasumai
	II	kawaku desyoo	kawakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kawakeba	kawakanakereba
	FORMAL	kawakimaseba kawakimasureba	kawakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kawaite	kawakanai de
	II		kawakanakute
	FORMAL	kawakimasite	kawakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kawaita	kawakanakatta
	FORMAL	kawakimasita	kawakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kawaitaroo	kawakanakattaroo
		kawaita daroo	kawakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kawakimasitaroo	kawakimaseñ desitaroo
		kawaita desyoo	kawakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kawaitara	kawakanakattara
	FORMAL	kawakimasitara	kawakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kawaitari	kawakanakattari
	FORMAL	kawakimasitari	kawakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

Causative Pass.

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kawaru	kawaranai
	FORMAL	kawarimasu	kawarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kaware	kawaru na
		II kawarinasai	kawarinasaru na
		III kawatte kudasai	kawaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okawari nasaimase	okawari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kawaroo	kawarumai
		II kawaru daroo	kawaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kawarimasyoo	kawarimasumai
		II kawaru desyoo	kawaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kawareba	kawaranakereba
	FORMAL	kawarimaseba	kawarimaseñ nara
		kawarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kawatte	kawaranai de
	II		kawaranakute
	FORMAL	kawarimasite	kawarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kawatta	kawaranakatta
	FORMAL	kawarimasita	kawarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kawattaroo	kawaranakattaroo
		kawatta daroo	kawaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kawarimasitaroo	kawarimaseñ desitaroo
		kawatta desyoo	kawaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kawattara	kawaranakattara
	FORMAL	kawarimasitara	kawarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kawattari	kawaranakattari
	FORMAL	kawarimasitari	kawarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kawarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kawareru
<i>Causative</i>	kawaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kawaraserareru

Honorific I okawari ni naru
II okawari nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kayou	kayowanai
	FORMAL	kayoimasu	kayoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kayoe	kayou na
	II	kayoinasai	kayoinasaru na
	III	kayotte kudasai	kayowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okayoi nasaimase	okayoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kayooo	kayoumai
	II	kayou daroo	kayowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kayoimasyoo	kayoimasumai
	II	kayou desyoo	kayowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kayoeba	kayowanakereba
	FORMAL	kayoimaseba kayoimasureba	kayoimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kayotte	kayowanai de
	II		kayowanakute
	FORMAL	kayoimasite	kayoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kayotta	kayowanakatta
	FORMAL	kayoimasita	kayoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kayottaroo	kayowanakattaroo
		kayotta daroo	kayowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kayoimasitaroo	kayoimaseñ desitaroo
		kayotta desyoo	kayowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kayottara	kayowanakattara
	FORMAL	kayoimasitara	kayoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kayottari	kayowanakattari
	FORMAL	kayoimasitari	kayoimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kayowareru
<i>Potential</i>	kayoeru
<i>Causative</i>	kayowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kayowaserareru

Honorific **I** okayoi ni naru
II okayoi nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kazaru	kazaranaı
	FORMAL	kazarımasu	kazarımasen
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kazare	kazaru na
	II	kazarınasai	kazarınasaru na
	III	kazatte kudasai	kazaranaı de kudasai
	FORMAL	okazari nasaimase	okazari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kazaroo	kazarumai
	II	kazaru daroo	kazaranaı daroo
	FORMAL I	kazarımasıyoo	kazarımasıumai
	II	kazaru desyoo	kazaranaı desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kazareba	kazaranakereba
	FORMAL	kazarımaseba	kazarımasen nara
		kazarımasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kazatte	kazaranaı de
	II		kazaranakute
	FORMAL	kazarımasıte	kazarımasen de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kazatta	kazaranakatta
	FORMAL	kazarımasıta	kazarımasen desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kazattaroo	kazaranakattaroo
		kazatta daroo	kazaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kazarımasıtaroo	kazarımasen desitaroo
		kazatta desyoo	kazaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kazattara	kazaranakattara
	FORMAL	kazarımasıtara	kazarımasen desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kazattari	kazaranakattari
	FORMAL	kazarımasıtari	kazarımasen desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kazarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kazareru
<i>Causative</i>	kazaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kazaraserareru

Honorific I okazari ni naru
II okazari nasaru

Humble I okazari suru
II okazari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kaziru	kaziranai
	FORMAL	kazirimasu	kazirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kazire	kaziru na
		II kazirinasai	kazirinasaru na
		III kazitte kudasai	kaziranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okaziri nasaimase	okaziri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kaziroo	kazirumai
		II kaziru daroo	kaziranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kazirimasyoo	kazirimasumai
		II kaziru desyoo	kaziranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kazireba	kaziranakereba
	FORMAL	kazirimaseba	kazirimaseñ nara
		kazirimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kazitte	kaziranai de
	II FORMAL	kazirimasite	kaziranakute kazirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kazitta	kaziranakatta
	FORMAL	kazirimasita	kazirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kazittaroo	kaziranakattaroo
		kazitta daroo	kaziranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kazirimasitaroo	kazirimaseñ desitaroo
		kazitta desyoo	kaziranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kazittara	kaziranakattara
	FORMAL	kazirimasitara	kazirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kazittari	kaziranakattari
	FORMAL	kazirimasitari	kazirimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kazirareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kazireru	
<i>Causative</i>		kaziraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kaziraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>		okaziri ni naru okaziri nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kazoeru	kazoenai
	FORMAL	kazoemasu	kazoemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kazoero	kazoeru na
	II	kazoenasai	kazoenasaru na
	III	kazoete kudasai	kazoenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okazoe nasaimase	okazoe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kazoeyoo	kazoemai
	II	kazoeru daroo	kazoenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kazoemasyoo	kazoemasumai
	II	kazoeru desyoo	kazoenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kazoereba	kazoentakereba
	FORMAL	kazoemaseba	kazoemaseñ nara
		kazoemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kazoete	kazoenai de
	II		kazoentakute
	FORMAL	kazoemasite	kazoemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kazoeta	kazoentakatta
	FORMAL	kazoemasita	kazoemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kazoetaroo	kazoentakataroo
		kazoeta daroo	kazoentakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kazoemasitaroo	kazoemaseñ desitaroo
		kazoeta desyoo	kazoentakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kazoetara	kazoentakattara
	FORMAL	kazoemasitara	kazoemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kazoetari	kazoentakattari
	FORMAL	kazoemasitari	kazoemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kazoerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kazoerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kazoesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kazoesaserareru

Honorific **I** okazoe ni naru
 II okazoe nasaru

Humble **I** okazoe suru
 II okazoe itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kegasu	kegasanai
	FORMAL	kegasimasu	kegasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kegase	kegasu na
		II kegasinasai	kegasinasaru na
		III kegasite kudasai	kegasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okegasi nasaimase	okegasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kegasoo	kegasumai
		II kegasu daroo	kegasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kegasimasyoo	kegasimasumai
		II kegasu desyoo	kegasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kegaseba	kegasanakereba
	FORMAL	kegasimaseba	kegasimaseñ nara
		kegasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kegasite	kegasanai de
		II	kegasanakute
	FORMAL	kegasimasite	kegasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kegasita	kegasanakatta
	FORMAL	kegasimasita	kegasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kegasitaroo	kegasanakattaroo
		kegasita daroo	kegasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kegasimasitaroo	kegasimaseñ desitaroo
		kegasita desyoo	kegasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kegasitara	kegasanakattara
	FORMAL	kegasimasitara	kegasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kegasitari	kegasanakattari
	FORMAL	kegasimasitari	kegasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kegasareru
<i>Potential</i>	kegaseru
<i>Causative</i>	kegasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kegasaserareru

Honorific **I** okegasi ni naru
 II okegasi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kesu	kesanai
	FORMAL	kesimasu	kesimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kese	kesu na
		kesinasai	kesinasaru na
		kesite kudasai	kesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL III	okeki nasaimase	okeki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kesoo	kesumai
		kesu daroo	kesanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kesimasyoo	kesimasumai
		kesu desyoo	kesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	keseba	kesanakereba
	FORMAL	kesimaseba	kesimaseñ nara
		kesimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kesite	kesanai de
	FORMAL II	kesimasite	kesanakute kesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kesita	kesanakatta
	FORMAL	kesimasita	kesimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kesitaroo	kesanakattaroo
		kesita daroo	kesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kesimasitaroo	kesimaseñ desitaroo
		kesita desyoo	kesanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kesitara	kesanakattara
	FORMAL	kesimasitara	kesimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kesitari	kesanakattari
	FORMAL	kesimasitari	kesimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kesareru
<i>Potential</i>	keseru
<i>Causative</i>	kesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okeki ni naru
	II	okeki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okesi suru
	II	okesi itasu

to give oneself airs, to be affected

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kidoru	kidoranai
	FORMAL	kidorimasu	kidorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kidore	kidoru na
		kidorinasai	kidorinasaru na
	INFORMAL III	kidotte kudasai	kidoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okidori nasaimase	okidori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kidoroo	kidorumai
		kidoru daroo	kidoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kidorimasyoo	kidorimasumai
		kidoru desyoo	kidoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kidoreba	kidoranakereba
	FORMAL	kidorimaseba kidorimasureba	kidorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kidotte	kidoranai de
			kidoranakute
	FORMAL	kidorimasite	kidorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kidotta	kidoranakatta
	FORMAL	kidorimasita	kidorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kidottaroo	kidoranakattaroo
		kidotta daroo	kidoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kidorimasitaroo	kidorimaseñ desitaroo
		kidotta desyoo	kidoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kidottara	kidoranakattara
	FORMAL	kidorimasitara	kidorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kidottari	kidoranakattari
	FORMAL	kidorimasitari	kidorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kidorareru
<i>Potential</i>	kidoreru
<i>Causative</i>	kidoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kidoraserareru

Honorific **I** okidori ni naru
 II okidori nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kieru	kienai
	FORMAL	kiemasu	kiemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kiero	kieru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kieyoo	kiemai
	II	kieru daroo	kienai daroo
	FORMAL I	kiemasyoo	kiemasumai
	II	kieru desyoo	kienai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kiereba	kienakereba
	FORMAL	kiemaseba	kiemaseñ nara
		kiemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kiete	kienai de
	II		kienakute
	FORMAL	kiemasite	kiemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kieta	kienakatta
	FORMAL	kiemasita	kiemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kietaroo	kienakattaroo
		kieta daroo	kienakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kiemasitaroo	kiemaseñ desitaroo
		kieta desyoo	kienakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kietara	kienakattara
	FORMAL	kiemasitara	kiemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kietari	kienakattari
	FORMAL	kiemasitari	kiemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kierareru
<i>Potential</i>	kierareru
<i>Causative</i>	kiesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kiesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kikaeru	kikaenai
	FORMAL	kikaemasu	kikaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kikaero	kikaeru na
		II kikaenasai	kikaenasaru na
		III kikaete kudasai	kikaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okikae nasaimase	okikae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kikaeyoo	kikaemai
		II kikaeru daroo	kikaenai daroo
	FORMAL	I kikaemasyoo	kikaemasumai
		II kikaeru desyoo	kikaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kikaereba	kikaenakereba
	FORMAL	kikaemaseba kikaemasureba	kikaemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I kikaete	kikaenai de
		II kikaemasite	kikaenakute kikaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kikaeta	kikaenakatta
	FORMAL	kikaemasita	kikaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kikaetaroo	kikaenakattaroo
		kikaeta daroo	kikaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kikaemasitaroo	kikaemaseñ desitaroo
		kikaeta desyoo	kikaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kikaetara	kikaenakattara
	FORMAL	kikaemasitara	kikaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kikaetari	kikaenakattari
	FORMAL	kikaemasitari	kikaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kikaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kikaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kikaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kikaesaserareru

Honorific **I** okikae ni naru
 II okikae nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kikoeru	kikoenai
	FORMAL	kikoemasu	kikoemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kikoeyoo	kikoemai
	II	kikoeru daroo	kikoenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kikoemasyoo	kikoemasumai
	II	kikoeru desyoo	kikoenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kikoereba	kikoenakereba
	FORMAL	kikoemaseba	kikoemaseñ nara
		kikoemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kikoete	kikoenai de
	II		kikoenakute
	FORMAL	kikoemasite	kikoemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kikoeta	kikoenakatta
	FORMAL	kikoemasita	kikoemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kikoetaroo	kikoenakattaroo
		kikoeta daroo	kikoenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kikoemasitaroo	kikoemaseñ desitaroo
		kikoeta desyoo	kikoenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kikoetara	kikoenakattara
	FORMAL	kikoemasitara	kikoemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kikoetari	kikoenakattari
	FORMAL	kikoemasitari	kikoemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kiku	kikanai
	FORMAL	kikimasu	kikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kike	kiku na
	II	kikinasai	kikinasaru na
	III	kiite kudasai	kikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okiki nasaimase	okiki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kikoo	kikumai
	II	kiku daroo	kikanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kikimasyoo	kikimasumai
	II	kiku desyoo	kikanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kikeba	kikanakereba
	FORMAL	kikimaseba	kikimaseñ nara
		kikimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kiite	kikanai de
	II		kikanakute
	FORMAL	kikimasite	kikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kiita	kikanakatta
	FORMAL	kikimasita	kikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kiitaroo	kikanakattaroo
		kiita daroo	kikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kikimasitaroo	kikimaseñ desitaroo
		kiita desyoo	kikanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kiitara	kikanakattara
	FORMAL	kikimasitara	kikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kiitari	kikanakattari
	FORMAL	kikimasitari	kikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kikareru
<i>Potential</i>	kikeru*
<i>Causative</i>	kikaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kikaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okiki ni naru
	II	okiki nasaru

<i>Humble**</i>	ukagau	uketamawaru
-----------------	--------	-------------

*Only in the sense of 'can ask or listen,' 'to be audible' is a separate verb *kikoeru*.***Ukagau* means 'to ask,' while *uketamawaru* means 'to hear or listen.'

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kiku	kikanai
	FORMAL	kikimasu	kikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kike	kiku na
	II		
	FORMAL III		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kikoo	kikumai
	II	kiku daroo	kikanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kikimasyoo	kikimasumai
	II	kiku desyoo	kikanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kikeba	kikanakereba
	FORMAL	kikimaseba	kikimaseñ nara
		kikimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kiite	kikanai de
	II		kikanakute
	FORMAL	kikimasite	kikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kiita	kikanakatta
	FORMAL	kikimasita	kikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kiitaroo	kikanakattaroo
		kiita daroo	kikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kikimasitaroo	kikimaseñ desitaroo
		kiita desyoo	kikanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kiitara	kikanakattara
	FORMAL	kikimasitara	kikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kiitari	kikanakattari
	FORMAL	kikimasitari	kikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kikareru
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	kikaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kikaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kimaru	kimaranai
	FORMAL	kimarimasu	kimarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kimaroo	kimarumai
	II	kimaru daroo	kimaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kimarimasyoo	kimarimasumai
	II	kimaru desyoo	kimaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kimareba	kimaranakereba
	FORMAL	kimarimaseba kimarimasureba	kimarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kimatte	kimaranai de
	II		kimaranakute
	FORMAL	kimarimasite	kimarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kimatta	kimaranakatta
	FORMAL	kimarimasita	kimarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kimattaroo	kimaranakattaroo
		kimatta daroo	kimaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kimarimasitaroo kimatta desyoo	kimarimaseñ desitaroo kimaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kimattara	kimaranakattara
	FORMAL	kimarimasitara	kimarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kimattari	kimaranakattari
	FORMAL	kimarimasitari	kimarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kimarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kimareru
<i>Causative</i>	kimaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kimaraserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kimeru	kimenai
	FORMAL	kimemasu	kimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kimero	kimeru na
	II	kimenasai	kimenasaru na
	III	kimete kudasai	kimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okime nasaimase	okime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kimeyoo	kimemai
	II	kimeru daroo	kimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kimemasyoo	kimemasumai
	II	kimeru desyoo	kimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kimereba	kimenakereba
	FORMAL	kimemaseba	kimemaseñ nara
		kimemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kimete	kimenai de
	II		kimenakute
	FORMAL	kimemasite	kimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kimeta	kimenakatta
	FORMAL	kimemasita	kimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kimetaroo	kimenakattaroo
		kimeta daroo	kimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kimemasitaroo	kimemaseñ desitaroo
		kimeta desyoo	kimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kimetara	kimenakattara
	FORMAL	kimemasitara	kimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kimetari	kimenakattari
	FORMAL	kimemasitari	kimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kimesaserareru

Honorific I okime ni naru
II okime nasaru

Humble I okime suru
II okime itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kiñziru	kiñzinai
	FORMAL	kiñzimasu	kiñzimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kiñziro	kiñziru na
		kiñzinasai	kiñzinasaru na
	FORMAL	III kiñzite kudasai okiñzi nasaimase	kiñzinai de kudasai okiñzi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kiñziyoo	kiñzimai
		II kiñziru daroo	kiñzinai daroo
	FORMAL	I kiñzimasyyoo	kiñzimasumai
		II kiñziru desyyoo	kiñzinai desyyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kiñzireba	kiñzinakereba
	FORMAL	kiñzimaseba kiñzimasureba	kiñzimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kiñzite	kiñzinai de
	FORMAL	II kiñzimasite	kiñzinakute kiñzimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kiñzita	kiñzinakatta
	FORMAL	kiñzimasita	kiñzimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kiñzitaroo	kiñzinakattaroo
		kiñzita daroo	kiñzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kiñzimasitaroo kiñzita desyyoo	kiñzimaseñ desitaroo kiñzinakatta desyyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kiñzitara	kiñzinakattara
	FORMAL	kiñzimasitara	kiñzimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kiñzitari	kiñzinakattari
	FORMAL	kiñzimasitari	kiñzimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kiñzirareru
<i>Potential</i>	kiñzirareru
<i>Causative</i>	kiñzisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kiñzisasereru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okiñzi ni naru
	II	okiñzi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okiñzi suru
	II	okiñzi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kiru	kiranai
	FORMAL	kirimasu	kirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kire	kiru na
	II	kirinasai	kirinasaru na
	III	kitte kudasai	kiranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okiri nasaimase	okiri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kiroo	kirumai
	II	kiru daroo	kiranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kirimasyoo	kirimasumai
	II	kiru desyoo	kiranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kireba	kiranakereba
	FORMAL	kirimaseba kirimasureba	kirimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kitte	kiranai de
	II		kiranakute
	FORMAL	kirimasite	kirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kitta	kiranakatta
	FORMAL	kirimasita	kirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kittaroo	kiranakattaroo
		kitta daroo	kiranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kirimasitaroo	kirimaseñ desitaroo
		kitta desyoo	kiranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kittara	kiranakattara
	FORMAL	kirimasitara	kirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kittari	kiranakattari
	FORMAL	kirimasitari	kirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kirareru
<i>Potential</i>	kireru
<i>Causative</i>	kiraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kiraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okiri ni naru
	II	okiri nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okiri suru
	II	okiri itasu

to put on, to wear (on the body as with a coat, suit, or dress)

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kiru	kinai
	FORMAL	kimasu	kimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kiro	kiru na
	II	kinasai	kinasaru na
	III	kite kudasai	kinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omesi nasaimase	omesi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kiyoo	kimai
	II	kiru daroo	kinai daroo
	FORMAL I	kimasyoo	kimasumai
	II	kiru desyoo	kinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kireba	kinakereba
	FORMAL	kimaseba kimasureba	kimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kite	kinai de
	II		kinakute
	FORMAL	kimasite	kimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kita	kinakatta
	FORMAL	kimasita	kimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kitaroo	kinakattaroo
		kita daroo	kinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kimasitaroo	kimaseñ desitaroo
		kita desyoo	kinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kitara	kinakattara
	FORMAL	kimasitara	kimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kitari	kinakattari
	FORMAL	kimasitari	kimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kirareru
<i>Potential</i>	kirareru
<i>Causative</i>	kisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kisaserareru

Honorific **I** omesi ni naru
 II omesi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kisou	kisowanai
	FORMAL	kisoimasu	kisoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kisoe	kisou na
	II	kisoinasai	kisoinasaru na
	III	kisotte kudasai	kisowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okisoi nasaimase	okisoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kisooo	kisoumai
	II	kisou daroo	kisowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kisoimasyoo	kisoimasumai
	II	kisou desyoo	kisowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kisoeba	kisowanakereba
	FORMAL	kisoimaseba	kisoimaseñ nara
		kisoimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kisotte	kisowanai de
	II		kisowanakute
	FORMAL	kisoimasite	kisoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kisotta	kisowanakatta
	FORMAL	kisoimasita	kisoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kisottaroo	kisowanakattaroo
		kisotta daroo	kisowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kisoimasitaroo	kisoimaseñ desitaroo
		kisotta desyoo	kisowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kisottara	kisowanakattara
	FORMAL	kisoimasitara	kisoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kisottari	kisowanakattari
	FORMAL	kisoimasitari	kisoimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kisowareru
<i>Potential</i>	kisoeru
<i>Causative</i>	kisowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kisowaserareru

Honorific **I** okisoi ni naru
 II okisoi nasaru

Humble **I** okisoi suru
 II okisoi itasu

to come to an end, to be carried to an extreme

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kiwamaru	kiwamaranai	
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasu	kiwamarimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I			
	II			
	III			
	FORMAL			
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kiwamaroo	kiwamarumai	
	II	kiwamaru daroo	kiwamaranai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kiwamarimasyoo	kiwamarimasumai
		II	kiwamaru desyoo	kiwamaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kiwamareba	kiwamaranakereba	
	FORMAL	kiwamarimaseba	kiwamarimaseñ nara	
		kiwamarimasureba		
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kiwamatte	kiwamaranai de	
	II		kiwamaranakute	
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasite	kiwamarimaseñ de	
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kiwamatta	kiwamaranakatta	
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasita	kiwamarimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kiwamattaroo	kiwamaranakattaroo	
	FORMAL	kiwamatta daroo	kiwamaranakatta daroo	
		kiwamarimasitaroo	kiwamarimaseñ desitaroo	
		kiwamatta desyoo	kiwamaranakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kiwamattara	kiwamaranakattara	
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasitara	kiwamarimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kiwamattari	kiwamaranakattari	
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasitari	kiwamarimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

kiwamaraseru

Causative Pass.

kiwamaraserareru

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kizukau	kizukawanai
	FORMAL	kizukaimasu	kizukaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kizukae	kizukau na
	II	kizukainasai	kizukainasaru na
	III	kizukatte kudasai	kizukawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okizukai nasaimase	okizukai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kizukao	kizukaumai
	II	kizukau daroo	kizukawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kizukaimasyoo	kizukaimasumai
	II	kizukau desyoo	kizukawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kizukaeba	kizukawanakereba
	FORMAL	kizukaimaseba	kizukaimaseñ nara
		kizukaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kizukatte	kizukawanai de
	II		kizukawanakute
	FORMAL	kizukaimasite	kizukaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kizukatta	kizukawanakatta
	FORMAL	kizukaimasita	kizukaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kizukattaroo	kizukawanakattaroo
		kizukatta daroo	kizukawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kizukaimasitaroo	kizukaimaseñ desitaroo
		kizukatta desyoo	kizukawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kizukattara	kizukawanakattara
	FORMAL	kizukaimasitara	kizukaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kizukattari	kizukawanakattari
	FORMAL	kizukaimasitari	kizukaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kizukawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kizukaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kizukawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kizukawaserareru

Honorific **I** okizukai ni naru
II okizukai nasaru

Humble **I** okizukai suru
II okizukai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kizuku	kizukanai
	FORMAL	kizukimasu	kizukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kizuke	kizuku na
	II	kizukinasai	kizukinasaru na
	III	kizuite kudasai	kizukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okizuki nasaimase	okizuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kizukoo	kizukumai
	II	kizuku daroo	kizukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kizukimasyoo	kizukimasumai
	II	kizuku desyoo	kizukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kizukeba	kizukanakereba
	FORMAL	kizukimaseba kizukimasureba	kizukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kizuite	kizukanai de
	II		kizukanakute
	FORMAL	kizukimasite	kizukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kizuita	kizukanakatta
	FORMAL	kizukimasita	kizukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kizuitaroo	kizukanakattaroo
		kizuita daroo	kizukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kizukimasitaroo kizuita desyoo	kizukimaseñ desitaroo kizukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kizuitara	kizukanakattara
	FORMAL	kizukimasitara	kizukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kizuitari	kizukanakattari
	FORMAL	kizukimasitari	kizukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kizukareru
<i>Potential</i>	kizukeru
<i>Causative</i>	kizukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kizukaserareru

Honorific **I** okizuki ni naru
 II okizuki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kizutukeru	kizutukenai
	FORMAL	kizutukemasu	kizutukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	kizutukero	kizutukeru na
		kizutukenasai	kizutukenasaru na
		kizutukete kudasai	kizutukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okizutuke nasaimase	okizutuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	kizutukeyoo	kizutukemai
		kizutukeru daroo	kizutukenai daroo
	FORMAL I II	kizutukemasyoo	kizutukemasumai
		kizutukeru desyoo	kizutukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kizutukereba	kizutukenakereba
	FORMAL	kizutukemaseba kizutukemasureba	kizutukemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	kizutukete	kizukenai de
		kizutukemasite	kizutukenakute kizutukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kizutuketa	kizutukenakatta
	FORMAL	kizutukemasita	kizutukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL FORMAL	kizutuketaroo	kizutukenakattaroo
		kizutuketa daroo	kizutukenakatta daroo
		kizutukemasitaroo kizutuketa desyoo	kizutukemaseñ desitaroo kizutukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kizutukettara	kizutukenakattara
	FORMAL	kizutukemasitara	kizutukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kizutuketari	kizutukenakattari
	FORMAL	kizutukemasitari	kizutukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kizutukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kizutukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kizutukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kizutukesaserareru

Honorific **I** okizutuke ni naru
 II okizutuke nasaru

Humble **I** okizutuke suru
 II okizutuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kobamu	kobamanai	
	FORMAL	kobamimasu	kobamimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kobame	kobamu na	
	II	kobaminasai	kobaminasaru na	
	III	kobañde kudasai	kobamanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okobami nasaimase	okobami nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kobamoo	kobamumai	
	II	kobamu daroo	kobamanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kobamimasyoo	kobamimasumai
		II	kobamu desyoo	kobamanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kobameba	kobamanakereba	
	FORMAL	kobamimaseba	kobamimaseñ nara	
		kobamimasureba		
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kobañde	kobamanai de	
	II		kobamanakute	
	FORMAL	kobamimasite	kobamimaseñ de	
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kobañda	kobamanakatta	
	FORMAL	kobamimasita	kobamimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kobañdaroo	kobamanakattaroo	
		kobañda daroo	kobamanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kobamimasisaroo	kobamimaseñ desitaroo	
		kobañda desyoo	kobamanakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kobañdara	kobamanakattara	
	FORMAL	kobamimasisara	kobamimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kobañdari	kobamanakattari	
	FORMAL	kobamimasisari	kobamimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kobamareru
<i>Potential</i>	kobameru
<i>Causative</i>	kobamaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kobamaserereru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okobami ni naru
	II	okobami nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okobami suru
	II	okobami itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	koboreru	koborenai
	FORMAL	koboremasu	koboremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koborero	koboreru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	koboreyoo	koboremai
	II	koboreru daroo	koborenai daroo
	FORMAL I	koboremasyoo	koboremasumai
	II	koboreru desyoo	koborenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koborereba	koborenakereba
	FORMAL	koboremaseba koboremasureba	koboremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koborete	koborenai de
	II		koborenakute
	FORMAL	koboremasite	koboremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koboreta	koborenakatta
	FORMAL	koboremasita	koboremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koboretaroo	koborenakattaroo
		koboreta daroo	koborenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koboremasitaroo koboreta desyoo	koboremaseñ desitaroo koborenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koboretara	koborenakattara
	FORMAL	koboremasitara	koboremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koboretari	koborenakattari
	FORMAL	koboremasitari	koboremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	koborerareru
<i>Potential</i>	koborerareru
<i>Causative</i>	koboresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kobosu	kobosanai
	FORMAL	kobosimasu	kobosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kobose	kobosu na
		II kobosinasai	kobosinasaru na
		III kobosite kudasai	kobosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okobosi nasaimase	okobosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kobosoo	kobosumai
		II kobosu daroo	kobosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kobosimasyoo	kobosimasumai
		II kobosu desyoo	kobosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koboseba	kobosanakereba
	FORMAL	kobosimaseba	kobosimaseñ nara
		kobosimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kobosite	kobosanai de
		II	kobosanakute
	FORMAL	kobosimasite	kobosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kobosita	kobosanakatta
	FORMAL	kobosimasita	kobosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kobositaroo	kobosanakattaroo
		kobosita daroo	kobosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kobosimasitaroo	kobosimaseñ desitaroo
		kobosita desyoo	kobosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kobositara	kobosanakattara
	FORMAL	kobosimasitara	kobosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kobositari	kobosanakattari
	FORMAL	kobosimasitari	kobosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kobosareru
<i>Potential</i>	koboseru
<i>Causative</i>	kobosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kobosaserareru

Honoryic I okobosi ni naru
 II okobosi nasaru

Humble I okobosi suru
 II okobosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kodawaru	kodawaranai
	FORMAL	kodawarimasu	kodawarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kodaware	kodawaru na
		II kodawarinasai	kodawarinasaru na
		III kodawatte kudasai	kodawaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okodawari nasaimase	okodawari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kodawaroo	kodawarumai
		II kodawaru daroo	kodawaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I kodawarimasyoo	kodawarimasumai
		II kodawaru desyoo	kodawaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kodawareba	kodawaranakereba
	FORMAL	kodawarimaseba kodawarimasureba	kodawarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I kodawatte	kodawaranai de
		II	kodawaranakute
	FORMAL	kodawarimasite	kodawarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kodawatta	kodawaranakatta
	FORMAL	kodawarimasita	kodawarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kodawattaroo	kodawaranakattaroo
		kodawatta daroo	kodawaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kodawarimasitaroo kodawatta desyoo	kodawarimaseñ desitaroo kodawaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kodawattara	kodawaranakattara
	FORMAL	kodawarimasitara	kodawarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kodawattari	kodawaranakattari
	FORMAL	kodawarimasitari	kodawarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kodawarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kodawareru
<i>Causative</i>	kodawaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kodawaraserareru

Honorific **I** okodawari ni naru
 II okodawari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL I	koeru	koenai
	FORMAL	koemasu	koemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koero	koeru na
	II	koenasai	koenasaru na
	III	koete kudasai	koenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okoe nasaimase	okoe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	koeyoo	koemai
	II	koeru daroo	koenai daroo
	FORMAL I	koemasyoo	koemasumai
	II	koeru desyoo	koenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koereba	koenakereba
	FORMAL	koemaseba	koemaseñ nara
		koemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koete	koenai de
	II		koenakute
	FORMAL	koemasite	koemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koeta	koenakatta
	FORMAL	koemasita	koemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koetaroo	koenakattaroo
		koeta daroo	koenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koemasitaroo	koemaseñ desitaroo
		koeta desyoo	koenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koetara	koenakattara
	FORMAL	koemasitara	koemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koetari	koenakattari
	FORMAL	koemasitari	koemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	koerareru
<i>Potential</i>	koerareru
<i>Causative</i>	koesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	koesaserareru

Honorific **I** okoe ni naru
 II okoe nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	koeru	koenai
	FORMAL	koemasu	koemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koero	koeru na
	II	koenasai	koenasaru na
	III	koete kudasai	koenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okoe nasaimase	okoe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	koeyoo	koemai
	II	koeru daroo	koenai daroo
	FORMAL I	koemasyoo	koemasumai
	II	koeru desyoo	koenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koereba	koenakereba
	FORMAL	koemaseba	koemaseñ nara
		koemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koete	koenai de
	II		koenakute
	FORMAL	koemasite	koemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koeta	koenakatta
	FORMAL	koemasita	koemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koetaroo	koenakattaroo
		koeta daroo	koenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koemasitaroo	koemaseñ desitaroo
		koeta desyoo	koenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koetara	koenakattara
	FORMAL	koemasitara	koemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koetari	koenakattari
	FORMAL	koemasitari	koemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	koerareru
<i>Potential</i>	koerareru
<i>Causative</i>	koesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	koesaserareru

Honorific **I** okoe ni naru
 II okoe nasaru

Humble **I** okoe suru
 II okoe itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kogeru	kogenai
	FORMAL	kogemasu	kogemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kogero	kogeru na
		II kogenasai	kogenasaru na
		III kogete kudasai	kogenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okoge nasaimase	okoge nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kogeyoo	kogemai
		II kogeru daroo	kogenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kogemasyoo	kogemasumai
		II kogeru desyoo	kogenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kogereba	kogenakereba
	FORMAL	kogemaseba	kogemaseñ nara
		kogemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kogete	kogenai de
		II	kogenakute
	FORMAL	kogemasite	kogemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kogeta	kogenakatta
	FORMAL	kogemasita	kogemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kogetaroo	kogenakattaroo
		kogeta daroo	kogenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kogemasitaroo	kogemaseñ desitaroo
		kogeta desyoo	kogenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kogetara	kogenakattara
	FORMAL	kogemasitara	kogemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kogetari	kogenakattari
	FORMAL	kogemasitari	kogemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kogerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kogerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		kogesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kogesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okoge ni naru	
	II	okoge nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kogu	koganai
	FORMAL	kogimasu	kogimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koge	kogu na
	II	koginasai	koginasaru na
	III	koide kudasai	koganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okogi nasaimase	okogi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kogoo	kogumai
	II	kogu daroo	koganai daroo
	FORMAL I	kogimasyoo	kogimasumai
	II	kogu desyoo	koganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kogeba	koganakereba
	FORMAL	kogimaseba	kogimaseñ nara
		kogimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koide	koganai de
	II		koganakute
	FORMAL	kogimasite	kogimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koida	koganakatta
	FORMAL	kogimasita	kogimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koidaroo	koganakattaroo
		koida daroo	koganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kogimasitaroo	kogimaseñ desitaroo
		koida desyoo	koganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koidara	koganakattara
	FORMAL	kogimasitara	kogimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koidari	koganakattari
	FORMAL	kogimasitari	kogimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kogareru
<i>Potential</i>	kogeru
<i>Causative</i>	kogaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kogaserareru

Honorific I okogi ni naru
II okogi nasaru

Humble I okogi suru
II okogi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kokitukau	kokitukawanai
	FORMAL	kokitukaimasu	kokitukaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kokitukae	kokitukau na
	II	kokitukainasai	kokitukainasaru na
	III	kokitukatte kudasai	kokitukawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kokitukao	kokitukaumai
	II	kokitukau daroo	kokitukawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kokitukaimasyoo	kokitukaimasumai
	II	kokitukau desyoo	kokitukawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kokitukaeba	kokitukawanakereba
	FORMAL	kokitukaimaseba kokitukaimasureba	kokitukaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kokitukatte	kokitukawanai de
	II		kokitukawanakute
	FORMAL	kokitukaimasite	kokitukaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kokitukatta	kokitukawanakatta
	FORMAL	kokitukaimasita	kokitukaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kokitukattaroo	kokitukawanakattaroo
		kokitukatta daroo	kokitukawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kokitukaimasitaroo	kokitukaimaseñ desitaroo
		kokitukatta desyoo	kokitukawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kokitukattara	kokitukawanakattara
	FORMAL	kokitukaimasitara	kokitukaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kokitukattari	kokitukawanakattari
	FORMAL	kokitukaimasitari	kokitukaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kokitukawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kokitukaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kokitukawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kokitukawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kokoroeru	kokoroenai
	FORMAL	kokoroemasu	kokoroemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kokoroero	kokoroeru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kokoroeyoo	kokoroemai
	II	kokoroeru daroo	kokoroenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kokoroemasyoo	kokoroemasumai
	II	kokoroeru desyoo	kokoroenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kokoroereba	kokoroenakereba
	FORMAL	kokoroemaseba	kokoroemaseñ nara
		kokoroemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kokoroete	kokoroenai de
	II		kokoroenakute
	FORMAL	kokoroemasite	kokoroemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kokoroeta	kokoroenakatta
	FORMAL	kokoroemasita	kokoroemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kokoroetaroo	kokoroenakattaroo
		kokoroeta daroo	kokoroenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kokoroemasitaroo	kokoroemaseñ desitaroo
		kokoroeta desyoo	kokoroenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kokoroetara	kokoroenakattara
	FORMAL	kokoroemasitara	kokoroemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kokoroetari	kokoroenakattari
	FORMAL	kokoroemasitari	kokoroemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kokoroerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kokoroerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kokoroesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kokoroesaserareru

Honorific **I** okokoroe ni naru
 II okokoroe nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kokoromiru	kokorominai
	FORMAL	kokoromimasu	kokoromimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kokoromiro	kokoromiru na
		II kokorominasai	kokorominasaru na
		III kokoromite kudasai	kokorominai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okokoromi nasaimase	okokoromi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kokoromiyoo	kokoromimai
		II kokoromiru daroo	kokorominai daroo
	FORMAL	I kokoromimasyoo	kokoromimasumai
		II kokoromiru desyoo	kokorominai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kokoromireba	kokorominakereba
	FORMAL	kokoromimaseba	kokoromimaseñ nara
		kokoromimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I kokoromite	kokorominai de
		II	kokorominakute
	FORMAL	kokoromimasite	kokoromimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kokoromita	kokorominakatta
	FORMAL	kokoromimasita	kokoromimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kokoromitaroo	kokorominakattaroo
		kokoromita daroo	kokorominakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kokoromimasitaroo	kokoromimaseñ desitaroo
		kokoromita desyoo	kokorominakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kokoromitara	kokorominakattara
	FORMAL	kokoromimasitara	kokoromimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kokoromitari	kokorominakattari
	FORMAL	kokoromimasitari	kokoromimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kokoromirareru
<i>Potential</i>	kokoromirareru
<i>Causative</i>	kokoromisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kokoromisaserareru

Honorific **I** okokoromi ni naru
 II okokoromi nasaru

Humble **I** okokoromi suru
 II okokoromi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kokorozasu	kokorozasanai
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasu	kokorozasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kokorozase	kokorozasu na
	II	kokorozasinasai	kokorozasinasaru na
	III	kokorozasite kudasai	kokorozasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okokorozasi nasaimase	okokorozasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kokorozasoo	kokorozasumai
	II	kokorozasu daroo	kokorozasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kokorozasimasyoo	kokorozasimasumai
	II	kokorozasu desyoo	kokorozasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kokorozaseba	kokorozasanakereba
	FORMAL	kokorozasimaseba kokorozasimasureba	kokorozasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kokorozasite	kokorozasanai de
	II		kokorozasanakute
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasite	kokorozasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kokorozasita	kokorozasanakatta
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasita	kokorozasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kokorozasitaroo	kokorozasanakattaroo
		kokorozasita daroo	kokorozasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasitaroo kokorozasita desyoo	kokorozasimaseñ desitaroo kokorozasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kokorozasitara	kokorozasanakattara
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasitara	kokorozasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kokorozasitari	kokorozasanakattari
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasitari	kokorozasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kokorozasareru
<i>Potential</i>	kokorozaseru
<i>Causative</i>	kokorozasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kokorozasaserareru

Honorific I okokorozasi ni naru
II okokorozasi nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	komaru	komaranai
	FORMAL	komarimasu	komarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	komare	komaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	komaroo	komarumai
	II	komaru daroo	komaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	komarimasyoo	komarimasumai
	II	komaru desyoo	komaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	komareba	komaranakereba
	FORMAL	komarimaseba komarimasureba	komarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	komatte	komaranai de
	II		komaranakute
	FORMAL	komarimasite	komarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	komatta	komaranakatta
	FORMAL	komarimasita	komarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	komattaroo	komaranakattaroo
		komatta daroo	komaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	komarimasitaroo	komarimaseñ desitaroo
		komatta desyoo	komaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	komattara	komaranakattara
	FORMAL	komarimasitara	komarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	komattari	komaranakattari
	FORMAL	komarimasitari	komarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	komarareru
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	komaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	komaraserareru

Honorific **I** okomari ni naru
 II okomari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	komu	komanai
	FORMAL	komimasu	komimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	komoo	komumai
	II	komu daroo	komanai daroo
	FORMAL I	komimasyoo	komimasumai
	II	komu desyoo	komanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	komeba	komanakereba
	FORMAL	komimaseba komimasureba	komimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koñde	komanai de
	II		komanakute
	FORMAL	komimasite	komimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koñda	komanakatta
	FORMAL	komimasita	komimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koñdaroo	komanakattaroo
		koñda daroo	komanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	komimasitaroo koñda desyoo	komimaseñ desitaroo komanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koñdara	komanakattara
	FORMAL	komimasitara	komimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koñdari	komanakattari
	FORMAL	komimasitari	komimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	konomu	konomanai
	FORMAL	konomimasu	konomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	konome	konomu na
		II konominasai	konominasaru na
		III konoñde kudasai	konomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okonomi nasaimase	okonomi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	konomoo	konomumai
		II konomu daroo	konomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	konomimasyoo	konomimasumai
		II konomu desyoo	konomanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	konomeba	konomanakereba
	FORMAL	konomimaseba	konomimaseñ nara
		konomimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	konoñde	konomanai de
		II	konomanakute
	FORMAL	konomimasite	konomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	konoñda	konomanakatta
	FORMAL	konomimasita	konomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	konoñdaroo	konomanakattaroo
		konoñda daroo	konomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	konomimasitaroo	konomimaseñ desitaroo
		konoñda desyoo	konomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	konoñdara	konomanakattara
	FORMAL	konomimasitara	konomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	konoñdari	konomanakattari
	FORMAL	konomimasitari	konomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	konomareru
<i>Potential</i>	konomeru
<i>Causative</i>	konomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	konomaserareru

Honorific I okonomi ni naru
II okonomi nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kooru	kooranai
	FORMAL	koorimasu	koorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koore	kooru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kooroo	koorumai
	II	kooru daroo	kooranai daroo
	FORMAL I	koorimasyoo	koorimasumai
	II	kooru desyoo	kooranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kooreba	kooranakereba
	FORMAL	koorimaseba koorimasureba	koorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kootte	kooranai de
	II		kooranakute
	FORMAL	koorimasite	koorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kootta	kooranakatta
	FORMAL	koorimasita	koorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koottaroo	kooranakattaroo
		kootta daroo	kooranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koorimasitaroo kootta desyoo	koorimaseñ desitaroo kooranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koottara	kooranakattara
	FORMAL	koorimasitara	koorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koottari	kooranakattari
	FORMAL	koorimasitari	koorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	koorareru
<i>Potential</i>	kooreru
<i>Causative</i>	kooraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kooraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	koraeru	koraenai
	FORMAL	koraemasu	koraemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koraero	koraeru na
	II	koraenasai	koraenasaru na
	III	koraete kudasai	koraenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okorae nasaimase	okorae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	koraeyoo	koraemai
	II	koraeru daroo	koraenai daroo
	FORMAL I	koraemasyoo	koraemasumai
	II	koraeru desyoo	koraenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koraereba	koraenakereba
	FORMAL	koraemaseba koraemasureba	koraemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koraete	koraenai de
	II		koraenakute
	FORMAL	koraemasite	koraemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koraeta	koraenakatta
	FORMAL	koraemasita	koraemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koraetaroo	koraenakattaroo
		koraeta daroo	koraenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koraemasitaroo koraeta desyoo	koraemaseñ desitaroo koraenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koraetara	koraenakattara
	FORMAL	koraemasitara	koraemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koraetari	koraenakattari
	FORMAL	koraemasitari	koraemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		koraerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		koraerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		koraesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		koraesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okorae ni naru	
	II	okorae nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okorae suru	
	II	okorae itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	korasimeru	korasimenai
	FORMAL	korasimemasu	korasimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I korasimero	korasimeru na
		II korasimenasai	korasimenasaru na
		III korasimete kudasai	korasimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okorasime nasaimase	okorasime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I korasimeyoo	korasimemai
		II korasimeru daroo	korasimenai daroo
	FORMAL	I korasimemasyoo	korasimemasumai
		II korasimeru desyoo	korasimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	korasimereba	korasimenakereba
	FORMAL	korasimemaseba	korasimemaseñ nara
		korasimemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I korasimete	korasimenai de
		II	korasimenakute
	FORMAL	korasimemasite	korasimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	korasimeta	korasimenakatta
	FORMAL	korasimemasita	korasimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	korasimetaroo	korasimenakattaroo
		korasimeta daroo	korasimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	korasimemasitaroo	korasimemaseñ desitaroo
		korasimeta desyoo	korasimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	korasimetara	korasimenakattara
	FORMAL	korasimemasitara	korasimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	korasimetari	korasimenakattari
	FORMAL	korasimemasitari	korasimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	korasimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	korasimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	korasimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	korasimesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okorasime ni naru
	II	okorasime nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okorasime suru
	II	okorasime itasu

to concentrate (one's attention), to devote oneself to TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	korasu	korasanai
	FORMAL	korasimasu	korasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	korase	korasu na
		II korasinasai	korasinasaru na
		III korasite kudasai	korasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okorasi nasaimase	okorasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	korasoo	korasumai
		II korasu daroo	korasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	korasimasyoo	korasimasumai
		II korasu desyoo	korasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koraseba	korasanakereba
	FORMAL	korasimaseba	korasimaseñ nara
		korasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	korasite	korasanai de
	II		korasanakute
	FORMAL	korasimasite	korasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	korasita	korasanakatta
	FORMAL	korasimasita	korasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	korasitaroo	korasanakattaroo
		korasita daroo	korasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	korasimasitaroo	korasimaseñ desitaroo
		korasita desyoo	korasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	korasitara	korasanakattara
	FORMAL	korasimasitara	korasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	korasitari	korasanakattari
	FORMAL	korasimasitari	korasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	korasareru
<i>Potential</i>	koraseru
<i>Causative</i>	korasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	korasaserareru

Honorific I okorasi ni naru
II okorasi nasaru

Humble I okorasi suru
II okorasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	korobu	korobanai
	FORMAL	korobimasu	korobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	korobe	korobu na
	II	korobinasai	korobinasaru na
	III	koroñde kudasai	korobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okorobi nasaimase	okorobi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	koroboo	korobumai
	II	korobu daroo	korobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	korobimasyoo	korobimasumai
	II	korobu desyoo	korobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	korobeba	korobanakereba
	FORMAL	korobimaseba	korobimaseñ nara
		korobimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	koroñde	korobanai de
	II		korobanakute
	FORMAL	korobimasite	korobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	koroñda	korobanakatta
	FORMAL	korobimasita	korobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	koroñdaroo	korobanakattaroo
		koroñda daroo	korobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	korobimasitaroo	korobimaseñ desitaroo
		koroñda desyoo	korobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	koroñdara	korobanakattara
	FORMAL	korobimasitara	korobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	koroñdari	korobanakattari
	FORMAL	korobimasitari	korobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	korobareru
<i>Potential</i>	koroberu
<i>Causative</i>	korobaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	korobaserareru

Honorific **I** okorobi ni naru
 II okorobi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	korosu	korosanai
	FORMAL	korosimasu	korosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	korose	korosu na
	II	korosinasai	korosinasaru na
	III	korosite kudasai	korosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okorosi nasaimase	okorosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	korosoo	korosumai
	II	korosu daroo	korosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kōrosimasyoo	korosimasumai
	II	korosu desyoo	korosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koroseba	korosanakereba
	FORMAL	korosimaseba korosimasureba	korosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	korosite	korosanai de
	II		korosanakute
	FORMAL	korosimasite	korosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	korosita	korosanakatta
	FORMAL	korosimasita	korosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	korositaroo	korosanakattaroo
		korosita daroo	korosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	korosimasitaroo korosita desyoo	korosimaseñ desitaroo korosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	korositara	korosanakattara
	FORMAL	korosimasitara	korosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	korositari	korosanakattari
	FORMAL	korosimasitari	korosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	korosareru
<i>Potential</i>	koroseru
<i>Causative</i>	korosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	korosaserareru

Honorific **I** okorosi ni naru
 II okorosi nasaru

Humble **I** okorosi suru
 II okorosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kosikakeru	kosikakenai
	FORMAL	kosikakemasu	kosikakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kosikakero	kosikakeru na
		II kosikakenasai	kosikakenasaru na
		III kosikakete kudasai	kosikakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okosikake nasaimase	okosikake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kosikakeyoo	kosikakemai
		II kosikakeru daroo	kosikakenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kosikakemasyoo	kosikakemasumai
		II kosikakeru desyoo	kosikakenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kosikakereba	kosikakenakereba
	FORMAL	kosikakemaseba	kosikakemaseñ nara
		kosikakemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kosikakete	kosikakenai de
		II	kosikakenakute
	FORMAL	kosikakemasite	kosikakemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kosikaketa	kosikakenakatta
	FORMAL	kosikakemasita	kosikakemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kosikaketaroo	kosikakenakattaroo
		kosikaketa daroo	kosikakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kosikakemasitaroo	kosikakemaseñ desitaroo
		kosikaketa desyoo	kosikakenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kosikaketara	kosikakenakattara
	FORMAL	kosikakemasitara	kosikakemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kosikaketari	kosikakenakattari
	FORMAL	kosikakemasitari	kosikakemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kosikakerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kosikakerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kosikakesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kosikakesaserareru

Honorific I okosikake ni naru
II okosikake nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kosiraeru	kosiraenai
	FORMAL	kosiraemasu	kosiraemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kosiraero	kosiraeru na
		II kosiraenasai	kosiraenasaru na
		III kosiraete kudasai	kosiraenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okosirae nasaimase	okosirae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kosiraeyoo	kosiraemai
		II kosiraeru daroo	kosiraenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kosiraemasyoo	kosiraemasumai
		II kosiraeru desyoo	kosiraenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kosiraereba	kosiraenakereba
	FORMAL	kosiraemaseba	kosiraemaseñ nara
		kosiraemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kosiraete	kosiraenai de
		II	kosiraenakute
	FORMAL	kosiraemasite	kosiraemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kosiraeta	kosiraenakatta
	FORMAL	kosiraemasita	kosiraemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kosiraetaroo	kosiraenakattaroo
		kosiraeta daroo	kosiraenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kosiraemasitaroo	kosiraemaseñ desitaroo
		kosiraeta desyoo	kosiraenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kosiraetara	kosiraenakattara
	FORMAL	kosiraemasitara	kosiraemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kosiraetari	kosiraenakattari
	FORMAL	kosiraemasitari	kosiraemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kosiraerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kosiraerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kosiraesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kosiraesaserareru

Honorific I okosirae ni naru
 II okosirae nasaru

Humble I okosirae suru
 II okosirae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kosu	kosanai
	FORMAL	kosimasu	kosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kose	kosu na
		II kosinasai	kosinasaru na
		III kosite kudasai	kosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okosi nasaimase	okosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kosoo	kosumai
		II kosu daroo	kosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kosimasyoo	kosimasumai
		II kosu desyoo	kosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	koseba	kosanakereba
	FORMAL	kosimaseba	kosimaseñ nara
		kosimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kosite	kosanai de
		II	kosanakute
	FORMAL	kosimasite	kosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kosita	kosanakatta
	FORMAL	kosimasita	kosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kositaroo	kosanakattaroo
		kosita daroo	kosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kosimasitaroo	kosimaseñ desitaroo
		kosita desyoo	kosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kositara	kosanakattara
	FORMAL	kosimasitara	kosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kositari	kosanakattari
	FORMAL	kosimasitari	kosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kosareru
<i>Potential</i>	koseru
<i>Causative</i>	kosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kosaserareru

Honorific I okosi ni naru
 II okosi nasaru

Humble I
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kotaeru	kotaenai
	FORMAL	kotaemasu	kotaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kotaero	kotaeru na
		II kotaenasai	kotaenasaru na
		III kotaete kudasai	kotaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okotae nasaimase	okotae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kotaeyoo	kotaemai
		II kotaeru daroo	kotaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kotaemasyoo	kotaemasumai
		II kotaeru desyoo	kotaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kotaereba	kotaenakereba
	FORMAL	kotaemaseba	kotaemaseñ nara
		kotaemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kotaete	kotaenai de
	II FORMAL	kotaemasite	kotaenakute kotaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kotaeta	kotaenakatta
	FORMAL	kotaemasita	kotaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kotaetaroo	kotaenakattaroo
		kotaeta daroo	kotaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kotaemasitaroo kotaeta desyoo	kotaemaseñ desitaroo kotaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kotaetara	kotaenakattara
	FORMAL	kotaemasitara	kotaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kotaetari	kotaenakattari
	FORMAL	kotaemasitari	kotaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kotaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kotaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kotaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kotaesaserareru

Honorific I okotae ni naru
II okotae nasaru

Humble I okotae suru
II okotae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kotonaru	kotonaranai
	FORMAL	kotonarimasu	kotonarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kotonare	kotonaru na
	II		
	III	kotonatte kudasai	kotonaranai de kudasai
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kotonaroo	kotonarumai
	II	kotonaru daroo	kotonaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kotonarimasyoo	kotonarimasumai
	II	kotonaru desyoo	kotonaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kotonareba	kotonaranakereba
	FORMAL	kotonarimaseba kotonarimasureba	kotonarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kotonatte	kotonaranai de
	II		kotonaranakute
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kotonatta	kotonaranakatta
	FORMAL	kotonarimasita	kotonarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kotonattaroo	kotonaranakattaroo
		kotonatta daroo	kotonaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kotonarimasitaroo kotonatta desyoo	kotonarimaseñ desitaroo kotonaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kotonattara	kotonaranakattara
	FORMAL	kotonarimasitara	kotonarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kotonattari	kotonaranakattari
	FORMAL	kotonarimasitari	kotonarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative*

kotonaraseru

Causative Pass.

kotonaraserareru

*Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kotowaru	kotowaranai
	FORMAL	kotowarimasu	kotowarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kotoware	kotowaru na
	II	kotowarinasai	kotowarinasaru na
	III	kotowatte kudasai	kotowaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okotowari nasaimase	okotowari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kotowaroo	kotowarumai
	II	kotowaru daroo	kotowaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kotowarimasyoo	kotowarimasumai
	II	kotowaru desyoo	kotowaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kotowareba	kotowaranakereba
	FORMAL	kotowarimaseba kotowarimasureba	kotowarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kotowatte	kotowaranai de
	II		kotowaranakute
	FORMAL	kotowarimasite	kotowarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kotowatta	kotowaranakatta
	FORMAL	kotowarimasita	kotowarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kotowattaroo	kotowaranakattaroo
		kotowatta daroo	kotowaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kotowarimasitaroo kotowatta desyoo	kotowarimaseñ desitaroo kotowaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kotowattara	kotowaranakattara
	FORMAL	kotowarimasitara	kotowarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kotowattari	kotowaranakattari
	FORMAL	kotowarimasitari	kotowarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kotowarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kotowareru
<i>Causative</i>	kotowaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kotowaraserareru

Honorific **I** okotowari ni naru
 II okotowari nasaru

Humble **I** okotowari suru
 II okotowari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kowagaru	kowagaranai
	FORMAL	kowagarimasu	kowagarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kowagare	kowagaru na
	II	kowagarinasai	kowagarinasaru na
	III	kowagatte kudasai	kowagaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okowagari nasaimase	okowagari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kowagaroo	kowagarumai
	II	kowagaru daroo	kowagaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kowagarimasyoo	kowagarimasumai
	II	kowagaru desyoo	kowagaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kowagareba	kowagaranakereba
	FORMAL	kowagarimaseba kowagarimasureba	kowagarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kowagatte	kowagaranai de
	II		kowagaranakute
	FORMAL	kowagarimasite	kowagarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kowagatta	kowagaranakatta
	FORMAL	kowagarimasita	kowagarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kowagattaroo	kowagaranakattaroo
		kowagatta daroo	kowagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kowagarimasitaroo	kowagarimaseñ desitaroo
		kowagatta desyoo	kowagaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kowagattara	kowagaranakattara
	FORMAL	kowagarimasitara	kowagarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kowagattari	kowagaranakattari
	FORMAL	kowagarimasitari	kowagarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kowagarareru
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	kowagaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kowagaraserareru

Honorific I okowagari ni naru
II okowagari nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kowareru	kowarenai
	FORMAL	kowaremasu	kowaremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kowarero	kowareru na
	II		
	III		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kowareyoo	kowaremai
	II	kowareru daroo	kowarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kowaremasyoo	kowaremasumai
	II	kowareru desyoo	kowarenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kowarereba	kowarenakereba
	FORMAL	kowaremaseba	kowaremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kowarete	kowarenai de
	II		kowarenakute
<i>Past Ind.</i>	FORMAL	kowaremasite	kowaremaseñ de
	INFORMAL	kowareta	kowarenakatta
<i>Past Presump.</i>	FORMAL	kowaremasita	kowaremaseñ desita
	INFORMAL	kowaretaroo	kowarenakattaroo
	FORMAL	kowareta daroo	kowarenakatta daroo
	INFORMAL	kowaremasitaroo	kowaremaseñ desitaroo
<i>Conditional</i>	FORMAL	kowareta desyoo	kowarenakatta desyoo
	INFORMAL	kowaretara	kowarenakattara
	FORMAL	kowaremasitara	kowaremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kowaretari	kowarenakattari
	FORMAL	kowaremasitari	kowaremaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>			
<i>Potential</i>		kowarerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		*	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		*	
<i>Honorific</i>	I		
	II		
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

*See *kowas.u*, the transitive verb for 'to break.'

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kowasu	kowasanai
	FORMAL	kowasimasu	kowasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I kowase	kowasu na
		II kowasinasai	kowasinasaru na
		III kowasite kudasai	kowasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okowasi nasaimase	okowasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I kowasoo	kowasumai
		II kowasu daroo	kowasanai daroo
	FORMAL	I kowasimasyoo	kowasimasumai
		II kowasu desyoo	kowasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kowaseba	kowasanakereba
	FORMAL	kowasimaseba	kowasimaseñ nara
		kowasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I kowasite	kowasanai de
		II	kowasanakute
	FORMAL	kowasimasite	kowasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kowasita	kowasanakatta
	FORMAL	kowasimasita	kowasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kowasitaroo	kowasanakattaroo
		kowasita daroo	kowasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kowasimasitaroo	kowasimaseñ desitaroo
		kowasita desyoo	kowasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kowasitara	kowasanakattara
	FORMAL	kowasimasitara	kowasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kowasitari	kowasanakattari
	FORMAL	kowasimasitari	kowasimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kowasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kowaseru	
<i>Causative</i>		kowasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kowasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okowasi ni naru	
	II	okowasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okowasi suru	
	II	okowasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kozitukeru	kozitukenai
	FORMAL	kozitukemasu	kozitukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kozitukero	kozitukeru na
		II kozitukenasai	kozitukenasaru na
		III kozitukete kudasai	kozitukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okozituke nasaimase	okozituke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kozitukeyoo	kozitukemai
		II kozitukeru daroo	kozitukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kozitukemasyoo	kozitukemasumai
		II kozitukeru desyoo	kozitukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kozitukereba	kozitukenakereba
	FORMAL	kozitukemaseba	kozitukemaseñ nara
		kozitukemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kozitukete	kozitukenai de
		II	kozitukenakute
	FORMAL	kozitukemasite	kozitukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kozituketa	kozitukenakatta
	FORMAL	kozitukemasita	kozitukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kozituketaroo	kozitukenakattaroo
		kozituketa daroo	kozitukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kozitukemasitaroo	kozitukemaseñ desitaroo
		kozituketa desyoo	kozitukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kozituketara	kozitukenakattara
	FORMAL	kozitukemasitara	kozitukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kozituketari	kozitukenakattari
	FORMAL	kozitukemasitari	kozitukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kozitukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kozitukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kozitukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kozitukesaserareru

Honorific

I okozituke ni naru
 II okozituke nasaru

Humble

I
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kudaku	kudakanai
	FORMAL	kudakimasu	kudakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kudake	kudaku na
	II	kudakinasai	kudakinasaru na
	III	kudaite kudasai	kudakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okudaki nasaimase	okudaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kudakoo	kudakumai
	II	kudaku daroo	kudakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kudakimasyoo	kudakimasumai
	II	kudaku desyoo	kudakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kudakeba	kudakanakereba
	FORMAL	kudakimaseba	kudakimaseñ nara
		kudakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kudaite	kudakanai de
	II		kudakanakute
	FORMAL	kudakimasite	kudakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kudaita	kudakanakatta
	FORMAL	kudakimasita	kudakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kudaitaroo	kudakanakattaroo
		kudaita daroo	kudakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kudakimasitaroo	kudakimaseñ desitaroo
		kudaita desyoo	kudakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kudaitara	kudakanakattara
	FORMAL	kudakimasitara	kudakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kudaitari	kudakanakattari
	FORMAL	kudakimasitari	kudakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kudakareru
<i>Potential</i>	kudakeru
<i>Causative</i>	kudakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kudakaserareru

Honorific I okudaki ni naru
II okudaki nasaru

Humble I okudaki suru
II okudaki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kudasaru	kudasaranai
	FORMAL	kudasaimasu	kudasaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kudasai	kudasaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL	kudasaimase	kudasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kudasaroo	kudasarumai
	II	kudasaru daroo	kudasaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kudasaimasyoo	kudasaimasumai
	II	kudasaru desyoo	kudasaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kudasareba	kudasaranakereba
	FORMAL	kudasaimaseba	kudasaimaseñ nara
		kudasaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kudasatte	kudasaranai de
	II		kudasaranakute
	FORMAL	kudasaimasite	kudasaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kudasatta	kudasaranakatta
	FORMAL	kudasaimasita	kudasaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kudasattaroo	kudasaranakattaroo
		kudasatta daroo	kudasaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kudasaimasitaroo	kudasaimaseñ desitaroo
		kudasatta desyoo	kudasaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kudasattara	kudasaranakattara
	FORMAL	kudasaimasitara	kudasaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kudasattari	kudasaranakattari
	FORMAL	kudasaimasitari	kudasaimaseñ desitari

 INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II

*Or to a member of my "in group."

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kudoku	kudokanai
	FORMAL	kudokimasu	kudokimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kudoke	kudoku na
	II	kudokinasai	kudokinasaru na
	III	kudoite kudasai	kudokanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okudoki nasaimase	okudoki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kudokoo	kudokumai
	II	kudoku daroo	kudokanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kudokimasyoo	kudokimasumai
	II	kudoku desyoo	kudokanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kudokeba	kudokanakereba
	FORMAL	kudokimaseba kudokimasureba	kudokimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kudoite	kudokanai de
	II		kudokanakute
	FORMAL	kudokimasite	kudokimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kudoita	kudokanakatta
	FORMAL	kudokimasita	kudokimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kudoitaroo	kudokanakattaroo
		kudoita daroo	kudokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kudokimasitaroo kudoita desyoo	kudokimaseñ desitaroo kudokanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kudoitara	kudokanakattara
	FORMAL	kudokimasitara	kudokimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kudoitari	kudokanakattari
	FORMAL	kudokimasitari	kudokimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kudokareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kudokeru	
<i>Causative</i>		kudokaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kudokaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okudoki ni naru	
	II	okudoki nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okudoki suru	
	II	okudoki itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuitigau	kuitigawanai
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasu	kuitigaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kuitigae	kuitigau na
	II	kuitigainasai	kuitigainasaru na
	III	kuitigatte kudasai	kuitigawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okuitigai nasaimase	okuitigai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuitigao	kuitigaumai
	II	kuitigau daroo	kuitigawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuitigaimasyoo	kuitigaimasumai
	II	kuitigau desyoo	kuitigawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kuitigaeba	kuitigawanakereba
	FORMAL	kuitigaimaseba kuitigaimasureba	kuitigaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kuitigatte	kuitigawanai de
	II		kuitigawanakute
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasite	kuitigaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kuitigatta	kuitigawanakatta
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasita	kuitigaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuitigattaroo	kuitigawanakattaroo
		kuitigatta daroo	kuitigawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasitaroo kuitigatta desyoo	kuitigaimaseñ desitaroo kuitigawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuitigattara	kuitigawanakattara
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasitara	kuitigaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuitigattari	kuitigawanakattari
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasitari	kuitigaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kuitigawareru
<i>Potential</i>	kuitigaeru
<i>Causative</i>	kuitigawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuitigawaserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kumoru	kumoranai
	FORMAL	kumorimasu	kumorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kumore	kumoru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kumoroo	kumorumai
	II	kumoru daroo	kumoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kumorimasyoo	kumorimasumai
	II	kumoru desyoo	kumoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kumoreba	kumoranakereba
	FORMAL	kumorimaseba	kumorimaseñ nara
		kumorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kumotte	kumoranai de
	II		kumoranakute
	FORMAL	kumorimasite	kumorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kumotta	kumoranakatta
	FORMAL	kumorimasita	kumorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kumottaroo	kumoranakattaroo
		kumotta daroo	kumoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kumorimasitaroo	kumorimaseñ desitaroo
		kumotta desyoo	kumoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kumottara	kumoranakattara
	FORMAL	kumorimasitara	kumorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kumottari	kumoranakattari
	FORMAL	kumorimasitari	kumorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kumorareru
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	kumoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kumoraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kumu	kumanai
	FORMAL	kumimasu	kumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kume	kumu na
	II	kuminasai	kuminasaru na
	III	kuñde kudasai	kumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okumi nasaimase	okumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kumoo	kumumai
	II	kumu daroo	kumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kumimasyoo	kumimasumai
	II	kumu desyoo	kumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kumeba	kumanakereba
	FORMAL	kumimaseba kumimasureba	kumimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kuñde	kumanai de
	II		kumanakute
	FORMAL	kumimasite	kumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kuñda	kumanakatta
	FORMAL	kumimasita	kumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuñdaroo	kumanakattaroo
		kuñda daroo	kumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kumimasitaroo kuñda desyoo	kumimaseñ desitaroo kumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuñdara	kumanakattara
	FORMAL	kumimasitara	kumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuñdari	kumanakattari
	FORMAL	kumimasitari	kumimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kumareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kumeru	
<i>Causative</i>		kumaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kumaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okumi ni naru	
	II	okumi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okumi suru	
	II	okumi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuraberu	kurabenai
	FORMAL	kurabemasu	kurabemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurabero	kuraberu na
	II	kurabenasai	kurabenasaru na
	III	kurabete kudasai	kurabenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okurabe nasaimase	okurabe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kurabeyoo	kurabemai
	II	kuraberu daroo	kurabenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kurabemasyoo	kurabemasumai
	II	kuraberu desyoo	kurabenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurabereba	kurabenakereba
	FORMAL	kurabemaseba	kurabemaseñ nara
		kurabemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurabete	kurabenai de
	II		kurabenakute
	FORMAL	kurabemasite	kurabemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurabeta	kurabenakatta
	FORMAL	kurabemasita	kurabemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kurabetaroo	kurabenakattaroo
		kurabeta daroo	kurabenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kurabemasitaroo	kurabemaseñ desitaroo
		kurabeta desyoo	kurabenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kurabetara	kurabenakattara
	FORMAL	kurabemasitara	kurabemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kurabetari	kurabenakattari
	FORMAL	kurabemasitari	kurabemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kuraberareru
<i>Potential</i>	kuraberareru
<i>Causative</i>	kurabesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kurabesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okurabe ni naru
	II	okurabe nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	okurabe suru
	II	okurabe itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuramu	kuramanai
	FORMAL	kuramimasu	kuramimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurame	kuramu na
	II		
	FORMAL III		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuramoo	kuramumai
	II	kuramu daroo	kuramanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuramimasyoo	kuramimasumai
	II	kuramu desyoo	kuramanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurameba	kuramanakereba
	FORMAL	kuramimaseba kuramimasureba	kuramimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurañde	kuramanai de
	II		kuramanakute
	FORMAL	kuramimasite	kuramimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurañda	kuramanakatta
	FORMAL	kuramimasita	kuramimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kurañdaroo	kuramanakattaroo
		kurañda daroo	kuramanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuramimasitaroo	kuramimaseñ desitaroo
		kurañda desyoo	kuramanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kurañdara	kuramanakattara
	FORMAL	kuramimasitara	kuramimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kurañdari	kuramanakattari
	FORMAL	kuramimasitari	kuramimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kuramareru
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	kuramaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuramaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kurasu	kurasanai
	FORMAL	kurasimasu	kurasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurase	kurasu na
	II	kurasinasai	kurasinasaru na
	III	kurasite kudasai	kurasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okurasi nasaimase	okurasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kurasoo	kurasumai
	II	kurasu daroo	kurasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kurasimasyoo	kurasimasumai
	II	kurasu desyoo	kurasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kuraseba	kurasanakereba
	FORMAL	kurasimaseba kurasimasureba	kurasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurasite	kurasanai de
	II		kurasanakute
	FORMAL	kurasimasite	kurasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurasita	kurasanakatta
	FORMAL	kurasimasita	kurasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kurasitaroo	kurasanakattaroo
		kurasita daroo	kurasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kurasimasitaroo kurasita desyoo	kurasimaseñ desitaroo kurasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kurasitara	kurasanakattara
	FORMAL	kurasimasitara	kurasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kurasitari	kurasanakattari
	FORMAL	kurasimasitari	kurasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kurasareru
<i>Potential</i>	kuraseru
<i>Causative</i>	kurasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kurasaserareru

Honorific **I** okurasi ni naru
 II okurasi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

to give (the giver is someone other than the speaker)

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kureru	kurenai
	FORMAL	kuremasu	kuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kure	kureru na
	II	kurenasai	kurenasaru na
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kureyoo	kuremai
	II	kureru daroo	kurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuremasyoo	kuremasumai
	II	kureru desyoo	kurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurereba	kurenakereba
	FORMAL	kuremaseba kuremasureba	kuremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurete	kurenai de
	II		kurenakute
	FORMAL	kuremasite	kuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kureta	kurenakatta
	FORMAL	kuremasita	kuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuretaroo	kurenakattaroo
		kureta daroo	kurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuremasitaroo	kuremaseñ desitaroo
		kureta desyoo	kurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuretara	kurenakattara
	FORMAL	kuremasitara	kuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuretari	kurenakattari
	FORMAL	kuremasitari	kuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuresaserareru

Honorific **I**
 II
Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kureru	kurenai
	FORMAL	kuremasu	kuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurero	kureru na
		II kurenasai	kurenasaru na
		III kurete kudasai	kurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okure nasaimase	okure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kureyoo	kuremai
		II kureru daroo	kurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuremasyoo	kuremasumai
		II kureru desyoo	kurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurereba	kurenakereba
	FORMAL	kuremaseba	kuremaseñ nara
		kuremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurete	kurenai de
		II	kurenakute
	FORMAL	kuremasite	kuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kureta	kurenakatta
	FORMAL	kuremasita	kuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuretaroo	kurenakattaroo
		kureta daroo	kurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuremasitaroo	kuremaseñ desitaroo
		kureta desyoo	kurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuretara	kurenakattara
	FORMAL	kuremasitara	kuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuretari	kurenakattari
	FORMAL	kuremasitari	kuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	kurikaesu	kurikaesanai
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasu	kurikaesimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurikaese	kurikaesu na
		kurikaesinasai	kurikaesinasaru na
	FORMAL	III kurikaesite kudasai	kurikaesanai de kudasai
		okurikaesi nasaimase	okurikaesi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kurikaesoo	kurikaesumai
		II kurikaesu daroo	kurikaesanai daroo
	FORMAL	I kurikaesimasyoo	kurikaesimasumai
		II kurikaesu desyoo	kurikaesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurikaeseba	kurikaesanakereba
	FORMAL	kurikaesimaseba	kurikaesimaseñ nara
		kurikaesimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurikaesite	kurikaesanai de
		II	kurikaesanakute
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasite	kurikaesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurikaesita	kurikaesanakatta
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasita	kurikaesimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kurikaesitaroo	kurikaesanakattaroo
		kurikaesita daroo	kurikaesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasitaroo	kurikaesimaseñ desitaroo
		kurikaesita desyoo	kurikaesanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kurikaesitara	kurikaesanakattara
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasitara	kurikaesimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kurikaesitari	kurikaesanakattari
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasitari	kurikaesimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kurikaesareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kurikaeseru	
<i>Causative</i>		kurikaesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kurikaesasereru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okurikaesi ni naru	
	II	okurikaesi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuru	konai
	FORMAL	kimasu	kimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	koi	kuru na
	II	kinasai	kinasaru na
	III	kite kudasai	konai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oide nasaimase	oide nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	koyoo	kurumai
	II	kuru daroo	konai daroo
	FORMAL I	kimasyoo	kimasumai
	II	kuru desyoo	konai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kureba	konakereba
	FORMAL	kimaseba kimasureba	kimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kite	konai de
	II		konakute
	FORMAL	kimasite	kimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kita	konakatta
	FORMAL	kimasita	kimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kitaroo	konakattaroo
		kita daroo	konakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kimasitaroo	kimaseñ desitaroo
		kita desyoo	konakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kitara	konakattara
	FORMAL	kimasitara	kimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kitari	konakattari
	FORMAL	kimasitari	kimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	korareru
<i>Potential</i>	korareru
<i>Causative</i>	kosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kosaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	irassyarū	{oide ni naru (I) oide nasaru (II)}
------------------	-----------	--

<i>Humble</i>	mairu
---------------	-------

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimeru	kurusimenai
	FORMAL	kurusimemasu	kurusimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurusimero	kurusimeru na
	II	kurusimenasai	kurusimenasaru na
	III	kurusimete kudasai	kurusimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okurusime nasaimase	okurusime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kurusimeyoo	kurusimemai
	II	kurusimeru daroo	kurusimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kurusimemasyoo	kurusimemasumai
	II	kurusimeru desyoo	kurusimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimereba	kurusimenakereba
	FORMAL	kurusimemaseba kurusimemasureba	kurusimemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurusimete	kurusimenai de
	II		kurusimenakute
	FORMAL	kurusimemasite	kurusimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimeta	kurusimenakatta
	FORMAL	kurusimemasita	kurusimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimetaroo	kurusimenakattaroo
		kurusimeta daroo	kurusimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kurusimemasitaroo kurusimeta desyoo	kurusimemaseñ desitaroo kurusimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimetara	kurusimenakattara
	FORMAL	kurusimemasitara	kurusimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimetari	kurusimenakattari
	FORMAL	kurusimemasitari	kurusimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kurusimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kurusimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kurusimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kurusimesaserareru

Honorific **I** okurusime ni naru
II okurusime nasaru

Humble **I** okurusime suru
II okurusime itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimu	kurusimanai
	FORMAL	kurusimimasu	kurusimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurusime	kurusimu na
	II	kurusiminasai	kurusiminasaru na
	III	kurusiñde kudasai	kurusimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okurusimi nasaimase	okurusimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kurusimoo	kurusimumai
	II	kurusimu daroo	kurusimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kurusimimasyoo	kurusimimasumai
	II	kurusimu desyoo	kurusimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurusimeba	kurusimanakereba
	FORMAL	kurusimimaseba kurusimimasureba	kurusimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurusiñde	kurusimanai de
	II		kurusimanakute
	FORMAL	kurusimimasite	kurusimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurusiñda	kurusimanakatta
	FORMAL	kurusimimasita	kurusimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kurusiñdaroo	kurusimanakattaroo
		kurusiñda daroo	kurusimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kurusimimasitaroo kurusiñda desyoo	kurusimimaseñ desitaroo kurusimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kurusiñdara	kurusimanakattara
	FORMAL	kurusimimasitara	kurusimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kurusiñdari	kurusimanakattari
	FORMAL	kurusimimasitari	kurusimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kurusimareru
<i>Potential</i>	kurusimeru
<i>Causative</i>	kurusimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kurusimaserareru

Honorific I okurusimi ni naru
II okurusimi nasaru

Humble I
II

to go mad, to get out of order (a machine)

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuruu	kuruwanaí
	FORMAL	kurui ^{masu}	kurui ^{maseñ}
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kurue	kuruu na
	II	kurui ^{nasai}	kurui ^{nasaru} na
	III	kurutte kudasai	kuruwanaí de kudasai
	FORMAL	okurui nasaimase	okurui nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuruoó	kuruumai
	II	kuruu daroo	kuruwanaí daroo
	FORMAL I	kurui ^{masyoo}	kurui ^{masumai}
	II	kuruu desyoo	kuruwanaí desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kurueba	kurui ^{wanakereba}
	FORMAL	kurui ^{maseba} kurui ^{masureba}	kurui ^{maseñ nara}
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kurutte	kuruwanaí de
	II		kurui ^{wanakute}
	FORMAL	kurui ^{masite}	kurui ^{maseñ de}
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kurutta	kurui ^{wanakatta}
	FORMAL	kurui ^{masita}	kurui ^{maseñ desita}
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuruttaroo	kurui ^{wanakattaroo}
		kurutta daroo	kurui ^{wanakatta daroo}
	FORMAL	kurui ^{masitaroo} kurutta desyoo	kurui ^{maseñ desitaroo} kurui ^{wanakatta desyoo}
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuruttara	kurui ^{wanakattara}
	FORMAL	kurui ^{masitara}	kurui ^{masañ desitara}
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuruttari	kurui ^{wanakattari}
	FORMAL	kurui ^{masitari}	kurui ^{maseñ desitari}

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kurui ^{wareru}
<i>Potential</i>	kurui ^{eru}
<i>Causative</i>	kurui ^{waseru}
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kurui ^{waserareru}

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okurui ni naru
	II	okurui nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kusaru	kusaranai
	FORMAL	kusarimasu	kusarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kusare	kusaru na
	II	kusarinasai	kusarinasaru na
	III	kusatte kudasai	kusaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okusari nasaimase	okusari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kusaroo	kusarumai
	II	kusaru daroo	kusaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kusarimasyoo	kusarimasumai
	II	kusaru desyoo	kusaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kusareba	kusaranakereba
	FORMAL	kusarimaseba kusarimasureba	kusarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kusatte	kusaranai de
	II		kusaranakute
	FORMAL	kusarimasite	kusarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kusatta	kusaranakatta
	FORMAL	kusarimasita	kusarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kusattaroo	kusaranakattaroo
		kusatta daroo	kusaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kusarimasitaroo kusatta desyoo	kusarimaseñ desitaroo kusaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kusattara	kusaranakattara
	FORMAL	kusarimasitara	kusarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kusattari	kusaranakattari
	FORMAL	kusarimasitari	kusarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kusarareru
<i>Potential</i>	kusareru
<i>Causative</i>	kusaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kusaraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuwadateru	kuwadenai
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasu	kuwadatemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kuwadatero	kuwadateru na
	II	kuwadatenasai	kuwadatenasaru na
	III	kuwadatete kudasai	kuwadenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okuwadate nasaimase	okuwadate nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuwadateyoo	kuwadatamai
	II	kuwadateru daroo	kuwadenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuwadatemasyoo	kuwadatemasumai
	II	kuwadateru desyoo	kuwadenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kuwadatereba	kuwadenakereba
	FORMAL	kuwadatemaseba kuwadatemasureba	kuwadatemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kuwadatete	kuwadenai de
	II		kuwadenakute
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasite	kuwadatemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kuwadateta	kuwadenakatta
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasita	kuwadatemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuwadatetaroo	kuwadenakattaroo
		kuwadateta daroo	kuwadenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasitaroo kuwadateta desyoo	kuwadatemaseñ desitaroo kuwadenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuwadatetara	kuwadenakattara
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasitara	kuwadatemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuwadatetari	kuwadenakattari
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasitari	kuwadatemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		kuwadaterareru	
<i>Potential</i>		kuwadaterareru	
<i>Causative</i>		kuwadatesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		kuwadatesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	okuwadate ni naru	
	II	okuwadate nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	okuwadate suru	
	II	okuwadate itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuwaeru	kuwaenai
	FORMAL	kuwaemasu	kuwaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kuwaero	kuwaeru na
	II	kuwaenasai	kuwaenasaru na
	III	kuwaete kudasai	kuwaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okuwae nasaimase	okuwae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuwaeyoo	kuwaemai
	II	kuwaeru daroo	kuwaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuwaemasyoo	kuwaemasumai
	II	kuwaeru desyoo	kuwaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kuwaereba	kuwaenakereba
	FORMAL	kuwaemaseba	kuwaemaseñ nara
		kuwaemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kuwaete	kuwaenai de
	II		kuwaenakute
	FORMAL	kuwaemasite	kuwaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kuwaeta	kuwaenakatta
	FORMAL	kuwaemasita	kuwaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuwaetaroo	kuwaenakattaroo
		kuwaeta daroo	kuwaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuwaemasitaroo	kuwaemaseñ desitaroo
		kuwaeta desyoo	kuwaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuwaetara	kuwaenakattara
	FORMAL	kuwaemasitara	kuwaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuwaetari	kuwaenakattari
	FORMAL	kuwaemasitari	kuwaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kuwaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	kuwaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	kuwaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuwaesaserareru

Honorific **I** okuwae ni naru
 II okuwae nasaru

Humble **I** okuwae suru
 II okuwae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuzureru	kuzurenai
	FORMAL	kuzuremasu	kuzuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kuzurero	kuzureru na
	II		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuzureyoo	kuzuremai
	II	kuzureru daroo	kuzurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuzuremasyoo	kuzuremasumai
	II	kuzureru desyoo	kuzurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kuzurereba	kuzurenakereba
	FORMAL	kuzuremaseba	kuzuremaseñ nara
		kuzuremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kuzurete	kuzurenai de
	II		kuzurenakute
	FORMAL	kuzuremasite	kuzuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kuzureta	kuzurenakatta
	FORMAL	kuzuremasita	kuzuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuzuretaroo	kuzurenakattaroo
		kuzureta daroo	kuzurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuzuremasitaroo	kuzuremaseñ desitaroo
		kuzureta desyoo	kuzurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuzuretara	kuzurenakattara
	FORMAL	kuzuremasitara	kuzuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuzuretari	kuzurenakattari
	FORMAL	kuzuremasitari	kuzuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kuzurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	kuzuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuzuresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	okuzure ni naru
	II	okuzure nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	kuzusu	kuzusanai
	FORMAL	kuzusimasu	kuzusimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kuzuse	kuzusu na
	II	kuzusinasai	kuzusinasaru na
	III	kuzusite kudasai	kuzusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okuzusi nasaimase	okuzusi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	kuzusoo	kuzusumai
	II	kuzusu daroo	kuzusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuzusimasyoo	kuzusimasumai
	II	kuzusu desyoo	kuzusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	kuzuseba	kuzusanakereba
	FORMAL	kuzusimaseba	kuzusimaseñ nara
		kuzusimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	kuzusite	kuzusanai de
	II		kuzusanakute
	FORMAL	kuzusimasite	kuzusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	kuzusita	kuzusanakatta
	FORMAL	kuzusimasita	kuzusimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	kuzusitaroo	kuzusanakattaroo
		kuzusita daroo	kuzusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuzusimasitaroo	kuzusimaseñ desitaroo
		kuzusita desyoo	kuzusanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	kuzusitara	kuzusanakattara
	FORMAL	kuzusimasitara	kuzusimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	kuzusitari	kuzusanakattari
	FORMAL	kuzusimasitari	kuzusimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	kuzusareru
<i>Potential</i>	kuzuseru
<i>Causative</i>	kuzusaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	kuzusaserareru

Honorific I okuzusi ni naru
II okuzusi nasaru

Humble I okuzusi suru
II okuzusi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	magaru	magaranai	
	FORMAL	magarimasu	magarimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	magare	magaru na	
	II	magarinasai	magarinasaru na	
	III	magatte kudasai	magaranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	omagari nasaimase	omagari nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	magaroo	magarumai	
	II	magaru daroo	magaranai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	magarimasyoo	magarimasumai
		II	magaru desyoo	magaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	magareba	magaranakereba	
	FORMAL	magarimaseba	magarimaseñ nara	
		magarimasureba		
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	magatte	magaranai de	
	II		magaranakute	
	FORMAL	magarimasite	magarimaseñ de	
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	magatta	magaranakatta	
	FORMAL	magarimasita	magarimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	magattaroo	magaranakattaroo	
		magatta daroo	magaranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	magarimasitaroo	magarimaseñ desitaroo	
		magatta desyoo	magaranakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	magattara	magaranakattara	
	FORMAL	magarimasitara	magarimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	magattari	magaranakattari	
	FORMAL	magarimasitari	magarimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	magareru
<i>Causative</i>	magaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	magarasereruru

Honorific **I** omagari ni naru
 II omagari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mageru	magenai
	FORMAL	magemasu	magemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	magero	mageru na
	II	magenasai	magenasaru na
	III	magete kudasai	magenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omage nasaimase	omage nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mageyoo	magemai
	II	mageru daroo	magenai daroo
	FORMAL I	magemasyoo	magemasumai
	II	mageru desyoo	magenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	magereba	magenakereba
	FORMAL	magemaseba	magemaseñ nara
		magemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	magete	magenai de
	II		magenakute
	FORMAL	magemasite	magemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mageta	magenakatta
	FORMAL	magemasita	magemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	magetaroo	magenakattaroo
		mageta daroo	magenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	magemasitaroo	magemaseñ desitaroo
		mageta desyoo	magenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	magetara	magenakattara
	FORMAL	magemasitara	magemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	magetari	magenakattari
	FORMAL	magemasitari	magemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	magerareru
<i>Potential</i>	magerareru
<i>Causative</i>	magesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	magesaserareru

Honorific **I** omage ni naru
 II omage nasaru

Humble **I** omage suru
 II omage itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	magirasu	magirasanaí
	FORMAL	magirasimasu	magirasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	magirase	magirasu na
		II magirasinasai	magirasinasaru na
		III magirasite kudasai	magirasanaí de kudasai
	FORMAL	omagirasi nasaimase	omagirasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	magirasoo	magirasumai
		II magirasu daroo	magirasanaí daroo
	FORMAL I	magirasimasyoo	magirasimasumai
		II magirasu desyoo	magirasanaí desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	magiraseba	magirasanakereba
	FORMAL	magirasimaseba	magirasimaseñ nara
		magirasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	magirasite	magirasanaí de
		II	magirasanakute
	FORMAL	magirasimasite	magirasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	magirasita	magirasanakatta
	FORMAL	magirasimasita	magirasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	magirasitaroo	magirasanakattaroo
		magirasita daroo	magirasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	magirasimasitaroo	magirasimaseñ desitaroo
		magirasita desyoo	magirasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	magirasitara	magirasanakattara
	FORMAL	magirasimasitara	magirasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	magirasitari	magirasanakattari
	FORMAL	magirasimasitari	magirasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	magirasareru
<i>Potential</i>	magiraseru
<i>Causative</i>	magirasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	magirasaserareru

Honorific I omagirasi ni naru
II omagirasi nasaru

Humble I omagirasi suru
II omagirasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mairu	mairanai
	FORMAL	mairimasu	mairimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	maire	mairu na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mairoo	mairumai
	II	mairu daroo	mairanai daroo
	FORMAL I	mairimasyoo	mairimasumai
	II	mairu desyoo	mairanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	maireba	mairanakereba
	FORMAL	mairimaseba mairimasureba	mairimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	maitte	mairanai de
	II		mairanakute
	FORMAL	mairimasite	mairimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	maitta	mairanakatta
	FORMAL	mairimasita	mairimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	maittaroo	mairanakattaroo
		maitta daroo	mairanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mairimasitaroo maitta desyoo	mairimaseñ desitaroo mairanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	maittara	mairanakattara
	FORMAL	mairimasitara	mairimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	maittari	mairanakattari
	FORMAL	mairimasitari	mairimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	mairaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mairaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	makaseru	makasenai
	FORMAL	makasemasu	makasemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	makasero	makaseru na
	II	makasenasai	makasenasaru na
	III	makasete kudasai	makasenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omakase nasaimase	omakase nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	makaseyoo	makasemai
	II	makaseru daroo	makasenai daroo
	FORMAL I	makasemasyoo	makasemasumai
	II	makaseru desyoo	makasenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	makasereba	makasenakereba
	FORMAL	makasemaseba makasemasureba	makasemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	makasete	makasenai de
	II		makasenakute
	FORMAL	makasemasite	makasemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	makaseta	makasenakatta
	FORMAL	makasemasita	makasemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	makasetaroo	makasenakattaroo
		makaseta daroo	makasenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	makasemasitaroo makaseta desyoo	makasemaseñ desitaroo makasenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	makasetara	makasenakattara
	FORMAL	makasemasitara	makasemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	makasetari	makasenakattari
	FORMAL	makasemasitari	makasemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		makaserareru	
<i>Potential</i>		makaserareru	
<i>Causative</i>		makasesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		makasesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	omakase ni naru	
	II	omakase nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	omakase suru	
	II	omakase itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	makasu	makasanai
	FORMAL	makasimasu	makasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	makase	makasu na
		II makasinasai	makasinasaru na
		III makasite kudasai	makasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omakasi nasaimase	omakasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	makasoo	makasumai
		II makasu daroo	makasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	makasimasyoo	makasimasumai
		II makasu desyoo	makasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	makaseba	makasanakereba
	FORMAL	makasimaseba	makasimaseñ nara
		makasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	makasite	makasanai de
		II	makasanakute
	FORMAL	makasimasite	makasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	makasita	makasanakatta
	FORMAL	makasimasita	makasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	makasitaroo	makasanakattaroo
		makasita daroo	makasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	makasimasitaroo	makasimaseñ desitaroo
		makasita desyoo	makasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	makasitara	makasanakattara
	FORMAL	makasimasitara	makasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	makasitari	makasanakattari
	FORMAL	makasimasitari	makasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	makasareru
<i>Potential</i>	makaseru
<i>Causative</i>	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	

<i>Honorific</i>	I	omakasi ni naru
	II	omakasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	omakasi suru
	II	omakasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	makeru	makenai
	FORMAL	makemasu	makemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	makero	makeru na
	II	makenasai	makenasaru na
	III	makete kudasai	makenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omake nasaimase	omake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	makeyoo	makemai
	II	makeru daroo	makenai daroo
	FORMAL I	makemasyoo	makemasumai
	II	makeru desyoo	makenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	makereba	makenakereba
	FORMAL	makemaseba makemasureba	makemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	makete	makenai de
	II		makenakute
	FORMAL	makemasite	makemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	maketa	makenakatta
	FORMAL	makemasita	makemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	maketaroo	makenakattaroo
		maketa daroo	makenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	makemasitaroo maketa desyoo	makemaseñ desitaroo makenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	maketara	makenakattara
	FORMAL	makemasitara	makemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	maketari	makenakattari
	FORMAL	makemasitari	makemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	makerareru
<i>Potential</i>	makerareru
<i>Causative</i>	makesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	makesaserareru

Honorific I omake ni naru
II omake nasaru

Humble I omake suru
II omake itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mamoru	mamoranai
	FORMAL	mamorimasu	mamorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mamore	mamoru na
		mamorinasai	mamorinasaru na
		mamotte kudasai	mamoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL III	omamori nasaimase	omamori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mamoroo	mamorumai
		mamoru daroo	mamoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mamorimasyoo	mamorimasumai
		mamoru desyoo	mamoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mamoreba	mamoranakereba
	FORMAL	mamorimaseba	mamorimaseñ nara
		mamorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mamotte	mamoranai de
			mamoranakute
	FORMAL II	mamorimasite	mamorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mamotta	mamoranakatta
	FORMAL	mamorimasita	mamorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mamottaroo	mamoranakattaroo
		mamotta daroo	mamoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mamorimasitaroo	mamorimaseñ desitaroo
		mamotta desyoo	mamoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mamottara	mamoranakattara
	FORMAL	mamorimasitara	mamorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mamottari	mamoranakattari
	FORMAL	mamorimasitari	mamorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mamorareru
<i>Potential</i>	mamoreru
<i>Causative</i>	mamoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mamoraserareru

Honorific **I** omamori ni naru
 II omamori nasaru

Humble **I** omamori suru
 II omamori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	manabu	manabanai
	FORMAL	manabimasu	manabimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	manabe	manabu na
	II	manabinasai	manabinasaru na
	III	manañde kudasai	manabanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omanabi nasaimase	omanabi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	manaboo	manabumai
	II	manabu daroo	manabanai daroo
	FORMAL I	manabimasyoo	manabimasumai
	II	manabu desyoo	manabanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	manabeba	manabanakereba
	FORMAL	manabimaseba	manabimaseñ nara
		manabimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	manañde	manabanai de
	II		manabanakute
	FORMAL	manabimasite	manabimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	manañda	manabanakatta
	FORMAL	manabimasita	manabimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	manañdaroo	manabanakattaroo
		manañda daroo	manabanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	manabimasitaroo manañda desyoo	manabimaseñ desitaroo manabanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	manañdara	manabanakattara
	FORMAL	manabimasitara	manabimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	manañdari	manabanakattari
	FORMAL	manabimasitari	manabimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		manabareru	
<i>Potential</i>		manaberu	
<i>Causative</i>		manabaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		manabaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	omanabi ni naru	
	II	omanabi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	omanabi suru	
	II	omanabi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	maneku	manekanai
	FORMAL	manekimasu	manekimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	maneke	maneku na
	II	manekinasai	manekinasaru na
	III	maneite kudasai	manekanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omaneki nasaimase	omaneki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	manekoo	manekumai
	II	maneku daroo	manekanai daroo
	FORMAL I	manekimasyoo	manekimasumai
	II	maneku desyoo	manekanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	manekeba	manekanakereba
	FORMAL	manekimaseba	manekimaseñ nara
		manekimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	maneite	manekanai de
	II		manekanakute
	FORMAL	manekimasite	manekimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	maneita	manekanakatta
	FORMAL	manekimasita	manekimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	maneitaroo	manekanakattaroo
		maneita daroo	manekanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	manekimasitaroo	manekimaseñ desitaroo
		maneita desyoo	manekanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	maneitara	manekanakattara
	FORMAL	manekimasitara	manekimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	maneitari	manekanakattari
	FORMAL	manekimasitari	manekimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	manekareru
<i>Potential</i>	manekeru
<i>Causative</i>	manekaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	manekaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	omaneki ni naru
	II	omaneki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	omaneki suru
	II	omaneki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	matigaeru	matigaenai
	FORMAL	matigaemasu	matigaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	matigaero	matigaeru na
	II	matigaenasai	matigaenasaru na
	III	matigaete kudasai	matigaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omatigae nasaimase	omatigae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	matigaeyoo	matigaemai
	II	matigaeru daroo	matigaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	matigaemasyoo	matigaemasumai
	II	matigaeru desyoo	matigaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	matigaereba	matigaenakereba
	FORMAL	matigaemaseba matigaemasureba	matigaemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	matigaete	matigaenai de
	II		matigaenakute
	FORMAL	matigaemasite	matigaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	matigaeta	matigaenakatta
	FORMAL	matigaemasita	matigaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	matigaetaroo	matigaenakattaroo
		matigaeta daroo	matigaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	matigaemasitaroo matigaeta desyoo	matigaemaseñ desitaroo matigaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	matigaetara	matigaenakattara
	FORMAL	matigaemasitara	matigaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	matigaetari	matigaenakattari
	FORMAL	matigaemasitari	matigaemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		matigaerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		matigaerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		matigaesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		matigaesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	omatigae ni naru	
	II	omatigae nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	matigau	matigawanai
	FORMAL	matigaimasu	matigaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	matigao	matigaumai
	II	matigau daroo	matigawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	matigaimasyoo	matigaimasumai
	II	matigau desyoo	matigawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	matigaeba	matigawanakereba
	FORMAL	matigaimaseba	matigaimaseñ nara
		matigaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	matigatte	matigawanai de
	II		matigawanakute
	FORMAL	matigaimasite	matigaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	matigatta	matigawanakatta
	FORMAL	matigaimasita	matigaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	matigattaroo	matigawanakattaroo
		matigatta daroo	matigawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	matigaimasitaroo	matigaimaseñ desitaroo
		matigatta desyoo	matigawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	matigattara	matigawanakattara
	FORMAL	matigaimasitara	matigaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	matigattari	matigawanakattari
	FORMAL	matigaimasitari	matigaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	matigawareru
<i>Potential</i>	matigaeru
<i>Causative</i>	matigawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	matigawaserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	matomeru	matomenai
	FORMAL	matomemasu	matomemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	matomero	matomeru na
	II	matomenasai	matomenasaru na
	III	matomete kudasai	matomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omatome nasaimase	omatome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	matomeyoo	matomemai
	II	matomeru daroo	matomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	matomemasyoo	matomemasumai
	II	matomeru desyoo	matomenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	matomereba	matomenakereba
	FORMAL	matomemaseba matomemasureba	matomemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	matomete	matomenai de
	II		matomenakute
	FORMAL	matomemasite	matomemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	matometa	matomenakatta
	FORMAL	matomemasita	matomemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	matometaroo	matomenakattaroo
		matometa daroo	matomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	matomemasitaroo	matomemaseñ desitaroo
		matometa desyoo	matomenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	matometara	matomenakattara
	FORMAL	matomemasitara	matomemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	matometari	matomenakattari
	FORMAL	matomemasitari	matomemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		matomerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		matomerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		matomesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		matomesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	omatome ni naru	
	II	omatome nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	omatome suru	
	II	omatome itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	matu	matanai
	FORMAL	matimasu	matimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mate	matu na
	II	matinasai	matinasaru na
	III	matte kudasai	matanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omati nasaimase	omati nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	matoo	matumai
	II	matu daroo	matanai daroo
	FORMAL I	matimasyoo	matimasumai
	II	matu desyoo	matanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mateba	matanakereba
	FORMAL	matimaseba matimasureba	matimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	matte	matanai de
	II		matanakute
	FORMAL	matimasite	matimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	matta	matanakatta
	FORMAL	matimasita	matimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mattaroo	matanakattaroo
		matta daroo	matanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	matimasitaroo matta desyoo	matimaseñ desitaroo matanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mattara	matanakattara
	FORMAL	matimasitara	matimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mattari	matanakattari
	FORMAL	matimasitari	matimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	matareru
<i>Potential</i>	materu
<i>Causative</i>	mataseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mataserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	omati ni naru
	II	omati nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	omati suru
	II	omati itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	maturu	maturanai
	FORMAL	maturimasu	maturimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mature	maturu na
	II	maturinasai	maturinasaru na
	III	matutte kudasai	maturanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omaturi nasaimase	omaturi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	maturoo	maturumai
	II	maturu daroo	maturanai daroo
	FORMAL I	maturimasyoo	maturimasumai
	II	maturu desyoo	maturanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	matureba	maturanakereba
	FORMAL	maturimaseba	maturimaseñ nara
		maturimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	matutte	maturanai de
	II		maturanakute
	FORMAL	maturimasite	maturimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	matutta	maturanakatta
	FORMAL	maturimasita	maturimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	matuttaroo	maturanakattaroo
		matutta daroo	maturanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	maturimasitaroo	maturimaseñ desitaroo
		matutta desyoo	maturanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	matuttara	maturanakattara
	FORMAL	maturimasitara	maturimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	matuttari	maturanakattari
	FORMAL	maturimasitari	maturimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	maturareru
<i>Potential</i>	matureru
<i>Causative</i>	maturaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	maturaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	omaturi ni naru
	II	omaturi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	omaturi suru
	II	omaturi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mayou	mayowanai
	FORMAL	mayoimasu	mayoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mayoe	mayou na
	II	mayoinasai	mayoinasaru na
	III	mayotte kudasai	mayowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omayoi nasaimase	omayoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mayooo	mayoumai
	II	mayou daroo	mayowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	mayoimasyoo	mayoimasumai
	II	mayou desyoo	mayowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mayoeba	mayowanakereba
	FORMAL	mayoimaseba mayoimasureba	mayoimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mayotte	mayowanai de
	II		mayowanakute
	FORMAL	mayoimasite	mayoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mayotta	mayowanakatta
	FORMAL	mayoimasita	mayoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mayottaroo	mayowanakattaroo
		mayotta daroo	mayowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mayoimasitaroo mayotta desyoo	mayoimaseñ desitaroo mayowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mayottara	mayowanakattara
	FORMAL	mayoimasitara	mayoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mayottari	mayowanakattari
	FORMAL	mayoimasitari	mayoimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mayowareru
<i>Potential</i>	mayoeru
<i>Causative</i>	mayowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mayowaserareru

Honorific **I** omayoi ni naru
 II omayoi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mazeru	mazenai
	FORMAL	mazemasu	mazemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mazero	mazeru na
	II	mazenasai	mazenasaru na
	III	mazete kudasai	mazenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omaze nasaimase	omaze nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mazeyoo	mazemai
	II	mazeru daroo	mazenai daroo
	FORMAL I	mazemasyoo	mazemasumai
	II	mazeru desyoo	mazenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mazereba	mazenakereba
	FORMAL	mazemaseba mazemasureba	mazemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mazete	mazenai de
	II		mazenakute
	FORMAL	mazemasite	mazemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mazeta	mazenakatta
	FORMAL	mazemasita	mazemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mazetaroo	mazenakattaroo
		mazeta daroo	mazenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mazemasitaroo mazeta desyoo	mazemaseñ desitaroo mazenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mazetara	mazenakattara
	FORMAL	mazemasitara	mazemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mazetari	mazenakattari
	FORMAL	mazemasitari	mazemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mazerareru
<i>Potential</i>	mazerareru
<i>Causative</i>	mazesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mazesaserareru

Honorific **I** omaze ni naru
 II omaze nasaru

Humble **I** omaze suru
 II omaze itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	maziru	maziranai
	FORMAL	mazirimasu	mazirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mazire	maziru na
	II	mazirinasai	mazirinasaru na
	III	mazitte kudasai	maziranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omaziri nasaimase	omaziri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	maziroo	mazirumai
	II	maziru daroo	maziranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mazirimasyoo	mazirimasumai
	II	maziru desyoo	maziranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mazireba	maziranakereba
	FORMAL	mazirimaseba	mazirimaseñ nara
		mazirimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mazitte	maziranai de
	II		maziranakute
	FORMAL	mazirimasite	mazirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mazitta	maziranakatta
	FORMAL	mazirimasita	mazirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mazittaroo	maziranakattaroo
		mazitta daroo	maziranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mazirimasitaroo	mazirimaseñ desitaroo
		mazitta desyoo	maziranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mazittara	maziranakattara
	FORMAL	mazirimasitara	mazirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mazittari	maziranakattari
	FORMAL	mazirimasitari	mazirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mazirareru
<i>Potential</i>	mazireru
<i>Causative</i>	maziraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	maziraserareru

Honorific **I** omaziri ni naru
 II omaziri nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mesiagaru	mesiagaranai
	FORMAL	mesiagarimasu	mesiagarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mesiagare	
	II		mesiagarinasaru na
	FORMAL III	mesiagatte kudasai	mesiagaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omesiagari nasaimase	omesiagari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mesiagaroo	mesiagarumai
	II	mesiagaru daroo	mesiagaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mesiagarimasyoo	mesiagarimasumai
	II	mesiagaru desyoo	mesiagaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mesiagareba	mesiagaranakereba
	FORMAL	mesiagarimaseba mesiagarimasureba	mesiagarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mesiagatte	mesiagaranai de
	II		mesiagaranakute
	FORMAL	mesiagarimasite	mesiagarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mesiagatta	mesiagaranakatta
	FORMAL	mesiagarimasita	mesiagarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mesiagattaroo	mesiagaranakattaroo
		mesiagatta daroo	mesiagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mesiagarimasitaroo	mesiagarimaseñ desitaroo
		mesiagatta desyoo	mesiagaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mesiagattara	mesiagaranakattara
	FORMAL	mesiagarimasitara	mesiagarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mesiagattari	mesiagaranakattari
	FORMAL	mesiagarimasitari	mesiagarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mesiagarareru
<i>Potential</i>	mesiagareru
<i>Causative</i>	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mesiagaraserareru

Honorific **I** omesiagari ni naru
 II omesiagari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mieru	mienai
	FORMAL	miemasu	miemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mieyoo	miemai
	II	mieru daroo	mienai daroo
	FORMAL I	miemasyoo	miemasumai
	II	mieru desyoo	mienai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	miereba	mienakereba
	FORMAL	miemaseba miemasureba	miemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	miete	mienai de
	II		mienakute
	FORMAL	miemasite	miemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mieta	mienakatta
	FORMAL	miemasita	miemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mietaroo	mienakattaroo
		mieta daroo	mienakatta daroo
	FORMAL	miemasitaroo mieta desyoo	miemaseñ desitaroo mienakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mietara	mienakattara
	FORMAL	miemasitara	miemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mietari	mienakattari
	FORMAL	miemasitari	miemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.*

<i>Honorific</i>	I	omie ni naru
	II	omie nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	migaku	migakanai
	FORMAL	migakimasu	migakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	migake	migaku na
	II	migakinasai	migakinasaru na
	III	migaite kudasai	migakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omigaki nasaimase	omigaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	migakoo	migakumai
	II	migaku daroo	migakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	migakimasyoo	migakimasumai
	II	migaku desyoo	migakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	migakeba	migakanakereba
	FORMAL	migakimaseba	migakimaseñ nara
		migakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	migaite	migakanai de
	II		migakanakute
	FORMAL	migakimasite	migakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	migaita	migakanakatta
	FORMAL	migakimasita	migakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	migaitaroo	migakanakattaroo
		migaita daroo	migakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	migakimasitaroo	migakimaseñ desitaroo
		migaita desyoo	migakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	migaitara	migakanakattara
	FORMAL	migakimasitara	migakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	migaitari	migakanakattari
	FORMAL	migakimasitari	migakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	migakareru
<i>Potential</i>	migakeru
<i>Causative</i>	migakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	migakaserareru

Honorific **I** omigaki ni naru
 II omigaki nasaru

Humble **I** omigaki suru
 II omigaki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	miharu	miharanai
	FORMAL	miharimasu	miharimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I mihare	miharu na
		II miharinasai	miharinasaru na
		III mihatte kudasai	miharanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omihari nasaimase	omihari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I miharoo	miharumai
		II miharu daroo	miharanai daroo
	FORMAL	I miharimasyoo	miharimasumai
		II miharu desyoo	miharanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mihareba	miharanakereba
	FORMAL	miharimaseba	miharimaseñ nara
		miharimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I mihatte	miharanai de
		II	miharanakute
	FORMAL	miharimasite	miharimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mihatta	miharanakatta
	FORMAL	miharimasita	miharimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mihattaroo	miharanakattaroo
		mihatta daroo	miharanakatta daroo
		miharimasitaroo	miharimaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL	mihatta desyoo	miharanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mihattara	miharanakattara
	FORMAL	miharimasitara	miharimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mihattari	miharanakattari
	FORMAL	miharimasitari	miharimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	miharareru
<i>Potential</i>	mihareru
<i>Causative</i>	miharaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	miharaserareru

Honorific **I** omihari ni naru
II omihari nasaru

Humble **I** omihari suru
II omihari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	minaosu	minaosanai
	FORMAL	minaosimasu	minaosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	minaose	minaosu na
	II	minaosinasai	minaosinasaru na
	III	minaosite kudasai	minaosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ominaosi nasaimase	ominaosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	minaosoo	minaosumai
	II	minaosu daroo	minaosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	minaosimasyoo	minaosimasumai
	II	minaosu desyoo	minaosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	minaoseba	minaosanakereba
	FORMAL	minaosimaseba minaosimasureba	minaosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	minaosite	minaosanai de
	II		minaosanakute
	FORMAL	minaosimasite	minaosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	minaosita	minaosanakatta
	FORMAL	minaosimasita	minaosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	minaositaroo	minaosanakattaroo
		minaosita daroo	minaosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	minaosimasitaroo minaosita desyoo	minaosimaseñ desitaroo minaosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	minaositara	minaosanakattara
	FORMAL	minaosimasitara	minaosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	minaositari	minaosanakattari
	FORMAL	minaosimasitari	minaosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	minaosareru
<i>Potential</i>	minaoseru
<i>Causative</i>	minaosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	minaosaserareru

Honorific **I** ominaosi ni naru
 II ominaosi nasaru

Humble **I** ominaosi suru
 II ominaosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	minasu	minasanai
	FORMAL	minasimasu	minasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	minase	minasu na
	II	minasinasai	minasinasaru na
	III	minasite kudasai	minasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ominasi nasaimase	ominasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	minasoo	minasumai
	II	minasu daroo	minasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	minasimasyoo	minasimasumai
	II	minasu desyoo	minasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	minaseba	minasanakereba
	FORMAL	minasimaseba	minasimaseñ nara
		minasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	minasite	minasanai de
	II		minasanakute
	FORMAL	minasimasite	minasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	minasita	minasanakatta
	FORMAL	minasimasita	minasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	minasitaroo	minasanakattaroo
		minasita daroo	minasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	minasimasitaroo	minasimaseñ desitaroo
		minasita desyoo	minasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	minasitara	minasanakattara
	FORMAL	minasimasitara	minasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	minasitari	minasanakattari
	FORMAL	minasimasitari	minasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	minasareru
<i>Potential</i>	minaseru
<i>Causative</i>	minasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	minasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ominasi ni naru
	II	ominasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ominasi suru
	II	ominasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	minogasu	minogasanai
	FORMAL	minogasimasu	minogasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	minogase	minogasu na
	II	minogasinasai	minogasinasaru na
	III	minogasite kudasai	minogasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ominogasi nasaimase	ominogasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	minogasoo	minogasumai
	II	minogasu daroo	minogasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	minogasimasyoo	minogasimasumai
	II	minogasu desyoo	minogasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	minogaseba	minogasanakereba
	FORMAL	minogasimaseba minogasimasureba	minogasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	minogasite	minogasanai de
	II		minogasanakute
	FORMAL	minogasimasite	minogasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	minogasita	minogasanakatta
	FORMAL	minogasimasita	minogasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	minogasitaroo	minogasanakattaroo
		minogasita daroo	minogasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	minogasimasitaroo minogasita desyoo	minogasimaseñ desitaroo minogasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	minogasitara	minogasanakattara
	FORMAL	minogasimasitara	minogasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	minogasitari	minogasanakattari
	FORMAL	minogasimasitari	minogasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	minogasareru
<i>Potential</i>	minogaseru
<i>Causative</i>	minogasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	minogasaserareru

Honorific **I** ominogasi ni naru
 II ominogasi nasaru

Humble **I** ominogasi suru
 II ominogasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	minoru	minoranai
	FORMAL	minorimasu	minorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I minore	minoru na
		II minorinasai	minorinasaru na
		III minotte kudasai	minoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ominori nasaimase	ominori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I minoroo	minorumai
		II minoru daroo	minoranai daroo
	FORMAL	I minorimasyoo	minorimasumai
		II minoru desyoo	minoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	minoreba	minoranakereba
	FORMAL	minorimaseba	minorimaseñ nara
		minorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I minotte	minoranai de
		II	minoranakute
	FORMAL	minorimasite	minorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	minotta	minoranakatta
	FORMAL	minorimasita	minorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	minottaroo	minoranakattaroo
		minotta daroo	minoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	minorimasitaroo minotta desyoo	minorimaseñ desitaroo minoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	minottara	minoranakattara
	FORMAL	minorimasitara	minorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	minottari	minoranakattari
	FORMAL	minorimasitari	minorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	minorareru
<i>Potential</i>	minoreru
<i>Causative</i>	minoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	minoraserareru

Honorific **I** ominori ni naru
II ominori nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	minuku	minukanai
	FORMAL	minukimasu	minukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	minuke	minuku na
	II	minukinasai	minukinasaru na
	III	minuite kudasai	minukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ominuki nasaimase	ominuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	minukoo	minukumai
	II	minuku daroo	minukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	minukimasyoo	minukimasumai
	II	minuku desyoo	minukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	minukeba	minukanakereba
	FORMAL	minukimaseba minukimasureba	minukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	minuite	minukanai de
	II		minukanakute
	FORMAL	minukimasite	minukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	minuita	minukanakatta
	FORMAL	minukimasita	minukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	minuitaroo	minukanakattaroo
		minuita daroo	minukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	minukimasitaroo minuita desyoo	minukimaseñ desitaroo minukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	minuitara	minukanakattara
	FORMAL	minukimasitara	minukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	minuitari	minukanakattari
	FORMAL	minukimasitari	minukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	minukareru
<i>Potential</i>	minukeru
<i>Causative</i>	minukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	minukaserareru

Honorific **I** ominuki ni naru
 II ominuki nasaru

Humble **I** ominuki suru
 II ominuki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	miru	minai
	FORMAL	mimasu	mimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	miru	miru na
	II	minasai	minasaru na
	III	mite kudasai	minai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gorań nasaimase	gorań nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	miyoo	mimai
	II	miru daroo	minai daroo
	FORMAL I	mimasyoo	mimasumai
	II	miru desyoo	minai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mireba	minakereba
	FORMAL	mimaseba mimasureba	mimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mite	minai de
	II		minakute
	FORMAL	mimasite	mimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mita	minakatta
	FORMAL	mimasita	mimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mitaroo	minakattaroo
		mita daroo	minakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mimasitaroo mita desyoo	mimaseñ desitaroo minakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mitara	minakattara
	FORMAL	mimasitara	mimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mitari	minakattari
	FORMAL	mimasitari	mimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		mirareru	
<i>Potential</i>		mirareru*	
<i>Causative</i>		misaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		misaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	gorań ni naru	
	II	gorań nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	haikeń suru	
	II	haikeń itasu	

*This form means 'can be seen' in the sense that it exists at the time one wants to look at it. 'To be visible' is a separate verb *mieru*.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	miseru	misenai
	FORMAL	misemasu	misemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	misero	miseru na
	II	misenasai	misenasaru na
	III	misete kudasai	misenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omise nasaimase	omise nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	miseyoo	misemai
	II	miseru daroo	misenai daroo
	FORMAL I	misemasyoo	misemasumai
	II	miseru desyoo	misenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	misereba	misenakereba
	FORMAL	misemaseba misemasureba	misemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	misete	misenai de
	II		misenakute
	FORMAL	misemasite	misemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	miseta	misenakatta
	FORMAL	misemasita	misemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	misetaroo	misenakattaroo
		miseta daroo	misenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	misemasitaroo	misemaseñ desitaroo
		miseta desyoo	misenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	misetara	misenakattara
	FORMAL	misemasitara	misemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	misetari	misenakattari
	FORMAL	misemasitari	misemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	miserareru
<i>Potential</i>	miserareru
<i>Causative</i>	misesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	misesaserareru

Honorific **I** omise ni naru
 II omise nasaru

Humble gorañ ni ireru

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mitomeru	mitomenai
	FORMAL	mitomemasu	mitomemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mitomero	mitomeru na
	II	mitomenasai	mitomenasaru na
	III	mitomete kudasai	mitomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omitome nasaimase	omitome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mitomeyoo	mitomemai
	II	mitomeru daroo	mitomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	mitomemasyoo	mitomemasumai
	II	mitomeru desyoo	mitomenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mitomereba	mitomenakereba
	FORMAL	mitomemaseba	mitomemaseñ nara
		mitomemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mitomete	mitomenai de
	II		mitomenakute
	FORMAL	mitomemasite	mitomemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mitometa	mitomenakatta
	FORMAL	mitomemasita	mitomemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mitometaroo	mitomenakattaroo
		mitometa daroo	mitomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mitomemasitaroo	mitomemaseñ desitaroo
		mitometa desyoo	mitomenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mitometara	mitomenakattara
	FORMAL	mitomemasitara	mitomemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mitometari	mitomenakattari
	FORMAL	mitomemasitari	mitomemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mitomerareru
<i>Potential</i>	mitomerareru
<i>Causative</i>	mitomesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mitomesaserareru

Honorific **I** omitome ni naru
 II omitome nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mitukaru	mitukaranai
	FORMAL	mitukarimasu	mitukarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mitukaroo	mitukarumai
	II	mitukaru daroo	mitukaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mitukarimasyoo	mitukarimasumai
	II	mitukaru desyoo	mitukaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mitukareba	mitukaranakereba
	FORMAL	mitukarimaseba	mitukarimaseñ nara
		mitukarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mitukatte	mitukaranai de
	II		mitukaranakute
	FORMAL	mitukarimasite	mitukarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mitukatta	mitukaranakatta
	FORMAL	mitukarimasita	mitukarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mitukattaroo	mitukaranakattaroo
		mitukatta daroo	mitukaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mitukarimasitaroo	mitukarimaseñ desitaroo
		mitukatta desyoo	mitukaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mitukattara	mitukaranakattara
	FORMAL	mitukarimasitara	mitukarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mitukattari	mitukaranakattari
	FORMAL	mitukarimasitari	mitukarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

Causative Pass.

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mitukeru	mitukenai
	FORMAL	mitukemasu	mitukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mitukero	mitukeru na
	II	mitukenasai	mitukenasaru na
	III	mitukete kudasai	mitukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omituke nasaimase	omituke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mitukeyoo	mitukemai
	II	mitukeru daroo	mitukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	mitukemasyoo	mitukemasumai
	II	mitukeru desyoo	mitukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mitukereba	mitukenakereba
	FORMAL	mitukemaseba	mitukemaseñ nara
		mitukemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mitukete	mitukenai de
	II		mitukenakute
	FORMAL	mitukemasite	mitukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mituketa	mitukenakatta
	FORMAL	mitukemasita	mitukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mituketaroo	mitukenakattaroo
		mituketa daroo	mitukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mitukemasitaroo	mitukemaseñ desitaroo
		mituketa desyoo	mitukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mituketara	mitukenakattara
	FORMAL	mitukemasitara	mitukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mituketari	mitukenakattari
	FORMAL	mitukemasitari	mitukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mitukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	mitukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	mitukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mitukesaserareru

Honorific **I** omituke ni naru
II omituke nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	modoru	modoranai
	FORMAL	modorimasu	modorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	modore	modoru na
	II	modorinasai	modorinasaru na
	III	modotte kudasai	modoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omodori nasaimase	omodori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	modoroo	modorumai
	II	modoru daroo	modoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	modorimasyoo	modorimasumai
	II	modoru desyoo	modoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	modoreba	modoranakereba
	FORMAL	modorimaseba modorimasureba	modorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	modotte	modoranai de
	II		modoranakute
	FORMAL	modorimasite	modorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	modotta	modoranakatta
	FORMAL	modorimasita	modorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	modottaroo	modoranakattaroo
		modotta daroo	modoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	modorimasitaroo modotta desyoo	modorimaseñ desitaroo modoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	modottara	modoranakattara
	FORMAL	modorimasitara	modorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	modottari	modoranakattari
	FORMAL	modorimasitari	modorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	modorareru
<i>Potential</i>	modoreru
<i>Causative</i>	modoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	modoraserareru

Honorific **I** omodori ni naru
 II omodori nasaru

Humble **I** omodori suru
 II omodori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mookaru	mookaranai
	FORMAL	mookarimasu	mookarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mookare	mookaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mookaroo	mookarumai
	II	mookaru daroo	mookaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mookarimasyoo	mookarimasumai
	II	mookaru desyoo	mookaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mookareba	mookaranakereba
	FORMAL	mookarimaseba mookarimasureba	mookarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mookatte	mookaranai de
	II		
	FORMAL	mookarimasite	mookaranakute mookarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mookatta	mookaranakatta
	FORMAL	mookarimasita	mookarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mookattaroo	mookaranakattaroo
		mookatta daroo	mookaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mookarimasisitaroo mookatta desyoo	mookarimaseñ desitaroo mookaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mookattara	mookaranakattara
	FORMAL	mookarimasitara	mookarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mookattari	mookaranakattari
	FORMAL	mookarimasitari	mookarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	mookaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mookarasereruru

Honorific I
II

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mookeru	mookenai
	FORMAL	mookemasu	mookemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mookero	mookeru na
	II	mookenasai	mookenasaru na
	III	mookete kudasai	mookenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omooke nasaimase	omooke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mookeyoo	mookemai
	II	mookeru daroo	mookenai daroo
	FORMAL I	mookemasyoo	mookemasumai
	II	mookeru desyoo	mookenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mookereba	mookenakereba
	FORMAL	mookemaseba	mookemaseñ nara
		mookemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mookete	mookenai de
	II		mookenakute
	FORMAL	mookemasite	mookemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mooketa	mookenakatta
	FORMAL	mookemasita	mookemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mooketaroo	mookenakattaroo
		mooketa daroo	mookenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mookemasitaroo	mookemaseñ desitaroo
		mooketa desyoo	mookenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mooketara	mookenakattara
	FORMAL	mookemasitara	mookemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mooketari	mookenakattari
	FORMAL	mookemasitari	mookemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mookerareru
<i>Potential</i>	mookerareru
<i>Causative</i>	mookesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mookesaserareru

Honorific **I** omooke ni naru
II omooke nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	morasu	morasanai
	FORMAL	morasimasu	morasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	morase	morasu na
	II	morasinasai	morasinasaru na
	III	morasite kudasai	morasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omorasi nasaimase	omorasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	morasoo	morasumai
	II	morasu daroo	morasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	morasimasyoo	morasimasumai
	II	morasu desyoo	morasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	moraseba	morasanakereba
	FORMAL	morasimaseba	morasimaseñ nara
		morasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	morasite	morasanai de
	II		morasanakute
	FORMAL	morasimasite	morasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	morasita	morasanakatta
	FORMAL	morasimasita	morasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	morasitaroo	morasanakattaroo
		morasita daroo	morasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	morasimasitaroo	morasimaseñ desitaroo
		morasita desyoo	morasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	morasitara	morasanakattara
	FORMAL	morasimasitara	morasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	morasitari	morasanakattari
	FORMAL	morasimasitari	morasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	morasareru
<i>Potential</i>	moraseru
<i>Causative</i>	morasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	morasaserareru

Honorific **I** omorasi ni naru
 II omorasi nasaru

Humble **I** omorasi suru
 II omorasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	morau	morawanai
	FORMAL	moraimasu	moraimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	morae	morau na
	II	morainasai	morainasaru na
	III	moratte kudasai	morawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omorai nasaimase	omorai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	morao	morau mai
	II	morau daroo	morawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	moraimasyoo	moraimasumai
	II	morau desyoo	morawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	moraeba	morawanakereba
	FORMAL	moraimaseba moraimasureba	moraimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	moratte	morawanai de
	II		morawanakute
	FORMAL	moraimasite	moraimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	moratta	morawanakatta
	FORMAL	moraimasita	moraimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	morattaroo	morawanakattaroo
		moratta daroo	morawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	moraimasitaroo moratta desyoo	moraimaseñ desitaroo morawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	morattara	morawanakattara
	FORMAL	moraimasitara	moraimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	morattari	morawanakattari
	FORMAL	moraimasitari	moraimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	morawareru
<i>Potential</i>	moraeru
<i>Causative</i>	morawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	morawaserareru

Honorific **I** omorai ni naru
 II omorai nasaru

Humble itadaku

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	motarasu	motarasanai
	FORMAL	motarasimasu	motarasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	motarase	motarasu na
	II	motarasinasai	motarasinasaru na
	III	motarasite kudasai	motarasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	motarasoo	motarasumai
	II	motarasu daroo	motarasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	motarasimasyoo	motarasimasumai
	II	motarasu desyoo	motarasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	motaraseba	motarasanakereba
	FORMAL	motarasimaseba	motarasimaseñ nara
		motarasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	motarasite	motarasanai de
	II		motarasanakute
	FORMAL	motarasimasite	motarasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	motarasita	motarasanakatta
	FORMAL	motarasimasita	motarasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	motarasitaroo	motarasanakattaroo
		motarasita daroo	motarasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	motarasimasitaroo	motarasimaseñ desitaroo
		motarasita desyoo	motarasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	motarasitara	motarasanakattara
	FORMAL	motarasimasitara	motarasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	motarasitari	motarasanakattari
	FORMAL	motarasimasitari	motarasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	motarasareru
<i>Potential</i>	motaraseru
<i>Causative</i>	motarasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	motarasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	moteasobu	moteasobanai
	FORMAL	moteasobimasu	moteasobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	moteasobe	moteasobu na
	II	moteasobinasai	moteasobinasaru na
	III	moteasoñde kudasai	moteasobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omoteasobi nasaimase	omoteasobi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	moteasoboo	moteasobumai
	II	moteasobu daroo	moteasobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	moteasobimasyoo	moteasobimasumai
	II	moteasobu desyoo	moteasobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	moteasobeba	moteasobanakereba
	FORMAL	moteasobimaseba moteasobimasureba	moteasobimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	moteasoñde	moteasobanai de
	II		moteasobanakute
	FORMAL	moteasobimasite	moteasobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	moteasoñda	moteasobanakatta
	FORMAL	moteasobimasita	moteasobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	moteasoñdaroo	moteasobanakattaroo
		moteasoñda daroo	moteasobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	moteasobimasitaroo moteasoñda desyoo	moteasobimaseñ desitaroo moteasobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	moteasoñdara	moteasobanakattara
	FORMAL	moteasobimasitara	moteasobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	moteasoñdari	moteasobanakattari
	FORMAL	moteasobimasitari	moteasobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	moteasobareru
<i>Potential</i>	moteasoberu
<i>Causative</i>	moteasobaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	moteasobaserareru

Honorific **I** omoteasobi ni naru
II omoteasobi nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	moteru	motenai
	FORMAL	motemasu	motemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	moteyoo	motemai
	II	moteru daroo	motenai daroo
	FORMAL I	motemasyoo	motemasumai
	II	moteru desyoo	motenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	motereba	motenakereba
	FORMAL	motemaseba	motemaseñ nara
		motemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	motete	motenai de
	II		motenakute
	FORMAL	motemasite	motemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	moteta	motenakatta
	FORMAL	motemasita	motemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	motetaroo	motenakattaroo
		moteta daroo	motenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	motemasitaroo	motemaseñ desitaroo
		moteta desyoo	motenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	motetara	motenakattara
	FORMAL	motemasitara	motemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	motetari	motenakattari
	FORMAL	motemasitari	motemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>		moterareru
<i>Potential</i>		moterareru
<i>Causative</i>		motesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		motesaserareru

Honorific **I** omote ni naru
 II omote nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	motomeru	motomenai
	FORMAL	motomemasu	motomemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	motomero	motomeru na
	II	motomenasai	motomenasaru na
	III	motomete kudasai	motomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omotome nasaimase	omotome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	motomeyoo	motomemai
	II	motomeru daroo	motomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	motomemasyoo	motomemasumai
	II	motomeru desyoo	motomenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	motomereba	motomenakereba
	FORMAL	motomemaseba motomemasureba	motomemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	motomete	motomenai de
	II		motomenakute
	FORMAL	motomemasite	motomemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	motometa	motomenakatta
	FORMAL	motomemasita	motomemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	motometaroo	motomenakattaroo
		motometa daroo	motomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	motomemasitaroo motometa desyoo	motomemaseñ desitaroo motomenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	motometara	motomenakattara
	FORMAL	motomemasitara	motomemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	motometari	motomenakattari
	FORMAL	motomemasitari	motomemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	motomerareru
<i>Potential</i>	motomerareru
<i>Causative</i>	motomesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	motomesaserareru

Honorific **I** omotome ni naru
 II omotome nasaru

Humble **I** omotome suru
 II omotome itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	motozuku	motozukanai
	FORMAL	motozukimasu	motozukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	motozuke	motozuku na
	II	motozukinasai	motozukinasaru na
	III	motozuite kudasai	motozukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	motozukoo	motozukumai
	II	motozuku daroo	motozukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	motozukimasyoo	motozukimasumai
	II	motozuku desyoo	motozukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	motozukeba	motozukanakereba
	FORMAL	motozukimaseba motozukimasureba	motozukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	motozuite	motozukanai de
	II		motozukanakute
	FORMAL	motozukimasite	motozukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	motozuita	motozukanakatta
	FORMAL	motozukimasita	motozukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	motozuitaroo	motozukanakattaroo
		motozuita daroo	motozukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	motozukimasitaroo motozuita desyoo	motozukimaseñ desitaroo motozukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	motozuitara	motozukanakattara
	FORMAL	motozukimasitara	motozukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	motozuitari	motozukanakattari
	FORMAL	motozukimasitari	motozukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	motozucareru
<i>Potential</i>	motozukeru
<i>Causative</i>	motozukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	motozukaserareru

Honorific **I** omotozuki ni naru
 II omotozuki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	motu	motanai
	FORMAL	motimasu	motimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mote	motu na
	II	motinasai	motinasaru na
	III	motte kudasai	motanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omoti nasaimase	omoti nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	motoo	motumai
	II	motu daroo	motanai daroo
	FORMAL I	motimasyoo	motimasumai
	II	motu desyoo	motanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	moteba	motanakereba
	FORMAL	motimaseba	motimaseñ nara
		motimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	motte	motanai de
	II		motanakute
	FORMAL	motimasite	motimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	motta	motanakatta
	FORMAL	motimasita	motimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mottaroo	motanakattaroo
		motta daroo	motanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	motimasitaroo	motimaseñ desitaroo
		motta desyoo	motanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mottara	motanakattara
	FORMAL	motimasitara	motimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mottari	motanakattari
	FORMAL	motimasitari	motimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	motareru
<i>Potential</i>	moteru
<i>Causative</i>	motaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	motaserareru

Honorific **I** omoti ni naru
II omoti nasaru

Humble **I** omoti suru
II omoti itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mukaeru	mukaenai
	FORMAL	mukaemasu	mukaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mukaero	mukaeru na
	II	mukaenasai	mukaenasaru na
	III	mukaete kudasai	mukaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omukae nasaimase	omukae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mukaeyoo	mukaemai
	II	mukaeru daroo	mukaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	mukaemasyoo	mukaemasumai
	II	mukaeru desyoo	mukaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mukaereba	mukaenakereba
	FORMAL	mukaemaseba mukaemasureba	mukaemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mukaete	mukaenai de
	II		mukaenakute
	FORMAL	mukaemasite	mukaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mukaeta	mukaenakatta
	FORMAL	mukaemasita	mukaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mukaetaroo	mukaenakattaroo
		mukaeta daroo	mukaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mukaemasitaroo mukaeta desyoo	mukaemaseñ desitaroo mukaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mukaetara	mukaenakattara
	FORMAL	mukaemasitara	mukaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mukaetari	mukaenakattari
	FORMAL	mukaemasitari	mukaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mukaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	mukaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	mukaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mukaesaserareru

Honorific **I** omukae ni naru
 II omukae nasaru

Humble **I** omukae suru
 II omukae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	mukau	mukawanai
	FORMAL	mukaimasu	mukaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mukae	mukau na
	II	mukainasai	mukainasaru na
	III	mukatte kudasai	mukawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omukai nasaimase	omukai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	mukaoo	mukaumai
	II	mukau daroo	mukawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	mukaimasyoo	mukaimasumai
	II	mukau desyoo	mukawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	mukaeba	mukawanakereba
	FORMAL	mukaimaseba mukaimasureba	mukaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	mukatte	mukawanai de
	II		mukawanakute
	FORMAL	mukaimasite	mukaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	mukatta	mukawanakatta
	FORMAL	mukaimasita	mukaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	mukattaroo	mukawanakattaroo
		mukatta daroo	mukawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mukaimasitaroo mukatta desyoo	mukaimaseñ desitaroo mukawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	mukattara	mukawanakattara
	FORMAL	mukaimasitara	mukaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	mukattari	mukawanakattari
	FORMAL	mukaimasitari	mukaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	mukawareru
<i>Potential</i>	mukaeru
<i>Causative</i>	mukawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	mukawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	omukai ni naru
	II	omukai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	omukai suru
	II	omukai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	musubu	musubanai
	FORMAL	musubimasu	musubimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I musube	musubu na
		II musubinasai	musubinasaru na
		III musuñde kudasai	musubanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omusubi nasaimase	omusubi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I musuboo	musubumai
		II musubu daroo	musubanai daroo
	FORMAL	I musubimasyoo	musubimasumai
		II musubu desyoo	musubanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	musubeba	musubanakereba
	FORMAL	musubimaseba musubimasureba	musubimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I musuñde	musubanai de
		II	musubanakute
	FORMAL	musubimasite	musubimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	musuñda	musubanakatta
	FORMAL	musubimasita	musubimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	musuñdaroo	musubanakattaroo
		musuñda daroo	musubanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	musubimasitaroo musuñda desyoo	musubimaseñ desitaroo musubanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	musuñdara	musubanakattara
	FORMAL	musubimasitara	musubimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	musuñdari	musubanakattari
	FORMAL	musubimasitari	musubimaseñ desitara
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		musubareru	
<i>Potential</i>		musuberu	
<i>Causative</i>		musubaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		musubaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	omusubi ni naru	
	II	omusubi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	omusubi suru	
	II	omusubi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nagameru	nagamenai
	FORMAL	nagamemasu	nagamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nagamero	nagameru na
	II	nagamenasai	nagamenasaru na
	III	nagamete kudasai	nagamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onagame nasaimase	onagame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nagameyoo	nagamemai
	II	nagameru daroo	nagamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nagamemasyoo	nagamemasumai
	II	nagameru desyoo	nagamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nagamereba	nagamenakereba
	FORMAL	nagamemaseba nagamemasureba	nagamemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nagamete	nagamenai de
	II		nagamenakute
	FORMAL	nagamemasite	nagamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nagameta	nagamenakatta
	FORMAL	nagamemasita	nagamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nagametaroo	nagamenakattaroo
		nagameta daroo	nagamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nagamemasitaroo nagameta desyoo	nagamemaseñ desitaroo nagamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nagametara	nagamenakattara
	FORMAL	nagamemasitara	nagamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nagametari	nagamenakattari
	FORMAL	nagamemasitari	nagamemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		nagamerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		nagamerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		nagamesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		nagamesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	onagame ni naru	
	II	onagame nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nagareru	nagarenai
	FORMAL	nagaremasu	nagaremaseni
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nagarero	nagareru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nagareyoo	nagaremai
	II	nagareru daroo	nagarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nagaremasyoo	nagaremasumai
	II	nagareru desyoo	nagarenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nagarereba	nagarenakereba
	FORMAL	nagaremaseba	nagaremaseni nara
		nagaremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nagarete	nagarenai de
	II		nagarenakute
	FORMAL	nagaremasite	nagaremaseni de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nagareta	nagarenakatta
	FORMAL	nagaremasita	nagaremaseni desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nagaretaroo	nagarenakattaroo
		nagareta daroo	nagarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nagaremasitaroo	nagaremaseni desitaroo
		nagareta desyoo	nagarenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nagaretara	nagarenakattara
	FORMAL	nagaremasitara	nagaremaseni desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nagaretari	nagarenakattari
	FORMAL	nagaremasitari	nagaremaseni desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nagarerareru
<i>Potential</i>	nagarerareru
<i>Causative</i>	nagaresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nagaresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nagasu	nagasanai
	FORMAL	nagasimasu	nagasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nagase	nagasu na
		II nagasinasai	nagasinasaru na
		III nagasite kudasai	nagasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onagasi nasaimase	onagasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nagasoo	nagasumai
		II nagasu daroo	nagasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nagasimasyoo	nagasimasumai
		II nagasu desyoo	nagasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nagaseba	nagasanakereba
	FORMAL	nagasimaseba	nagasimaseñ nara
		nagasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nagasite	nagasanai de
		II	nagasanakute
	FORMAL	nagasimasite	nagasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nagasita	nagasanakatta
	FORMAL	nagasimasita	nagasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nagasitaroo	nagasanakattaroo
		nagasita daroo	nagasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nagasimasitaroo	nagasimaseñ desitaroo
		nagasita desyoo	nagasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nagasitara	nagasanakattara
	FORMAL	nagasimasitara	nagasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nagasitari	nagasanakattari
	FORMAL	nagasimasitari	nagasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nagasareru
<i>Potential</i>	nagaseru
<i>Causative</i>	nagasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nagasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	onagasi ni naru
	II	onagasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	onagasi suru
	II	onagasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nageru	nagenai
	FORMAL	nagemasu	nagemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nagero	nageru na
	II	nagenasai	nagenasaru na
	III	nagete kudasai	nagenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onage nasaimase	onage nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nageyoo	nagemai
	II	nageru daroo	nagenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nagemasyoo	nagemasumai
	II	nageru desyoo	nagenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nagereba	nagenakereba
	FORMAL	nagemaseba nagemasureba	nagemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nagete	nagenai de
	II		nagenakute
	FORMAL	nagemasite	nagemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nageta	nagenakatta
	FORMAL	nagemasita	nagemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nagetaroo	nagenakattaroo
		nageta daroo	nagenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nagemasitaroo nageta desyoo	nagemaseñ desitaroo nagenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nagetara	nagenakattara
	FORMAL	nagemasitara	nagemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nagetari	nagenakattari
	FORMAL	nagemasitari	nagemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nagerareru
<i>Potential</i>	nagerareru
<i>Causative</i>	nagesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nagesaserareru

Honorific **I** onage ni naru
 II onage nasaru

Humble **I** onage suru
 II onage itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	naguru	naguranai
	FORMAL	nagurimasu	nagurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nagure	naguru na
	II	nagurinasai	nagurinasaru na
	III	nagutte kudasai	naguranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onaguri nasaimase	onaguri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	naguroo	nagurumai
	II	naguru daroo	naguranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nagurimasyoo	nagurimasumai
	II	naguru desyoo	naguranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nagureba	naguranakereba
	FORMAL	nagurimaseba	nagurimaseñ nara
		nagurimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nagutte	naguranai de
	II		naguranakute
	FORMAL	nagurimasite	nagurimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nagutta	naguranakatta
	FORMAL	nagurimasita	nagurimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	naguttaroo	naguranakattaroo
		nagutta daroo	naguranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nagurimasitaroo	nagurimaseñ desitaroo
		nagutta desyoo	naguranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	naguttara	naguranakattara
	FORMAL	nagurimasitara	nagurimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	naguttari	naguranakattari
	FORMAL	nagurimasitari	nagurimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nagurareru
<i>Potential</i>	nagureru
<i>Causative</i>	naguraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	naguraserareru

Honorific I onaguri ni naru
II onaguri nasaru

Humble I onaguri suru
II onaguri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nagusameru	nagusamenai
	FORMAL	nagusamemasu	nagusamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nagusamero	nagusameru na
	II	nagusamenasai	nagusamenasaru na
	III	nagusamete kudasai	nagusamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onagusame nasaimase	onagusame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nagusameyoo	nagusamemai
	II	nagusameru daroo	nagusamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nagusamemasyoo	nagusamemasumai
	II	nagusameru desyoo	nagusamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nagusamereba	nagusamenakereba
	FORMAL	nagusamemaseba	nagusamemaseñ nara
		nagusamemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nagusamete	nagusamenai de
	II		nagusamenakute
	FORMAL	nagusamemasite	nagusamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nagusameta	nagusamenakatta
	FORMAL	nagusamemasita	nagusamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nagusametaroo	nagusamenakattaroo
		nagusameta daroo	nagusamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nagusamemasitaroo	nagusamemaseñ desitaroo
		nagusameta desyoo	nagusamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nagusametara	nagusamenakattara
	FORMAL	nagusamemasitara	nagusamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nagusametari	nagusamenakattari
	FORMAL	nagusamemasitari	nagusamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nagusamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	nagusamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	nagusamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nagusamesaserareru

Honorific I onagusame ni naru
II onagusame nasaru

Humble I onagusame suru
II onagusame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	naku	nakanai
	FORMAL	nakimasu	nakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nake	naku na
	II	nakinasai	nakinasaru na
	III	naite kudasai	nakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onaki nasaimase	onaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nakoo	nakumai
	II	naku daroo	nakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nakimasyoo	nakimasumai
	II	naku desyoo	nakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nakeba	nakanakereba
	FORMAL	nakimaseba	nakimaseñ nara
		nakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	naite	nakanai de
	II		nakanakute
	FORMAL	nakimasite	nakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	naita	nakanakatta
	FORMAL	nakimasita	nakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	naitaroo	nakanakattaroo
		naita daroo	nakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nakimasitaroo	nakimaseñ desitaroo
		naita desyoo	nakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	naitara	nakanakattara
	FORMAL	nakimasitara	nakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	naitari	nakanakattari
	FORMAL	nakimasitari	nakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nakareru
<i>Potential</i>	nakeru
<i>Causative</i>	nakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nakaserareru

Honorific **I** onaki ni naru
 II onaki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nakunaru	nakunaranai
	FORMAL	nakunarimasu	nakunarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nakunare	nakunaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nakunaroo	nakunarumai
	II	nakunaru daroo	nakunaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nakunarimasyoo	nakunarimasumai
	II	nakunaru desyoo	nakunaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nakunareba	nakunaranakereba
	FORMAL	nakunarimaseba nakunarimasureba	nakunarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nakunatte	nakunaranai de
	II		nakunaranakute
	FORMAL	nakunarimasite	nakunarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nakunatta	nakunaranakatta
	FORMAL	nakunarimasita	nakunarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nakunattaroo	nakunaranakattaroo
		nakunatta daroo	nakunaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nakunarimasitaroo nakunatta desyoo	nakunarimaseñ desitaroo nakunaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nakunattara	nakunaranakattara
	FORMAL	nakunarimasitara	nakunarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nakunattari	nakunaranakattari
	FORMAL	nakunarimasitari	nakunarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nakunarareru
<i>Potential</i>	nakunareru
<i>Causative</i>	nakunaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nakunaraserareru

Honorific **I** onakunari ni naru
 II onakunari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nakusu	nakusanai
	FORMAL	nakusimasu	nakusimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nakuse	nakusu na
	II	nakusinasai	nakusinasaru na
	III	nakusite kudasai	nakusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onakusi nasaimase	onakusi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nakusoo	nakusumai
	II	nakusu daroo	nakusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nakusimasyoo	nakusimasumai
	II	nakusu desyoo	nakusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nakuseba	nakusanakereba
	FORMAL	nakusimaseba	nakusimaseñ nara
		nakusimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nakusite	nakusanai de
	II		nakusanakute
	FORMAL	nakusimasite	nakusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nakusita	nakusanakatta
	FORMAL	nakusimasita	nakusimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nakusitaroo	nakusanakattaroo
		nakusita daroo	nakusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nakusimasitaroo	nakusimaseñ desitaroo
		nakusita desyoo	nakusanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nakusitara	nakusanakattara
	FORMAL	nakusimasitara	nakusimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nakusitari	nakusanakattari
	FORMAL	nakusimasitari	nakusimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nakusareru
<i>Potential</i>	nakuseru
<i>Causative</i>	nakusaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nakusaserareru

Honorific **I** onakusi ni naru
 II onakusi nasaru

Humble **I** onakusi suru
 II onakusi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	namakeru	namakenai
	FORMAL	namakemasu	namakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	namakero	namakeru na
	II		namakenasaru na
	III		namakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		onamake nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	namakeyoo	namakemai
	II	namakeru daroo	namakenai daroo
	FORMAL I	namakemasyoo	namakemasumai
	II	namakeru desyoo	namakenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	namakereba	namakenakereba
	FORMAL	namakemaseba namakemasureba	namakemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	namakete	namakenai de
	II		namakenakute
	FORMAL	namakemasite	namakemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	namaketa	namakenakatta
	FORMAL	namakemasita	namakemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	namaketaroo	namakenakattaroo
		namaketa daroo	namakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	namakemasitaroo namaketa desyoo	namakemaseñ desitaroo namakenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	namaketara	namakenakattara
	FORMAL	namakemasitara	namakemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	namaketari	namakenakattari
	FORMAL	namakemasitari	namakemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		namakerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		namakerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		namakesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		namakesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	onamake ni naru	
	II	onamake nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

to lick, to despise, to take advantage of (a person) **TRANSITIVE**

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nameru	namenai
	FORMAL	namemasu	namemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	namero	nameru na
		namenasai	namenasaru na
	FORMAL	namete kudasai	namenai de kudasai
		oname nasaimase	oname nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nameyoo	namemai
		nameru daroo	namenai daroo
	FORMAL I	namemasyoo	namemasumai
		nameru desyoo	namenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	namereba	namenakereba
	FORMAL	namemaseba	namemaseñ nara
		namemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	namete	namenai de
	FORMAL II	namemasite	namenakute namemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nameta	namenakatta
	FORMAL	namemasita	namemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nametaroo	namenakattaroo
		nameta daroo	namenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	namemasitaroo nameta desyoo	namemaseñ desitaroo namenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nametara	namenakattara
	FORMAL	namemasitara	namemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nametari	namenakattari
	FORMAL	namemasitari	namemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	namerareru
<i>Potential</i>	namerareru
<i>Causative</i>	namesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	namesaserareru

Honorific **I** oname ni naru
 II oname nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	naoru	naoranai
	FORMAL	naorimasu	naorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	naore	naoru na
		II naorinasai	naorinasaru na
		III naotte kudasai	naoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onaori nasaimase	onaori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	naoroo	naorumai
		II naoru daroo	naoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	naorimasyoo	naorimasumai
		II naoru desyoo	naoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	naoreba	naoranakereba
	FORMAL	naorimaseba	naorimaseñ nara
		naorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	naotte	naoranai de
		II	naoranakute
	FORMAL	naorimasite	naorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	naotta	naoranakatta
	FORMAL	naorimasita	naorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	naottaroo	naoranakattaroo
		naotta daroo	naoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	naorimasitaroo	naorimaseñ desitaroo
		naotta desyoo	naoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	naottara	naoranakattara
	FORMAL	naorimasitara	naorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	naottari	naoranakattari
	FORMAL	naorimasitari	naorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	naorareru
<i>Potential</i>	naoreru
<i>Causative</i>	naoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	

Honorific I onaori ni naru
II onaori nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	naosu	naosanai
	FORMAL	naosimasu	naosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	naose	naosu na
	II	naosinasai	naosinasaru na
	III	naosite kudasai	naosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onaosi nasaimase	onaosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	naosoo	naosumai
	II	naosu daroo	naosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	naosimasyoo	naosimasumai
	II	naosu desyoo	naosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	naoseba	naosanakereba
	FORMAL	naosimaseba naosimasureba	naosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	naosite	naosanai de
	II		naosanakute
	FORMAL	naosimasite	naosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	naosita	naosanakatta
	FORMAL	naosimasita	naosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	naositaroo	naosanakattaroo
		naosita daroo	naosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	naosimasitaroo naosita desyoo	naosimaseñ desitaroo naosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	naositara	naosanakattara
	FORMAL	naosimasitara	naosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	naositari	naosanakattari
	FORMAL	naosimasitari	naosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	naosareru
<i>Potential</i>	naoseru
<i>Causative</i>	naosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	naosaserareru

Honorific **I** onaosi ni naru
 II onaosi nasaru

Humble **I** onaosi suru
 II onaosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	naraberu	narabenai
	FORMAL	narabemasu	narabemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	narabero	naraberu na
	II	narabenasai	narabenasaru na
	III	narabete kudasai	narabenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onarabe nasaimase	onarabe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	narabeyoo	narabemai
	II	naraberu daroo	narabenai daroo
	FORMAL I	narabemasyoo	narabemasumai
	II	naraberu desyoo	narabenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	narabereba	narabenakereba
	FORMAL	narabemaseba	narabemaseñ nara
		narabemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	narabete	narabenai de
	II		narabenakute
	FORMAL	narabemasite	narabemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	narabeta	narabenakatta
	FORMAL	narabemasita	narabemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	narabetaroo	narabenakattaroo
		narabeta daroo	narabenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	narabemasitaroo	narabemaseñ desitaroo
		narabeta desyoo	narabenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	narabetara	narabenakattara
	FORMAL	narabemasitara	narabemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	narabetari	narabenakattari
	FORMAL	narabemasitari	narabemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	naraberareru
<i>Potential</i>	naraberareru
<i>Causative</i>	narabesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	narabesaserareru

Honorific **I** onarabe ni naru
 II onarabe nasaru

Humble **I** onarabe suru
 II onarabe itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	narabu	narabanai
	FORMAL	narabimasu	narabimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	narabe	narabu na
	II	narabinasai	narabinasaru na
	III	narañde kudasai	narabanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onarabi nasaimase	onarabi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	naraboo	narabumai
	II	narabu daroo	narabanai daroo
	FORMAL I	narabimasyoo	narabimasumai
	II	narabu desyoo	narabanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	narabeba	narabanakereba
	FORMAL	narabimaseba	narabimaseñ nara
		narabimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	narañde	narabanai de
	II		narabanakute
	FORMAL	narabimasite	narabimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	narañda	narabanakatta
	FORMAL	narabimasita	narabimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	narañdaroo	narabanakattaroo
		narañda daroo	narabanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	narabimasitaroo	narabimaseñ desitaroo
		narañda desyoo	narabanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	narañdara	narabanakattara
	FORMAL	narabimasitara	narabimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	narañdari	narabanakattari
	FORMAL	narabimasitari	narabimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	narabareru
<i>Potential</i>	naraberu
<i>Causative</i>	narabaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	narabaserareru

Honorific **I** onarabi ni naru
 II onarabi nasaru

Humble **I** onarabi suru
 II onarabi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	narau	narawanai
	FORMAL	naraimasu	naraimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I narae	narau na
		II narainasai	narainasaru na
		III naratte kudasai	narawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onarai nasaimase	onarai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I naraoo	narau mai
		II narau daroo	narawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I naraimasyoo	naraimasumai
		II narau desyoo	narawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	naraeba	narawanakereba
	FORMAL	naraimaseba	naraimaseñ nara
		naraimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I naratte	narawanai de
		II	narawanakute
	FORMAL	naraimasite	naraimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	naratta	narawanakatta
	FORMAL	naraimasita	naraimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	narattaroo	narawanakattaroo
		naratta daroo	narawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	naraimasitaroo	naraimaseñ desitaroo
		naratta desyoo	narawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	narattara	narawanakattara
	FORMAL	naraimasitara	naraimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	narattari	narawanakattari
	FORMAL	naraimasitari	naraimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	narawareru
<i>Potential</i>	naraeru
<i>Causative</i>	narawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	narawaserareru

Honorific **I** onarai ni naru
 II onarai nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	naru	naranai
	FORMAL	narimasu	narimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nare	naru na
	II	narinasai	narinasaru na
	III	natte kudasai	naranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onari nasaimase	onari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	naroo	narumai
	II	naru daroo	naranai daroo
	FORMAL I	narimasyoo	narimasumai
	II	naru desyoo	naranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nareba	naranakereba
	FORMAL	narimaseba narimasureba	narimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	natte	naranai de
	II		naranakute
	FORMAL	narimasite	narimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	natta	naranakatta
	FORMAL	narimasita	narimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nattaroo	naranakattaroo
		natta daroo	naranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	narimasitaroo natta desyoo	narimaseñ desitaroo naranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nattara	naranakattara
	FORMAL	narimasitara	narimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nattari	naranakattari
	FORMAL	narimasitari	narimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	narareru
<i>Potential</i>	nareru
<i>Causative</i>	naraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	naraserareru

Honorific **I** onari ni naru
 II onari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nasaru	nasaranai
	FORMAL	nasaimasu	nasaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nasai	nasaru na
	II		
	FORMAL III	nasatte kudasai nasaimase	nasaranai de kudasai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nasaroo	nasarumai
	II	nasaru daroo	nasaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nasaimasyoo	nasaimasumai
	II	nasaru desyoo	nasaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nasareba	nasaranakereba
	FORMAL	nasaimaseba nasaimasureba	nasaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nasatte	nasaranai de
	II		
	FORMAL	nasaimasite	nasaranakute nasaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nasatta	nasaranakatta
	FORMAL	nasaimasita	nasaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nasattaroo	nasaranakattaroo
		nasatta daroo	nasaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nasaimasitaroo nasatta desyoo	nasaimaseñ desitaroo nasaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nasattara	nasaranakattara
	FORMAL	nasaimasitara	nasaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nasattari	nasaranakattari
	FORMAL	nasaimasitari	nasaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nasarareru
<i>Potential</i>	nasareru
<i>Causative</i>	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

to become acquainted with, to adapt oneself to

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nazimu	nazimanai
	FORMAL	nazimimasu	nazimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nazime	nazimu na
	II	naziminasai	naziminasaru na
	III	naziñde kudasai	nazimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onazimi nasaimase	onazimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nazimoo	nazimumai
	II	nazimu daroo	nazimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nazimimasyoo	nazimimasumai
	II	nazimu desyoo	nazimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nazimeba	nazimanakereba
	FORMAL	nazimimaseba nazimimasureba	nazimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	naziñde	nazimanai de
	II		nazimanakute
	FORMAL	nazimimasite	nazimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	naziñda	nazimanakatta
	FORMAL	nazimimasita	nazimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	naziñdaroo	nazimanakattaroo
		naziñda daroo	nazimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nazimimasaroo naziñda desyoo	nazimimaseñ desitaroo nazimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	naziñdara	nazimanakattara
	FORMAL	nazimimasitara	nazimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	naziñdari	nazimanakattari
	FORMAL	nazimimasitari	nazimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nazimareru
<i>Potential</i>	nazimeru
<i>Causative</i>	nazimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nazimaserareru

Honorific **I** onazimi ni naru
 II onazimi nasaru

Humble **I** onazimi suru
 II onazimi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	neru	nenai
	FORMAL	nemasu	nemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nero	neru na
	II	nenasai	nenasaru na
	III	nete kudasai	nenai de kudasai
	FORMAL*	oyasumi nasaimase	oyasumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	neyoo	nenai
	II	neru daroo	nenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nemasyoo	nemasumai
	II	neru desyoo	nenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nereba	nenakereba
	FORMAL	nemaseba nemasureba	nemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nete	nenai de
	II		nenakute
	FORMAL	nemasite	nemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	neta	nenakatta
	FORMAL	nemasita	nemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	netaroo	nenakattaroo
		neta daroo	nenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nemasitaroo neta desyoo	nemaseñ desitaroo nenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	netara	nenakattara
	FORMAL	nemasitara	nemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	netari	nenakattari
	FORMAL	nemasitari	nemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nerareru
<i>Potential</i>	nerareru
<i>Causative</i>	nesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nesaserareru

*Honorific** **I** oyasumi ni naru
 II oyasumi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

*The formal imperative forms and honorific equivalents for *neru* are the same as those of its synonym *yasumu*.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nigeru	nigenai
	FORMAL	nigemasu	nigemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	nigero	nigeru na
		nigenasai	nigenasaru na
		nigete kudasai	nigenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onige nasaimase	onige nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	nigeyoo	nigemai
		nigeru daroo	nigenai daroo
	FORMAL I II	nigemasyoo	nigemasumai
		nigeru desyoo	nigenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nigereba	nigenakereba
	FORMAL	nigemaseba	nigemaseñ nara
		nigemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	nigete	nigenai de
			nigenakute
	FORMAL	nigemasite	nigemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nigeta	nigenakatta
	FORMAL	nigemasita	nigemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nigetaroo	nigenakattaroo
		nigeta daroo	nigenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nigemasitaroo	nigemaseñ desitaroo
		nigeta desyoo	nigenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nigetara	nigenakattara
	FORMAL	nigemasitara	nigemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nigetari	nigenakattari
	FORMAL	nigemasitari	nigemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nigerareru
<i>Potential</i>	nigerareru
<i>Causative</i>	nigesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nigesaserareru

Honorific **I** onige ni naru
 II onige nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nigiru	nigiranai
	FORMAL	nigirimasu	nigirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nigire	nigiru na
	II	nigirinasai	nigirinasaru na
	III	nigitte kudasai	nigiranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onigiri nasaimase	onigiri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nigiroo	nigirumai
	II	nigiru daroo	nigiranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nigirimasyoo	nigirimasumai
	II	nigiru desyoo	nigiranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nigireba	nigiranakereba
	FORMAL	nigirimaseba nigirimasureba	nigirimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nigitte	nigiranai de
	II		nigiranakute
	FORMAL	nigirimasite	nigirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nigitta	nigiranakatta
	FORMAL	nigirimasita	nigirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nigittaroo	nigiranakattaroo
		nigitta daroo	nigiranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nigirimasitaroo	nigirimaseñ desitaroo
		nigitta desyoo	nigiranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nigittara	nigiranakattara
	FORMAL	nigirimasitara	nigirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nigittari	nigiranakattari
	FORMAL	nigirimasitari	nigirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nigirareru
<i>Potential</i>	nigireru
<i>Causative</i>	nigiraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nigiraserareru

Honorific **I** onigiri ni naru
 II onigiri nasaru

Humble **I** onigiri suru
 II onigiri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	niramu	niramanai
	FORMAL	niramimasu	niramimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nirame	niramu na
	II	niraminasai	niraminasaru na
	III	nirañde kudasai	niramanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onirami nasaimase	onirami nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	niramoo	niramumai
	II	niramu daroo	niramanai daroo
	FORMAL I	niramimasyoo	niramimasumai
	II	niramu desyoo	niramanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nirameba	niramanakereba
	FORMAL	niramimaseba	niramimaseñ nara
		niramimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nirañde	niramanai de
	II		niramanakute
	FORMAL	niramimasite	niramimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nirañda	niramanakatta
	FORMAL	niramimasita	niramimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nirañdaroo	niramanakattaroo
		nirañda daroo	niramanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	niramimasitaroo	niramimaseñ desitaroo
		nirañda desyoo	niramanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nirañdara	niramanakattara
	FORMAL	niramimasitara	niramimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nirañdari	niramanakattari
	FORMAL	niramimasitari	niramimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	niramareru
<i>Potential</i>	nirameru
<i>Causative</i>	niramaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	niramaserareru

Honorific **I** onirami ni naru
 II onirami nasaru

Humble **I** onirami suru
 II onirami itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	niru	ninai
	FORMAL	nimasu	nimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	niru	niru na
		ninasai	ninasaru na
		nite kudasai	ninai de kudasai
	FORMAL III	oni nasaimase	oni nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	niyoo	nimai
		niru daroo	ninai daroo
	FORMAL I	nimasyoo	nimasumai
		niru desyoo	ninai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nireba	ninakereba
	FORMAL	nimaseba	nimaseñ nara
		nimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nite	ninai de
			ninakute
	FORMAL II	nimasite	nimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nita	ninakatta
	FORMAL	nimasita	nimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nitaroo	ninakattaroo
		nita daroo	ninakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nimasitaroo	nimaseñ desitaroo
		nita desyoo	ninakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nitara	ninakattara
	FORMAL	nimasitara	nimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nitari	ninakattari
	FORMAL	nimasitari	nimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nirareru
<i>Potential</i>	nirareru
<i>Causative</i>	niraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	niraserareru

Honorific I oni ni naru
 II oni nasaru

Humble I
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nobasu	nobasanai
	FORMAL	nobasimasu	nobasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nobase	nobasu na
	II	nobasinasai	nobasinasaru na
	III	nobasite kudasai	nobasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onobasi nasaimase	onobasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nobasoo	nobasumai
	II	nobasu daroo	nobasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nobasimasyoo	nobasimasumai
	II	nobasu desyoo	nobasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nobaseba	nobasanakereba
	FORMAL	nobasimaseba	nobasimaseñ nara
		nobasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nobasite	nobasanai de
	II		nobasanakute
	FORMAL	nobasimasite	nobasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nobasita	nobasanakatta
	FORMAL	nobasimasita	nobasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nobasitaroo	nobasanakattaroo
		nobasita daroo	nobasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nobasimasitaroo	nobasimaseñ desitaroo
		nobasita desyoo	nobasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nobasitara	nobasanakattara
	FORMAL	nobasimasitara	nobasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nobasitari	nobasanakattari
	FORMAL	nobasimasitari	nobasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nobasareru
<i>Potential</i>	nobaseru
<i>Causative</i>	nobasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nobasaserareru

Honorific **I** onobasi ni naru
 II onobasi nasaru

Humble **I** onobasi suru
 II onobasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	noboru	noboranaï
	FORMAL	noborimasu	noborimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nobore	noboru na
	II	noborinasai	noborinasaru na
	III	nobotte kudasai	noboranaï de kudasai
	FORMAL	onobori nasaimase	onobori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	noboroo	noborumai
	II	noboru daroo	noboranaï daroo
	FORMAL I	noborimasyoo	noborimasumai
	II	noboru desyoo	noboranaï desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	noboreba	noboranakereba
	FORMAL	noborimaseba noborimasureba	noborimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nobotte	noboranaï de
	II		noboranakute
	FORMAL	noborimasite	noborimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nobotta	noboranakatta
	FORMAL	noborimasita	noborimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nobottaroo	noboranakattaroo
		nobotta daroo	noboranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	noborimasitaroo nobotta desyoo	noborimaseñ desitaroo noboranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nobottara	noboranakattara
	FORMAL	noborimasitara	noborimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nobottari	noboranakattari
	FORMAL	noborimasitari	noborimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	noborareru
<i>Potential</i>	noboreru
<i>Causative</i>	noboraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	noboraserareru

Honorific **I** onobori ni naru
 II onobori nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nokoru	nokoranai
	FORMAL	nokorimasu	nokorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nokore	nokoru na
	II	nokorinasai	nokorinasaru na
	III	nokotte kudasai	nokoranaide kudasai
	FORMAL	onokori nasaimase	onokori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nokoroo	nokorumai
	II	nokoru daroo	nokoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nokorimasyoo	nokorimasumai
	II	nokoru desyoo	nokoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nokoreba	nokoranakereba
	FORMAL	nokorimaseba nokorimasureba	nokorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nokotte	nokoranai de
	II		nokoranakute
	FORMAL	nokorimasite	nokorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nokotta	nokoranakatta
	FORMAL	nokorimasita	nokorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nokottaroo	nokoranakattaroo
		nokotta daroo	nokoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nokorimasitaroo	nokorimaseñ desitaroo
		nokotta desyoo	nokoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nokottara	nokoranakattara
	FORMAL	nokorimasitara	nokorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nokottari	nokoranakattari
	FORMAL	nokorimasitari	nokorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nokorareru
<i>Potential</i>	nokoreru
<i>Causative</i>	nokoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nokoraserareru

Honorific **I** onokori ni naru
II onokori nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nokosu	nokosanai
	FORMAL	nokosimasu	nokosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nokose	nokosu na
	II	nokosinasai	nokosinasaru na
	III	nokosite kudasai	nokosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onokosi nasaimase	onokosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nokosoo	nokosumai
	II	nokosu daroo	nokosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nokosimasyoo	nokosimasumai
	II	nokosu desyoo	nokosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nokoseba	nokosanakereba
	FORMAL	nokosimaseba	nokosimaseñ nara
		nokosimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nokosite	nokosanai de
	II		nokosanakute
	FORMAL	nokosimasite	nokosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nokosita	nokosanakatta
	FORMAL	nokosimasita	nokosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nokositaroo	nokosanakattaroo
		nokosita daroo	nokosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nokosimasitaroo	nokosimaseñ desitaroo
		nokosita desyoo	nokosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nokositara	nokosanakattara
	FORMAL	nokosimasitara	nokosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nokositari	nokosanakattari
	FORMAL	nokosimasitari	nokosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nokosareru
<i>Potential</i>	nokoseru
<i>Causative</i>	nokosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nokosaserareru

Honorific **I** onokosi ni naru
 II onokosi nasaru

Humble **I** onokosi suru
 II onokosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nomu	nomanai
	FORMAL	nomimasu	nomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nome	nomu na
		II nominasai	nominasaru na
	FORMAL	III noñde kudasai	nomanai de kudasai
		mesigarimase	mesigarimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	onomi nasaimase	onomi nasaimasu na
		nomoo	nomumai
	FORMAL I	II nomu daroo	nomanai daroo
		I nomimasyoo	nomimasumai
FORMAL II	nomu desyoo	nomanai desyoo	
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nomeba	nomanakereba
	FORMAL	nomimaseba nomimasureba	nomimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	noñde	nomanai de
		II	nomanakute
	FORMAL	nomimasite	nomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	noñda	nomanakatta
	FORMAL	nomimasita	nomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	noñdaroo	nomanakattaroo
		noñda daroo	nomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nomimasitaroo	nomimaseñ desitaroo
		noñda desyoo	nomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	noñdara	nomanakattara
	FORMAL	nomimasitara	nomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	noñdari	nomanakattari
	FORMAL	nomimasitari	nomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nomareru
<i>Potential</i>	nomeru
<i>Causative</i>	nomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nomaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	mesigararu	I	onomi ni naru
		II	onomi nasaru

Humble itadaku

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	noru	noranai
	FORMAL	norimasu	norimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nore	noru na
	II	norinasai	norinasaru na
	III	notte kudasai	noranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onori nasaimase	onori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	noroo	norumai
	II	noru daroo	noranai daroo
	FORMAL I	norimasyoo	norimasumai
	II	noru desyoo	noranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	noreba	noranakereba
	FORMAL	norimaseba	norimaseñ nara
		norimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	notte	noranai de
	II		noranakute
	FORMAL	norimasite	norimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	notta	noranakatta
	FORMAL	norimasita	norimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nottaroo	noranakattaroo
		notta daroo	noranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	norimasitaroo	norimaseñ desitaroo
		notta desyoo	noranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nottara	noranakattara
	FORMAL	norimasitara	norimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nottari	noranakattari
	FORMAL	norimasitari	norimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	norareru
<i>Potential</i>	noreru
<i>Causative</i>	noraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	noraserareru

Honorific I onori ni naru
II onori nasaru

Humble I
II

to put (on top of), to put on board TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	noseru	nosenai
	FORMAL	nosemasu	nosemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nosero	noseru na
	II	nosenasai	nosenasaru na
	III	nosete kudasai	nosenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onose nasaimase	onose nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	noseyoo	nosemai
	II	noseru daroo	nosenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nosemasyoo	nosemasumai
	II	noseru desyoo	nosenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nosereba	nosenakereba
	FORMAL	nosemaseba	nosemaseñ nara
		nosemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nosete	nosenai de
	II		nosenakute
	FORMAL	nosemasite	nosemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	noseta	nosenakatta
	FORMAL	nosemasita	nosemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nosetaroo	nosenakattaroo
		noseta daroo	nosenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nosemasitaroo	nosemaseñ desitaroo
		noseta desyoo	nosenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nosetara	nosenakattara
	FORMAL	nosemasitara	nosemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nosetari	nosenakattari
	FORMAL	nosemasitari	nosemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		noserareru	
<i>Potential</i>		noserareru	
<i>Causative</i>		nosesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		nosesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	onose ni naru	
	II	onose nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	onose suru	
	II	onose itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nureru	nurenai
	FORMAL	nuremasu	nuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nurero	nureru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nureyoo	nuremai
	II	nureru daroo	nurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	nuremasyoo	nuremasumai
	II	nureru desyoo	nurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nurereba	nurenakereba
	FORMAL	nuremaseba	nuremaseñ nara
		nuremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nurete	nurenai de
	II		nurenakute
	FORMAL	nuremasite	nuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nureta	nurenakatta
	FORMAL	nuremasita	nuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nuretaroo	nurenakattaroo
		nureta daroo	nurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nuremasitaroo	nuremaseñ desitaroo
		nureta desyoo	nurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nuretara	nurenakattara
	FORMAL	nuremasitara	nuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nuretari	nurenakattari
	FORMAL	nuremasitari	nuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	nurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	nuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nuresaserareru

Honorific **I** onure ni naru
 II onure nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nuru	nuranai
	FORMAL	nurimasu	nurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nure	nuru na
	II	nurinasai	nurinasaru na
	III	nutte kudasai	nuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onuri nasaimase	onuri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nuroo	nurumai
	II	nuru daroo	nuranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nurimasyoo	nurimasumai
	II	nuru desyoo	nuranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nureba	nuranakereba
	FORMAL	nurimaseba nurimasureba	nurimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nutte	nuranai de
	II		nuranakute
	FORMAL	nurimasite	nurimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nutta	nuranakatta
	FORMAL	nurimasita	nurimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nuttaroo	nuranakattaroo
		nutta daroo	nuranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nurimasitaroo nutta desyoo	nurimaseñ desitaroo nuranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nuttara	nuranakattara
	FORMAL	nurimasitara	nurimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nuttari	nuranakattari
	FORMAL	nurimasitari	nurimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nurareru
<i>Potential</i>	nureru
<i>Causative</i>	nuraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nuraserareru

Honorific I onuri ni naru
II onuri nasaru

Humble I onuri suru
II onuri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	nusumu	nusumanai
	FORMAL	nusumimasu	nusumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nusume	nusumu na
	II	nusuminasai	nusuminasaru na
	III	nusuñde kudasai	nusumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onusumi nasaimase	onusumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	nusumoo	nusumumai
	II	nusumu daroo	nusumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nusumimasyoo	nusumimasumai
	II	nusumu desyoo	nusumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	nusumeba	nusumanakereba
	FORMAL	nusumimaseba nusumimasureba	nusumimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	nusuñde	nusumanai de
	II		nusumanakute
	FORMAL	nusumimasite	nusumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	nusuñda	nusumanakatta
	FORMAL	nusumimasita	nusumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	nusuñdaroo	nusumanakattaroo
		nusuñda daroo	nusumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nusumimasitaroo nusuñda desyoo	nusumimaseñ desitaroo nusumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	nusuñdara	nusumanakattara
	FORMAL	nusumimasitara	nusumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	nusuñdari	nusumanakattari
	FORMAL	nusumimasitari	nusumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	nusumareru
<i>Potential</i>	nusumeru
<i>Causative</i>	nusumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	nusumaserareru

Honorific **I** onusumi ni naru
II onusumi nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	oboeru	oboenai
	FORMAL	oboemasu	oboemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oboero	oboeru na
	II	oboenasai	oboenasaru na
	III	oboete kudasai	oboenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oboe nasaimase	oboe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	oboeyoo	oboemai
	II	oboeru daroo	oboenai daroo
	FORMAL I	oboemasyoo	oboemasumai
	II	oboeru desyoo	oboenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	oboereba	oboenakereba
	FORMAL	oboemaseba oboemasureba	oboemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	oboete	oboenai de
	II		oboenakute
	FORMAL	oboemasite	oboemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	oboeta	oboenakatta
	FORMAL	oboemasita	oboemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	oboetaroo	oboenakattaroo
		oboeta daroo	oboenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	oboemasitaroo oboeta desyoo	oboemaseñ desitaroo oboenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	oboetara	oboenakattara
	FORMAL	oboemasitara	oboemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	oboetari	oboenakattari
	FORMAL	oboemasitari	oboemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	oboerareru
<i>Potential</i>	oboerareru
<i>Causative</i>	oboesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	oboesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ooboe ni naru
	II	ooboe nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	odoroku	odorokanai
	FORMAL	odorokimasu	odorokimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	odoroke	odoroku na
	II	odorokinasai	odorokinasaru na
	III	odoroite kudasai	odorokanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	odoroki nasaimase	odoroki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	odorokoo	odorokumai
	II	odoroku daroo	odorokanai daroo
	FORMAL I	odorokimasyoo	odorokimasumai
	II	odoroku desyoo	odorokanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	odorokeba	odorokanakereba
	FORMAL	odorokimaseba odorokimasureba	odorokimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	odoroite	odorokanai de
	II		odorokanakute
	FORMAL	odorokimasite	odorokimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	odoroita	odorokanakatta
	FORMAL	odorokimasita	odorokimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	odoroitaroo	odorokanakattaroo
		odoroita daroo	odorokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	odorokimasitaroo odoroita desyoo	odorokimaseñ desitaroo odorokanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	odoroitara	odorokanakattara
	FORMAL	odorokimasitara	odorokimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	odoroitari	odorokanakattari
	FORMAL	odorokimasitari	odorokimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	odorokareru
<i>Potential</i>	odorokeru
<i>Causative</i>	odorokaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	odorokaserareru

Honorific **I** odoroki ni naru
 II odoroki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	odoru	odoranai
	FORMAL	odorimasu	odorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	odore	odoru na
	II	odorinasai	odorinasaru na
	III	odotte kudasai	odoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oodori nasaimase	oodori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	odoroo	odorumai
	II	odoru daroo	odoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	odorimasyoo	odorimasumai
	II	odoru desyoo	odoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	odoreba	odoranakereba
	FORMAL	odorimaseba odorimasureba	odorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	odotte	odoranai de
	II		odoranakute
	FORMAL	odorimasite	odorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	odotta	odoranakatta
	FORMAL	odorimasita	odorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	odottaroo	odoranakattaroo
		odotta daroo	odoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	odorimasitaroo odotta desyoo	odorimaseñ desitaroo odoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	odottara	odoranakattara
	FORMAL	odorimasitara	odorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	odottari	odoranakattari
	FORMAL	odorimasitari	odorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	odorareru
<i>Potential</i>	odoreru
<i>Causative</i>	odoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	odoraserareru

Honorific **I** oodori ni naru
 II oodori nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	okiru	okinai
	FORMAL	okimasu	okimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	okiro	okiru na
	II	okinasai	okinasaru na
	III	okite kudasai	okinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ooki nasaimase	ooki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	okiyoo	okimai
	II	okiru daroo	okinai daroo
	FORMAL I	okimasyoo	okimasumai
	II	okiru desyoo	okinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	okireba	okinakereba
	FORMAL	okimaseba okimasureba	okimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	okite	okinai de
	II		okinakute
	FORMAL	okimasite	okimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	okita	okinakatta
	FORMAL	okimasita	okimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	okitaroo	okinakattaroo
		okita daroo	okinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	okimasitaroo okita desyoo	okimaseñ desitaroo okinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	okitara	okinakattara
	FORMAL	okimasitara	okimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	okitari	okinakattari
	FORMAL	okimasitari	okimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	okirareru
<i>Potential</i>	okirareru
<i>Causative</i>	okisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	okisasereru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ooki ni naru
	II	ooki nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	ooki suru
	II	ooki itasu

to raise up, to cause to get up

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	okosu	okosanai
	FORMAL	okosimasu	okosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	okose	okosu na
	II	okosinasai	okosinasaru na
	III	okosite kudasai	okosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ookosi nasaimase	ookosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	okosoo	okosumai
	II	okosu daroo	okosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	okosimasyoo	okosimasumai
	II	okosu daroo	okosanai daroo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	okoseba	okosanakereba
	FORMAL	okosimaseba okosimasureba	okosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	okosite	okosanai de
	II		okosanakute
	FORMAL	okosimasite	okosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	okosita	okosanakatta
	FORMAL	okosimasita	okosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	okositaroo	okosanakattaroo
		okosita daroo	okosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	okosimasitaroo okosita desyoo	okosimaseñ desitaroo okosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	okositara	okosanakattara
	FORMAL	okosimasitara	okosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	okositari	okosanakattari
	FORMAL	okosimasitari	okosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	okosareru
<i>Potential</i>	okoseru
<i>Causative</i>	okosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	okosaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ookosi ni naru
	II	ookosi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ookosi suru
	II	ookosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	oku	okanai
	FORMAL	okimasu	okimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oke	oku na
	II	okinasai	okinasaru na
	III	oite kudasai	okanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ooki nasaimase	ooki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	okoo	okumai
	II	oku daroo	okanai daroo
	FORMAL I	okimasyoo	okimasumai
	II	oku desyoo	okanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	okeba	okanakereba
	FORMAL	okimaseba okimasureba	okimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	oite	okanai de
	II		okanakute
	FORMAL	okimasite	okimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	oita	okanakatta
	FORMAL	okimasita	okimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	oitaroo	okanakattaroo
		oita daroo	okanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	okimasitaroo oita desyoo	okimaseñ desitaroo okanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	oitara	okanakattara
	FORMAL	okimasitara	okimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	oitari	okanakattari
	FORMAL	okimasitari	okimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	okareru
<i>Potential</i>	okeru
<i>Causative</i>	okaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	okaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ooki ni naru
	II	ooki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ooki suru
	II	ooki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	okureru	okurenai
	FORMAL	okuremasu	okuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	okurero	okureru na
	II	okurenasai	okurenasaru na
	III	okurete kudasai	okurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ookure nasaimase	ookure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	okureyoo	okuremai
	II	okureru daroo	okurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	okuremasyoo	okuremasumai
	II	okureru desyoo	okurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	okurereba	okurenakereba
	FORMAL	okuremaseba okuremasureba	okuremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	okurete	okurenai de
	II		okurenakute
	FORMAL	okuremasite	okuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	okureta	okurenakatta
	FORMAL	okuremasita	okuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	okuretaroo	okurenakattaroo
		okureta daroo	okurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	okuremasitaroo okureta desyoo	okuremaseñ desitaroo okurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	okuretara	okurenakattara
	FORMAL	okuremasitara	okuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	okuretari	okurenakattari
	FORMAL	okuremasitari	okuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	okurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	okurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	okuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	okuresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ookure ni naru
	II	ookure nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	okuru	okuranai
	FORMAL	okurimasu	okurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	okure	okuru na
	II	okurinasai	okurinasaru na
	III	okutte kudasai	okuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ookuri nasaimase	ookuri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	okuroo	okurumai
	II	okuru daroo	okuranai daroo
	FORMAL I	okurimasyoo	okurimasumai
	II	okuru desyoo	okuranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	okureba	okuranakereba
	FORMAL	okurimaseba okurimasureba	okurimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	okutte	okuranai de
	II		okuranakute
	FORMAL	okurimasite	okurimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	okutta	okuranakatta
	FORMAL	okurimasita	okurimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	okuttaroo	okuranakattaroo
		okutta daroo	okuranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	okurimasitaroo okutta desyoo	okurimaseñ desitaroo okuranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	okuttara	okuranakattara
	FORMAL	okurimasitara	okurimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	okuttari	okuranakattari
	FORMAL	okurimasitari	okurimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	okurareru
<i>Potential</i>	okureru
<i>Causative</i>	okuraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	okuraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ookuri ni naru
	II	ookuri nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ookuri suru
	II	ookuri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	omou	omowanai
	FORMAL	omoimasu	omomaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	omoe	omou na
	II	omoinasai	omoi nasaru na
	III	omotte kudasai	omowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oomoi nasaimase	oomoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	omooo	omoumai
	II	omou daroo	omowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	omoimasyoo	omomasumai
	II	omou desyoo	omowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	omoeba	omowanakereba
	FORMAL	omomaseba omoimasureba	omomaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	omotte	omowanai de
	II		omowanakute
	FORMAL	omomasite	omomaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	omotta	omowanakatta
	FORMAL	omomasita	omomaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	omottaroo	omowanakattaroo
		omotta daroo	omowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	omoimasitaroo omotta desyoo	omomaseñ desitaroo omowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	omottara	omowanakattara
	FORMAL	omomasitara	omomaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	omottari	omowanakattari
	FORMAL	omomasitari	omomaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	omowareru
<i>Potential</i>	omoeru
<i>Causative</i>	omowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	omowaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	obosimesu	I	oomoi ni naru
	II		II	oomoi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oomoi suru		
	II	oomoi itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	oriru	orinai
	FORMAL	orimasu	orimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oriro	oriru na
		orinasai	orinasaru na
	FORMAL	orite kudasai	orinai de kudasai
		oori nasaimase	oori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	oriyoo	orimai
		oriru daroo	orinai daroo
	FORMAL I	orimasyoo	orimasumai
		oriru desyoo	orinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	orireba	orinakereba
	FORMAL	orimaseba	orimaseñ nara
		orimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	orite	orinai de
			orinakute
	FORMAL	orimasite	orimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	orita	orinakatta
	FORMAL	orimasita	orimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	oritaroo	orinakattaroo
		orita daroo	orinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	orimasitaroo	orimaseñ desitaroo
		orita desyoo	orinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	oritara	orinakattara
	FORMAL	orimasitara	orimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	oritari	orinakattari
	FORMAL	orimasitari	orimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	orirareru
<i>Potential</i>	orirareru
<i>Causative</i>	orisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	orisaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oori ni naru
	II	oori nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

to restrain, to control, to catch

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osaeru	osaenai	
	FORMAL	osaemasu	osamaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	osaero	osaeru na	
		II	osaenasai	osaenasaru na
		III	osaete kudasai	osaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osae nasaimase	osae nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	osaeyoo	osaemai	
		II	osaeru daroo	osaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	osaemasyoo	osamasumai	
		II	osaeru desyoo	osaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	osaereba	osaenakereba	
	FORMAL	osamaseba	osamaseñ nara	
		osamasureba		
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osaete	osaenai de	
		II	osaenakute	
	FORMAL	osamasite	osamaseñ de	
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osaeta	osaenakatta	
	FORMAL	osamasita	osamaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	osaetaroo	osaenakattaroo	
		osaeta daroo	osaenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	osamasitaroo	osamaseñ desitaroo	
		osaeta desyoo	osaenakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	osaetara	osaenakattara	
	FORMAL	osamasitara	osamaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	osaetari	osaenakattari	
	FORMAL	osamasitari	osamaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	osaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	osaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	osaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	osaesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osae ni naru
	II	osae nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	osae suru
	II	osae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osieru	osienai
	FORMAL	osiemasu	osiemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	osiero	osieru na
	II	osienasai	osienasaru na
	III	osiete kudasai	osienai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oosie nasaimase	oosie nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	osieyoo	osiemai
	II	osieru daroo	osienai daroo
	FORMAL I	osiemasyoo	osiemasumai
	II	osieru desyoo	osienai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	osiereba	osienakereba
	FORMAL	osiemaseba osiemasureba	osiemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osiete	osienai de
	II		osienakute
	FORMAL	osiemasite	osiemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osieta	osienakatta
	FORMAL	osiemasita	osiemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	osietaroo	osienakattaroo
		osieta daroo	osienakatta daroo
	FORMAL	osiemasitaroo	osiemaseñ desitaroo
		osieta desyoo	osienakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	osietara	osienakattara
	FORMAL	osiemasitara	osiemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	osietari	osienakattari
	FORMAL	osiemasitari	osiemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	osierareru
<i>Potential</i>	osierareru
<i>Causative</i>	osiesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	osiesaserareru

Honorific **I** oosie ni naru
 II oosie nasaru

Humble **I** oosie suru
 II oosie itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osimu	osimanai
	FORMAL	osimimasu	osimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	osime	osimu na
	II	osiminasai	osiminasaru na
	III	osiñde kudasai	osimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oosimi nasaimase	oosimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	osimoo	osimumai
	II	osimu daroo	osimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	osimimasyoo	osimimasumai
	II	osimu desyoo	osimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	osimeba	osimanakereba
	FORMAL	osimimaseba osimimasureba	osimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osiñde	osimanai de
	II		osimanakute
	FORMAL	osimimasite	osimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osiñda	osimanakatta
	FORMAL	osimimasita	osimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	osiñdaroo	osimanakataroo
		osiñda daroo	osimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	osimimasaroo osiñda desyoo	osimimaseñ desitaroo osimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	osiñdara	osimanakattara
	FORMAL	osimimasitara	osimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	osiñdari	osimanakattari
	FORMAL	osimimasitari	osimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	osimareru
<i>Potential</i>	osimeru
<i>Causative</i>	osimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	osimaserereru

Honorific **I** oosimi ni naru
II oosimi nasaru

Humble **I** oosimi suru
II oosimi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osoreru	osorenai
	FORMAL	osoremasu	osoremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	osorero	osoreru na
	II	osorenasai	osorenasaru na
	III	osorete kudasai	osorenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oosore nasaimase	oosore nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	osoreyoo	osoremai
	II	osoreru daroo	osorenai daroo
	FORMAL I	osoremasyoo	osoremasumai
	II	osoreru desyoo	osorenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	osorereba	osorenakereba
	FORMAL	osoremaseba osoremasureba	osoremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osorete	osorenai de
	II		osorenakute
	FORMAL	osoremasite	osoremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osoreta	osorenakatta
	FORMAL	osoremasita	osoremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	osoretaroo	osorenakattaroo
		osoreta daroo	osorenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	osoremasitaroo osoreta desyoo	osoremaseñ desitaroo osorenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	osoretara	osorenakattara
	FORMAL	osoremasitara	osoremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	osoretari	osorenakattari
	FORMAL	osoremasitari	osoremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	osorerareru
<i>Potential</i>	osorerareru
<i>Causative</i>	osoresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	osoresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oosore ni naru
	II	oosore nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	oosore suru
	II	oosore itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osou	osowanai
	FORMAL	osoimasu	osomaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	osoe	osou na
	II	osoinasai	osoinasaru na
	III	osotte kudasai	osowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osoi nasaimase	osoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	osooo	osoumai
	II	osou daroo	osowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	osoimasyoo	osoimasumai
	II	osou desyoo	osowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	osoeba	osowanakereba
	FORMAL	osoimaseba	osomaseñ nara
		osoimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osotte	osowanai de
	II		osowanakute
	FORMAL	osoimasite	osomaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osotta	osowanakatta
	FORMAL	osoimasita	osomaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	osottaroo	osowanakattaroo
		osotta daroo	osowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	osoimasitaroo	osomaseñ desitaroo
		osotta desyoo	osowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	osottara	osowanakattara
	FORMAL	osoimasitara	osomaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	osottari	osowanakattari
	FORMAL	osoimasitari	osomaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	osowareru
<i>Potential</i>	osoeru
<i>Causative</i>	osowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	osowaserareru

Honorific **I** osoi ni naru
 II osoi nasaru

Humble **I** osoi suru
 II osoi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ossyaru	ossyaranai
	FORMAL	ossyaimasu	ossyaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ossyai	ossyaru na
	II	ossyainasai	ossyainasaru na
	III	ossyatte kudasai	ossyaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ossyaimase	ossyaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ossyaroo	ossyarumai
	II	ossyaru daroo	ossyaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	ossyaimasyoo	ossyaimasumai
	II	ossyaru desyoo	ossyaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ossyareba	ossyaranakereba
	FORMAL	ossyaimaseba ossyaimasureba	ossyaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ossyatte	ossyaranai de
	II		ossyaranakute
	FORMAL	ossyaimasite	ossyaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ossyatta	ossyaranakatta
	FORMAL	ossyaimasita	ossyaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ossyattaroo	ossyaranakattaroo
		ossyatta daroo	ossyaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ossyaimasitaroo ossyatta desyoo	ossyaimaseñ desitaroo ossyaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ossyattara	ossyaranakattara
	FORMAL	ossyaimasitara	ossyaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ossyattari	ossyaranakattari
	FORMAL	ossyaimasitari	ossyaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

ossyareru

Causative

Causative Pass.

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	osu	osanai
	FORMAL	osimasu	osimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ose	osu na
	II	osinasai	osinasaru na
	III	osite kudasai	osanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oosi nasaimase	oosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	osoo	osumai
	II	osu daroo	osanai daroo
	FORMAL I	osimasyoo	osimasumai
	II	osu desyoo	osanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	oseba	osanakereba
	FORMAL	osimaseba	osimaseñ nara
		osimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	osite	osanai de
	II		osanakute
	FORMAL	osimasite	osimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	osita	osanakatta
	FORMAL	osimasita	osimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ositaroo	osanakattaroo
		osita daroo	osanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	osimasitaroo	osimaseñ desitaroo
		osita desyoo	osanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ositara	osanakattara
	FORMAL	osimasitara	osimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ositari	osanakattari
	FORMAL	osimasitari	osimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		osareru	
<i>Potential</i>		oseru	
<i>Causative</i>		osaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		osaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oosi ni naru	
	II	oosi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oosi suru	
	II	oosi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	otiru	otinai
	FORMAL	otimasu	otimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	otiro	otiru na
	II		otinasaru na
	III		otinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ooti nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	otiyoo	otimai
	II	otiru daroo	otinai daroo
	FORMAL I	otimasyoo	otimasumai
	II	otiru desyoo	otinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	otireba	otinakereba
	FORMAL	otimaseba otimasureba	otimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	otite	otinai de
	II		otinakute
	FORMAL	otimasite	otimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	otita	otinakatta
	FORMAL	otimasita	otimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	otitaroo	otinakattaroo
		otita daroo	otinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	otimasitaroo otita desyoo	otimaseñ desitaroo otinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	otitara	otinakattara
	FORMAL	otimasitara	otimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	otitari	otinakattari
	FORMAL	otimasitari	otimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		otirareru	
<i>Potential</i>			
<i>Causative</i>		otisaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		otisaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	ooti ni naru	
	II	ooti nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	otoru	otoranai
	FORMAL	otorimasu	otorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	otore	otoru na
	II	otorinasai	otorinasaru na
	III	ototte kudasai	otoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ootori nasaimase	ootori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	otoroo	otorumai
	II	otoru daroo	otoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	otorimasyoo	otorimasumai
	II	otoru desyoo	otoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	otoreba	otoranakereba
	FORMAL	otorimaseba otorimasureba	otorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ototte	otoranai de
	II		otoranakute
	FORMAL	otorimasite	otorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ototta	otoranakatta
	FORMAL	otorimasita	otorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	otottaroo	otoranakattaroo
		ototta daroo	otoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	otorimasitaroo ototta desyoo	otorimaseñ desitaroo otoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	otottara	otoranakattara
	FORMAL	otorimasitara	otorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	otottari	otoranakattari
	FORMAL	otorimasitari	otorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	otorareru
<i>Potential</i>	otoreru
<i>Causative</i>	otoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	otoraserareru

Honorific **I** ootori ni naru
 II ootori nasaru

Humble **I** ootori suru
 II ootori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	otosu	otosanai
	FORMAL	otosimasu	otosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	otose	otosu na
	II	otosinasai	otosinasaru na
	III	otosite kudasai	otosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ootosi nasaimase	ootosi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	otosoo	otosumai
	II	otosu daroo	otosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	otosimasyoo	otosimasumai
	II	otosu desyoo	otosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	otoseba	otosanakereba
	FORMAL	otosimaseba otosimasureba	otosimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	otosite	otosanai de
	II		otosanakute
	FORMAL	otosimasite	otosimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	otosita	otosanakatta
	FORMAL	otosimasita	otosimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	otositaroo	otosanakattaroo
		otosita daroo	otosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	otosimasitaroo	otosimaseñ desitaroo
		otosita desyoo	otosanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	otositara	otosanakattara
	FORMAL	otosimasitara	otosimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	otositari	otosanakattari
	FORMAL	otosimasitari	otosimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	otosareru
<i>Potential</i>	otoseru
<i>Causative</i>	otosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	otosaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ootosi ni naru
	II	ootosi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ootosi suru
	II	ootosi itasu

to drive away, to chase, to pursue

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ou	owanai
	FORMAL	oimasu	oimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oe	ou na
	II	oinasai	oinasaru na
	III	otte kudasai	owanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ooi nasaimase	ooi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ooo	oumai
	II	ou daroo	owanai daroo
	FORMAL I	oimasyoo	oimasumai
	II	ou desyoo	owanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	oeba	owanakereba
	FORMAL	oimaseba oimasureba	oimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	otte	owanai de
	II		owanakute
	FORMAL	oimasite	oimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	otta	owanakatta
	FORMAL	oimasita	oimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ottaroo	owanakattaroo
		otta daroo	owanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	oimasitaroo otta desyoo	oimaseñ desitaroo owanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ottara	owanakattara
	FORMAL	oimasitara	oimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ottari	owanakattari
	FORMAL	oimasitari	oimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	owareru
<i>Potential</i>	oeru
<i>Causative</i>	owaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	owaserareru

Honorific **I** ooi ni naru
 II ooi nasaru

Humble **I** ooi suru
 II ooi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ou	owanai
	FORMAL	oimasu	oimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oe	ou na
	II	oinasai	oinasaru na
	III	otte kudasai	owanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ooi nasaimase	ooi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ooo	oumai
	II	ou daroo	owanai daroo
	FORMAL I	oimasyoo	oimasumai
	II	ou desyoo	owanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	oeba	owanakereba
	FORMAL	oimaseba oimasureba	oimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	otte	owanai de
	II		owanakute
	FORMAL	oimasite	oimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	otta	owanakatta
	FORMAL	oimasita	oimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ottaroo	owanakattaroo
		otta daroo	owanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	oimasitaroo otta desyoo	oimaseñ desitaroo owanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ottara	owanakattara
	FORMAL	oimasitara	oimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ottari	owanakattari
	FORMAL	oimasitari	oimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	owareru
<i>Potential</i>	oeru
<i>Causative</i>	owaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	owaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ooi ni naru
	II	ooi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ooi suru
	II	ooi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	owaru	owaranai
	FORMAL	owarimasu	owarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oware	owaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	owaroo	owarumai
	II	owaru daroo	owaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	owarimasyoo	owarimasumai
	II	owaru desyoo	owaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	owareba	owaranakereba
	FORMAL	owarimaseba owarimasureba	owarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	owatte	owaranai de
	II		owaranakute
	FORMAL	owarimasite	owarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	owatta	owaranakatta
	FORMAL	owarimasita	owarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	owattaroo	owaranakattaroo
		owatta daroo	owaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	owarimasitaroo owatta desyoo	owarimaseñ desitaroo owaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	owattara	owaranakattara
	FORMAL	owarimasitara	owarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	owattari	owaranakattari
	FORMAL	owarimasitari	owarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative*

owaraseru

Causative Pass.

owaraserareru

*Honorific***I**
II*Humble***I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	oyobu	oyobanai
	FORMAL	oyobimasu	oyobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	oyobe	oyobu na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	oyoboo	oyobumai
	II	oyobu daroo	oyobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	oyobimasyoo	oyobimasumai
	II	oyobu desyoo	oyobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	oyobeba	oyobanakereba
	FORMAL	oyobimaseba	oyobimaseñ nara
		oyobimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	oyoñde	oyobanai de
	II		oyobanakute
	FORMAL	oyobimasite	oyobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	oyoñda	oyobanakatta
	FORMAL	oyobimasita	oyobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	oyoñdaroo	oyobanakattaroo
		oyoñda daroo	oyobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	oyobimasitaroo	oyobimaseñ desitaroo
		oyoñda desyoo	oyobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	oyoñdara	oyobanakattara
	FORMAL	oyobimasitara	oyobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	oyoñdari	oyobanakattari
	FORMAL	oyobimasitari	oyobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	oyobareru
<i>Potential</i>	oyoberu
<i>Causative</i>	oyobaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	oyobaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ooyobi ni naru
	II	ooyobi nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	oyogu	oyoganai
	FORMAL	oyogimasu	oyogimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	oyoge	oyogu na
		oyoginasai	oyoginasaru na
		oyoide kudasai	oyoganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ooyogi nasaimase	ooyogi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	oyogoo	oyogumai
		oyogu daroo	oyoganai daroo
	FORMAL I II	oyogimasyoo	oyogimasumai
		oyogu desyoo	oyoganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	oyogeba	oyoganakereba
	FORMAL	oyogimaseba	oyogimaseñ nara
		oyogimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	oyoide	oyoganai de
			oyoganakute
	FORMAL	oyogimasite	oyogimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	oyoida	oyoganakatta
	FORMAL	oyogimasita	oyogimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	oyoidaroo	oyoganakattaroo
		oyoida daroo	oyoganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	oyogimasitaroo	oyogimaseñ desitaroo
		oyoida desyoo	oyoganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	oyoidara	oyoganakattara
	FORMAL	oyogimasitara	oyogimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	oyoidari	oyoganakattari
	FORMAL	oyogimasitari	oyogimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	oyogareru
<i>Potential</i>	oyogeru
<i>Causative</i>	oyogaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	oyogaserareru

Honorific **I** ooyogi ni naru
 II ooyogi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sadameru	sadamenai
	FORMAL	sadamemasu	sadamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I sadamero	sadameru na
		II sadamenasai	sadamenasaru na
		III sadamete kudasai	sadamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osadame nasaimase	osadame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I sadameyoo	sadamemai
		II sadameru daroo	sadamenai daroo
	FORMAL	I sadamemasyoo	sadamemasumai
		II sadameru desyoo	sadamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sadamereba	sadamenakereba
	FORMAL	sadamemaseba	sadamemaseñ nara
		sadamemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I sadamete	sadamenai de
		II	sadamenakute
	FORMAL	sadamemasite	sadamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sadameta	sadamenakatta
	FORMAL	sadamamasita	sadamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sadametaroo	sadamenakattaroo
		sadameta daroo	sadamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sadamemasitaroo	sadamemaseñ desitaroo
		sadameta desyoo	sadamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sadametara	sadamenakattara
	FORMAL	sadamemasitara	sadamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sadametari	sadamenakattari
	FORMAL	sadamemasitari	sadamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sadamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	sadamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	sadamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sadamesaserareru

Honorific **I** osadame ni naru
 II osadame nasaru

Humble **I** osadame suru
 II osadame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sagasu	sagasanai
	FORMAL	sagasimasu	sagasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sagase	sagasu na
	II	sagasinasai	sagasinasaru na
	III	sagasite kudasai	sagasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osagasi nasaimase	osagasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sagasoo	sagasumai
	II	sagasu daroo	sagasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sagasimasyoo	sagasimasumai
	II	sagasu desyoo	sagasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sagaseba	sagasanakereba
	FORMAL	sagasimaseba sagasimasureba	sagasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sagasite	sagasanai de
	II		sagasanakute
	FORMAL	sagasimasite	sagasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sagasita	sagasanakatta
	FORMAL	sagasimasita	sagasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sagasitaroo	sagasanakattaroo
		sagasita daroo	sagasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sagasimasitaroo sagasita desyoo	sagasimaseñ desitaroo sagasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sagasitara	sagasanakattara
	FORMAL	sagasimasitara	sagasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sagasitari	sagasanakattari
	FORMAL	sagasimasitari	sagasimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		sagasareru	
<i>Potential</i>		sagaseru	
<i>Causative</i>		sagasaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		sagasaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	osagasi ni naru	
	II	osagasi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	osagasi suru	
	II	osagasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sakebu	sakebanai
	FORMAL	sakebimasu	sakebimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sakebe	sakebu na
	II	sakebinasai	sakebinasaru na
	III	sakeñde kudasai	sakebanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osakebi nasaimase	osakebi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sakeboo	sakebumai
	II	sakebu daroo	sakebanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sakebimasyoo	sakebimasumai
	II	sakebu desyoo	sakebanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sakebeba	sakebanakereba
	FORMAL	sakebimaseba	sakebimaseñ nara
		sakebimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sakeñde	sakebanai de
	II		sakebanakute
	FORMAL	sakebimasite	sakebimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sakeñda	sakebanakatta
	FORMAL	sakebimasita	sakebimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sakeñdaroo	sakebanakattaroo
		sakeñda daroo	sakebanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sakebimasitaroo	sakebimaseñ desitaroo
		sakeñda desyoo	sakebanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sakeñdara	sakebanakattara
	FORMAL	sakebimasitara	sakebimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sakeñdari	sakebanakattari
	FORMAL	sakebimasitari	sakebimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sakebareru
<i>Potential</i>	sakeberu
<i>Causative</i>	sakebaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sakebaserareru

Honorific I osakebi ni naru
II osakebi nasaru

Humble I osakebi suru
II osakebi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	saku	sakanai
	FORMAL	sakimasu	sakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sake	saku na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sakoo	sakumai
	II	saku daroo	sakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sakimasyoo	sakimasumai
	II	saku desyoo	sakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sakeba	sakanakereba
	FORMAL	sakimaseba sakimasureba	sakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	saite	sakanai de
	II		sakanakute
	FORMAL	sakimasite	sakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	saita	sakanakatta
	FORMAL	sakimasita	sakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	saitaroo	sakanakattaroo
		saita daroo	sakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sakimasitaroo saita desyoo	sakimaseñ desitaroo sakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	saitara	sakanakattara
	FORMAL	sakimasitara	sakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	saitari	sakanakattari
	FORMAL	sakimasitari	sakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	sakeru
<i>Causative</i>	sakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sakaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	samatageru	samatagenai
	FORMAL	samatagemasu	samatagemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	samatagero	samatageru na
	II	samatagenasai	samatagenasaru na
	III	samatagete kudasai	samatagenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osamatage nasaimase	osamatage nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	samatageyoo	samatagemai
	II	samatageru daroo	samatagenai daroo
	FORMAL I	samatagemasyoo	samatagemasumai
	II	samatageru desyoo	samatagenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	samatagereba	samatagenakereba
	FORMAL	samatagemaseba	samatagemaseñ nara
		samatagemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	samatagete	samatagenai de
	II		samatagenakute
	FORMAL	samatagemasite	samatagemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	samatageta	samatagenakatta
	FORMAL	samatagemasita	samatagemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	samatagetaroo	samatagenakattaroo
		samatageta daroo	samatagenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	samatagemasitaroo samatageta desyoo	samatagemaseñ desitaroo samatagenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	samatagetara	samatagenakattara
	FORMAL	samatagemasitara	samatagemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	samatagetari	samatagenakattari
	FORMAL	samatagemasitari	samatagemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	samatagerareru
<i>Potential</i>	samatagerareru
<i>Causative</i>	samatagesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	samatagesaserareru

Honorific I osamatage ni naru
II osamatage nasaru

Humble I osamatage suru
II osamatage itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sasou	sasowanai
	FORMAL	sasoimasu	sasoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sasoe	sasou na
		II sasoinasai	sasoinasaru na
		III sasotte kudasai	sasowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osaso nasaimase	osaso nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sasooo	sasoumai
		II sasou daroo	sasowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sasoimasyoo	sasoimasumai
		II sasou desyoo	sasowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sasoeba	sasowanakereba
	FORMAL	sasoimaseba	sasoimaseñ nara
		sasoimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sasotte	sasowanai de
	II FORMAL	sasoimasite	sasowanakute sasoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sasotta	sasowanakatta
	FORMAL	sasoimasita	sasoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sasottaroo	sasowanakattaroo
		sasotta daroo	sasowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sasoimasitaroo	sasoimaseñ desitaroo
		sasotta desyoo	sasowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sasottara	sasowanakattara
	FORMAL	sasoimasitara	sasoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sasottari	sasowanakattari
	FORMAL	sasoimasitari	sasoimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sasowareru
<i>Potential</i>	sasoeru
<i>Causative</i>	sasowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sasowaserareru

Honorific **I** osaso ni naru
 II osaso nasaru

Humble **I** osaso suru
 II osaso itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sawagu	sawaganai
	FORMAL	sawagimasu	sawagimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sawage	sawagu na
	II	sawaginasai	sawaginasaru na
	III	sawaide kudasai	sawaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osawagi nasaimase	osawagi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sawagoo	sawagumai
	II	sawagu daroo	sawaganai daroo
	FORMAL I	sawagimasyoo	sawagimasumai
	II	sawagu desyoo	sawaganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sawageba	sawaganakereba
	FORMAL	sawagimaseba	sawagimaseñ nara
		sawagimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sawaide	sawaganai de
	II		sawaganakute
	FORMAL	sawagimasite	sawagimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sawaida	sawaganakatta
	FORMAL	sawagimasita	sawagimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sawaidaroo	sawaganakattaroo
		sawaida daroo	sawaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sawagimasitaroo	sawagimaseñ desitaroo
		sawaida desyoo	sawaganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sawaidara	sawaganakattara
	FORMAL	sawagimasitara	sawagimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sawaidari	sawaganakattari
	FORMAL	sawagimasitari	sawagimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sawagareru
<i>Potential</i>	sawageru
<i>Causative</i>	sawagaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sawagaserareru

Honorific I osawagi ni naru
II osawagi nasaru

Humble I
II

to touch or feel (with the fingers)

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sawaru	sawaranai
	FORMAL	sawarimasu	sawarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	saware	sawaru na
	II	sawarinasai	sawarinasaru na
	III	sawatte kudasai	sawaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osawari nasaimase	osawari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sawaroo	sawarumai
	II	sawaru daroo	sawaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	sawarimasyoo	sawarimasumai
	II	sawaru desyoo	sawaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sawareba	sawaranakereba
	FORMAL	sawarimaseba sawarimasureba	sawarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sawatte	sawaranai de
	II		sawaranakute
	FORMAL	sawarimasite	sawarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sawatta	sawaranakatta
	FORMAL	sawarimasita	sawarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sawattaroo	sawaranakattaroo
		sawatta daroo	sawaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sawarimasitaroo sawatta desyoo	sawarimaseñ desitaroo sawaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sawattara	sawaranakattara
	FORMAL	sawarimasitara	sawarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sawattari	sawaranakattari
	FORMAL	sawarimasitari	sawarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sawarareru
<i>Potential</i>	sawareru
<i>Causative</i>	sawaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sawaraserareru

Honorific **I** osawari ni naru
 II osawari nasaru

Humble **I** osawari suru
 II osawari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	semeru	semenai
	FORMAL	sememasu	sememaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	semero	semeru na
	II	semenasai	semenasaru na
	III	semete kudasai	semenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oseme nasaimase	oseme nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	semeyoo	sememai
	II	semeru daroo	semenai daroo
	FORMAL I	sememasyoo	sememasumai
	II	semeru desyoo	semenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	semereba	semenakereba
	FORMAL	sememaseba sememasureba	sememaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	semete	semenai de
	II		semenakute
	FORMAL	sememasite	sememaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	semeta	semenakatta
	FORMAL	sememasita	sememaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	semetaroo	semenakattaroo
		semeta daroo	semenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sememasitaroo semeta desyoo	sememaseñ desitaroo semenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	semetara	semenakattara
	FORMAL	sememasitara	sememaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	semetari	semenakattari
	FORMAL	sememasitari	sememaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	semerareru
<i>Potential</i>	semerareru
<i>Causative</i>	semesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	semesaserareru

Honorific **I** oseme ni naru
II oseme nasaru

Humble **I** oseme suru
II oseme itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sibaru	sibaranai
	FORMAL	sibarimasu	sibarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I sibare	sibaru na
		II sibarinasai	sibarinasaru na
		III sibatte kudasai	sibaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osibari nasaimase	osibari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I sibaroo	sibarumai
		II sibaru daroo	sibaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I sibarimasyoo	sibarimasumai
		II sibaru desyoo	sibaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sibareba	sibaranakereba
	FORMAL	sibarimaseba	sibarimaseñ nara
		sibarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I sibatte	sibaranai de
		II	sibaranakute
	FORMAL	sibarimasite	sibarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sibatta	sibaranakatta
	FORMAL	sibarimasita	sibarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sibattaroo	sibaranakattaroo
		sibatta daroo	sibaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sibarimasitaroo	sibarimaseñ desitaroo
		sibatta desyoo	sibaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sibattara	sibaranakattara
	FORMAL	sibarimasitara	sibarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sibattari	sibaranakattari
	FORMAL	sibarimasitari	sibarimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		sibarareru	
<i>Potential</i>		sibareru	
<i>Causative</i>		sibaraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		sibaraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	osibari ni naru	
	II	osibari nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	osibari suru	
	II	osibari itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sikaru	sikaranai
	FORMAL	sikarimasu	sikarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sikare	sikaru na
	II	sikarinasai	sikarinasaru na
	III	sikatte kudasai	sikaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osikari nasaimase	osikari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sikaroo	sikarumai
	II	sikaru daroo	sikaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	sikarimasyoo	sikarimasumai
	II	sikaru desyoo	sikaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sikareba	sikaranakereba
	FORMAL	sikarimaseba sikarimasureba	sikarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sikatte	sikaranai de
	II		sikaranakute
	FORMAL	sikarimasite	sikarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sikatta	sikaranakatta
	FORMAL	sikarimasita	sikarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sikattaroo	sikaranakattaroo
		sikatta daroo	sikaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sikarimasitaroo	sikarimaseñ desitaroo
		sikatta desyoo	sikaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sikattara	sikaranakattara
	FORMAL	sikarimasitara	sikarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sikattari	sikaranakattari
	FORMAL	sikarimasitari	sikarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sikarareru
<i>Potential</i>	sikareru
<i>Causative</i>	sikaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sikaraserareru

Honorific **I** osikari ni naru
 II osikari nasaru

Humble **I** osikari suru
 II osikari itasu

to spread out flat (as a quilt)

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	siku	sikanai
	FORMAL	sikimasu	sikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sike	siku na
	II	sikinasai	sikinasaru na
	III	siite kudasai	sikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osiki nasaimase	osiki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sikoo	sikumai
	II	siku daroo	sikanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sikimasyoo	sikimasumai
	II	siku desyoo	sikanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sikeba	sikanakereba
	FORMAL	sikimaseba sikimasureba	sikimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	siite	sikanai de
	II		sikanakute
	FORMAL	sikimasite	sikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	siita	sikanakatta
	FORMAL	sikimasita	sikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	siitaroo	sikanakattaroo
		siita daroo	sikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sikimasitaroo siita desyoo	sikimaseñ desitaroo sikanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	siitara	sikanakattara
	FORMAL	sikimasitara	sikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	siitari	sikanakattari
	FORMAL	sikimasitari	sikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sikareru
<i>Potential</i>	sikeru
<i>Causative</i>	sikaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sikaserareru

Honorific I osiki ni naru
II osiki nasaru

Humble I osiki suru
II osiki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	simaru	simaranai
	FORMAL	simarimasu	simarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	simare	simaru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	simaroo	simarumai
	II	simaru daroo	simaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	simarimasyoo	simarimasumai
	II	simaru desyoo	simaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	simareba	simaranakereba
	FORMAL	simarimaseba simarimasureba	simarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	simatte	simaranai de
	II		
	FORMAL	simarimasite	simaranakute simarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	simatta	simaranakatta
	FORMAL	simarimasita	simarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	simattaroo	simaranakattaroo
		simatta daroo	simaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	simarimataroo simatta desyoo	simarimaseñ desitaroo simaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	simattara	simaranakattara
	FORMAL	simarimasitara	simarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	simattari	simaranakattari
	FORMAL	simarimasitari	simarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific***I**
II*Humble***I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	simau	simawanai
	FORMAL	simaimasu	simaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I simae	simau na
		II simainasai	simainasaru na
		III simatte kudasai	simawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osimai nasaimase	osimai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I simaoo	simaumai
		II simau daroo	simawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I simaimasyoo	simaimasumai
		II simau desyoo	simawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	simaeba	simawanakereba
	FORMAL	simaimaseba	simaimaseñ nara
		simaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I simatte	simawanai de
		II	simawanakute
	FORMAL	simaimasite	simaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	simatta	simawanakatta
	FORMAL	simaimasita	simaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	simattaroo	simawanakattaroo
		simatta daroo	simawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	simaimasitaroo	simaimaseñ desitaroo
		simatta desyoo	simawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	simattara	simawanakattara
	FORMAL	simaimasitara	simaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	simattari	simawanakattari
	FORMAL	simaimasitari	simaimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		simawareru	
<i>Potential</i>		simaeru	
<i>Causative</i>		simawaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		simawaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	osimai ni naru	
	II	osimai nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	osimai suru	
	II	osimai itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	simeru	simenai
	FORMAL	simemasu	simemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	simero	simeru na
	II	simenasai	simenasaru na
	III	simete kudasai	simenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osime nasaimase	osime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	simeyoo	simemai
	II	simeru daroo	simenai daroo
	FORMAL I	simemasyoo	simemasumai
	II	simeru desyoo	simenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	simereba	simenakereba
	FORMAL	simemaseba	simemaseñ nara
		simemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	simete	simenai de
	II		simenakute
	FORMAL	simemasite	simemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	simeta	simenakatta
	FORMAL	simemasita	simemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	simetaroo	simenakattaroo
		simeta daroo	simenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	simemasitaroo	simemaseñ desitaroo
		simeta desyoo	simenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	simetara	simenakattara
	FORMAL	simemasitara	simemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	simetari	simenakattari
	FORMAL	simemasitari	simemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	simerareru
<i>Potential</i>	simerareru
<i>Causative</i>	simesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	simesaserareru

Honorific **I** osime ni naru
II osime nasaru

Humble **I** osime suru
II osime itasu

to indicate, to point out TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	simesu	simesanai
	FORMAL	simesimasu	simesimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I simese	simesu na
		II simesinasai	simesinasaru na
		III simesite kudasai	simesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osimesi nasaimase	osimesi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I simesoo	simesumai
		II simesu daroo	simesanai daroo
	FORMAL	I simesimasyoo	simesimasumai
		II simesu desyoo	simesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	simeseba	simesanakereba
	FORMAL	simesimaseba simesimasureba	simesimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I simesite	simesanai de
		II	simesanakute
	FORMAL	simesimasite	simesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	simesita	simesanakatta
	FORMAL	simesimasita	simesimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	simesitaroo	simesanakattaroo
		simesita daroo	simesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	simesimasitaroo simesita desyoo	simesimaseñ desitaroo simesanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	simesitara	simesanakattara
	FORMAL	simesimasitara	simesimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	simesitari	simesanakattari
	FORMAL	simesimasitari	simesimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		simesareru	
<i>Potential</i>		simeseru	
<i>Causative</i>		simesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		simesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	osimesi ni naru	
	II	osimesi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	osimesi suru	
	II	osimesi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sinu	sinanai
	FORMAL	sinimasu	sinimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	jine	sinu na
	II	sininasai	sininasaru na
	III	siñde kudasai	sinanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		osini nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sinoo	sinumai
	II	sinu daroo	sinanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sinimasyoo	sinimasumai
	II	sinu desyoo	sinanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sineba	sinanakereba
	FORMAL	sinimaseba sinimasureba	sinimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	siñde	sinanai de
	II		sinanakute
	FORMAL	sinimasite	sinimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	siñda	sinanakatta
	FORMAL	sinimasita	sinimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	siñdaroo	sinanakattaroo
		siñda daroo	sinanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sinimasitaroo	sinimaseñ desitaroo
		siñda desyoo	sinanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	siñdara	sinanakattara
	FORMAL	sinimasitara	sinimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	siñdari	sinanakattari
	FORMAL	sinimasitari	sinimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sinareru
<i>Potential</i>	sineru
<i>Causative</i>	sinaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sinaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	onakunari ni naru
	II	onakunari nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	siñziru	siñzinai
	FORMAL	siñzimasu	siñzimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	siñziro	siñziru na
	II	siñzinasai	siñzinasaru na
	III	siñzite kudasai	siñzinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osiñzi nasaimase	osiñzi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	siñziyoo	siñzimai
	II	siñziru daroo	siñzinai daroo
	FORMAL I	siñzimasyyoo	siñzimasumai
	II	siñziru desyyoo	siñzinai desyyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	siñzireba	siñzinakereba
	FORMAL	siñzimaseba siñzimasureba	siñzimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	siñzite	siñzinai de
	II		siñzinakute
	FORMAL	siñzimasite	siñzimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	siñzita	siñzinakatta
	FORMAL	siñzimasita	siñzimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	siñzitaroo	siñzinakattaroo
		siñzita daroo	siñzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	siñzimasitaroo siñzita desyyoo	siñzimaseñ desitaroo siñzinakatta desyyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	siñzitara	siñzinakattara
	FORMAL	siñzimasitara	siñzimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	siñzitari	siñzinakattari
	FORMAL	siñzimasitari	siñzimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	siñzirareru
<i>Potential</i>	siñzirareru
<i>Causative</i>	siñzisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	siñzisaserareru

Honorific **I** osiñzi ni naru
 II osiñzi nasaru

Humble **I** osiñzi suru
 II osiñzi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	siraberu	sirabenai
	FORMAL	sirabemasu	sirabemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sirabero	siraberu na
	II	sirabenasai	sirabenasaru na
	III	sirabete kudasai	sirabenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osirabe nasaimase	osirabe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sirabeyoo	sirabemai
	II	siraberu daroo	sirabenai daroo
	FORMAL I	sirabemasyoo	sirabemasumai
	II	siraberu desyoo	sirabenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sirabereba	sirabenakereba
	FORMAL	sirabemaseba	sirabemaseñ nara
		sirabemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sirabete	sirabenai de
	II		sirabenakute
	FORMAL	sirabemasite	sirabemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sirabeta	sirabenakatta
	FORMAL	sirabemasita	sirabemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sirabetaroo	sirabenakattaroo
		sirabeta daroo	sirabenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sirabemasitaroo	sirabemaseñ desitaroo
		sirabeta desyoo	sirabenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sirabetara	sirabenakattara
	FORMAL	sirabemasitara	sirabemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sirabetari	sirabenakattari
	FORMAL	sirabemasitari	sirabemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	siraberareru
<i>Potential</i>	siraberareru
<i>Causative</i>	sirabesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sirabesaserareru

Honorific **I** osirabe ni naru
 II osirabe nasaru

Humble **I** osirabe suru
 II osirabe itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	siru	siranai
	FORMAL	sirimasu	sirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sire	
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	siroo	sirumai
	II	siru daroo	siranai daroo
	FORMAL I	sirimasyoo	sirimasumai
	II	siru desyoo	siranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sireba	siranakereba
	FORMAL	sirimaseba sirimasureba	sirimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sitte	siranai de
	II		siranakute
	FORMAL	sirimasite	sirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sitta	siranakatta
	FORMAL	sirimasita	sirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sittaroo	siranakattaroo
		sitta daroo	siranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sirimasitaroo sitta desyoo	sirimaseñ desitaroo siranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sittara	siranakattara
	FORMAL	sirimasitara	sirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sittari	siranakattari
	FORMAL	sirimasitari	sirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sirareru
<i>Potential</i>	sireru
<i>Causative</i>	siraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	siraserareru

Honorific gozoñzi de irassyaru

Humble zoñziru

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sitagau	sitagawanai
	FORMAL	sitagaimasu	sitagaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sitagae	sitagau na
	II	sitagainasai	sitagainasaru na
	III	sitagatte kudasai	sitagawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ositagai nasaimase	ositagai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sitagaoo	sitagaumai
	II	sitagau daroo	sitagawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sitagaimasyoo	sitagaimasumai
	II	sitagau desyoo	sitagawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sitagaeba	sitagawanakereba
	FORMAL	sitagaimaseba	sitagaimaseñ nara
		sitagaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sitagatte	sitagawanai de
	II		sitagawanakute
	FORMAL	sitagaimasite	sitagaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sitagatta	sitagawanakatta
	FORMAL	sitagaimasita	sitagaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sitagattaroo	sitagawanakattaroo
		sitagatta daroo	sitagawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sitagaimasitaroo	sitagaimaseñ desitaroo
		sitagatta desyoo	sitagawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sitagattara	sitagawanakattara
	FORMAL	sitagaimasitara	sitagaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sitagattari	sitagawanakattari
	FORMAL	sitagaimasitari	sitagaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sitagawareru
<i>Potential</i>	sitagaeru
<i>Causative</i>	sitagawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sitagawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ositagai ni naru
	II	ositagai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ositagai suru
	II	ositagai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sitasimu	sitasimanai
	FORMAL	sitasimimasu	sitasimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sitasime	sitasimu na
	II	sitasiminasai	sitasiminasaru na
	III	sitasifiñde kudasai	sitasimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ositasimi nasaimase	ositasimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sitasimoo	sitasimumai
	II	sitasimu daroo	sitasimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sitasimimasyoo	sitasimimasumai
	II	sitasimu desyoo	sitasimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sitasimeba	sitasimanakereba
	FORMAL	sitasimimaseba sitasimimasureba	sitasimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sitasifiñde	sitasimanai de
	II		sitasimanakute
	FORMAL	sitasimimasite	sitasimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sitasifiñda	sitasimanakatta
	FORMAL	sitasimimasita	sitasimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sitasifiñdaroo	sitasimanakattaroo
		sitasifiñda daroo	sitasimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sitasimimasisitaroo	sitasimimaseñ desitaroo
		sitasifiñda desyoo	sitasimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sitasifiñdara	sitasimanakattara
	FORMAL	sitasimimasitara	sitasimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sitasifiñdari	sitasimanakattari
	FORMAL	sitasimimasitari	sitasimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sitasimareru
<i>Potential</i>	sitasimeru
<i>Causative</i>	sitasimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sitasimaserareru

Honorific **I** ositasimi ni naru
II ositasimi nasaru

Humble **I** ositasimi suru
II ositasimi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sizumaru	sizumaranai
	FORMAL	sizumarimasu	sizumarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sizumare	sizumaru na
	II	sizumarinasai	sizumarinasaru na
	III	sizumatte kudasai	sizumaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osizumari nasaimase	osizumari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sizumaroo	sizumarumai
	II	sizumaru daroo	sizumaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	sizumarimasyoo	sizumarimasumai
	II	sizumaru desyoo	sizumaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sizumareba	sizumaranakereba
	FORMAL	sizumarimaseba sizumarimasureba	sizumarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sizumatte	sizumaranai de
	II		sizumaranakute
	FORMAL	sizumarimasite	sizumarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sizumatta	sizumaranakatta
	FORMAL	sizumarimasita	sizumarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sizumattaroo	sizumaranakattaroo
		sizumatta daroo	sizumaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sizumarimasitaroo	sizumarimaseñ desitaroo
		sizumatta desyoo	sizumaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sizumattara	sizumaranakattara
	FORMAL	sizumarimasitara	sizumarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sizumattari	sizumaranakattari
	FORMAL	sizumarimasitari	sizumarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sizumarareru
<i>Potential</i>	sizumareru
<i>Causative</i>	sizumaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sizumaraserareru

Honorific **I** osizumari ni naru
 II osizumari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sizumu	sizumanai
	FORMAL	sizumimasu	sizumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sizume	sizumu na
	II	sizuminasai	sizuminasaru na
	III	sizuñde kudasai	sizumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osizumi nasaimase	osizumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sizumoo	sizumumai
	II	sizumu daroo	sizumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sizumimasyoo	sizumimasumai
	II	sizumu daroo	sizumanai daroo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sizumeba	sizumanakereba
	FORMAL	sizumimaseba	sizumimaseñ nara
		sizumimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sizuñde	sizumanai de
	II		sizumanakute
	FORMAL	sizumimasite	sizumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sizuñda	sizumanakatta
	FORMAL	sizumimasita	sizumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sizuñdaroo	sizumanakattaroo
		sizuñda daroo	sizumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sizumimasitaroo	sizumimaseñ desitaroo
		sizuñda desyoo	sizumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sizuñdara	sizumanakattara
	FORMAL	sizumimasitara	sizumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sizuñdari	sizumanakattari
	FORMAL	sizumimasitari	sizumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sizumareru
<i>Potential</i>	sizumeru
<i>Causative</i>	sizumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sizumasereru

Honorific **I** osizumi ni naru
 II osizumi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sodateru	sodatenai
	FORMAL	sodatemasu	sodatemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I sodatero	sodateru na
		II sodatenasai	sodatenasaru na
		III sodatete kudasai	sodatenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osodate nasaimase	osodate nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I sodateyoo	sodatemai
		II sodateru daroo	sodatenai daroo
	FORMAL	I sodatemasyoo	sodatemasumai
		II sodateru desyoo	sodatenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sodatereba	sodatenakereba
	FORMAL	sodatemaseba	sodatemaseñ nara
		sodatemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I sodatete	sodatenai de
		II	sodatenakute
	FORMAL	sodatemasite	sodatemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sodateta	sodatenakatta
	FORMAL	sodatemasita	sodatemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sodatetaroo	sodatenakattaroo
		sodateta daroo	sodatenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sodatemasitaroo	sodatemaseñ desitaroo
		sodateta desyoo	sodatenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sodatetara	sodatenakattara
	FORMAL	sodatemasitara	sodatemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sodatetari	sodatenakattari
	FORMAL	sodatemasitari	sodatemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sodaterareru
<i>Potential</i>	sodaterareru
<i>Causative</i>	sodatesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sodatesaserareru

Honorific **I** osodate ni naru
 II osodate nasaru

Humble **I** osodate suru
 II osodate itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	suberu	suberanai
	FORMAL	suberimasu	suberimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	subere	suberu na
	II	suberinasai	suberinasaru na
	III	subette kudasai	suberanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osuberi nasaimase	osuberi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	suberoo	suberumai
	II	suberu daroo	suberanai daroo
	FORMAL I	suberimasyoo	suberimasumai
	II	suberu desyoo	suberanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	subereba	suberanakereba
	FORMAL	suberimaseba suberimasureba	suberimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	subette	suberanai de
	II		suberanakute
	FORMAL	suberimasite	suberimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	subetta	suberanakatta
	FORMAL	suberimasita	suberimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	subettaroo	suberanakattaroo
		subetta daroo	suberanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	suberimasitaroo subetta desyoo	suberimaseñ desitaroo suberanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	subettara	suberanakattara
	FORMAL	suberimasitara	suberimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	subettari	suberanakattari
	FORMAL	suberimasitari	suberimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	suberareru
<i>Potential</i>	subereru
<i>Causative</i>	suberaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	suberaserareru

Honorific **I** osuberi ni nara
II osuberi nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sugiru	suginai
	FORMAL	sugimasu	sugimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sugiro	sugiru na
	II	suginasai	suginasaru na
	III	sugite kudasai	suginai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osugi nasaimase	osugi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sugiyoo	sugimai
	II	sugiru daroo	suginai daroo
	FORMAL I	sugimasyoo	sugimasumai
	II	sugiru desyoo	suginai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sugireba	suginakereba
	FORMAL	sugimaseba sugimasureba	sugimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sugite	suginai de
	II		suginakute
	FORMAL	sugimasite	sugimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sugita	suginakatta
	FORMAL	sugimasita	sugimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sugitaroo	suginakattaroo
		sugita daroo	suginakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sugimasitaroo	sugimaseñ desitaroo
		sugita desyoo	suginakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sugitara	suginakattara
	FORMAL	sugimasitara	sugimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sugitari	suginakattari
	FORMAL	sugimasitari	sugimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.*

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osugi ni naru
	II	osugi nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sugureru	sugurenai
	FORMAL	suguremasu	suguremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sugurero	sugureru na
	II	sugurenasai	sugurenasaru na
	III	sugurete kudasai	sugurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osugure nasaimase	osugure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sugureyoo	suguremai
	II	sugureru daroo	sugurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	suguremasyoo	suguremasumai
	II	sugureru desyoo	sugurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sugurereba	sugurenakereba
	FORMAL	suguremaseba suguremasureba	suguremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sugurete	sugurenai de
	II		sugurenakute
	FORMAL	suguremasite	suguremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sugureta	sugurenakatta
	FORMAL	suguremasita	suguremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	suguretaroo	sugurenakattaroo
		sugureta daroo	sugurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	suguremasitaroo sugureta desyoo	suguremaseñ desitaroo sugurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	suguretara	sugurenakattara
	FORMAL	suguremasitara	suguremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	suguretari	sugurenakattari
	FORMAL	suguremasitari	suguremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sugurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	sugurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	suguresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	suguresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osugure ni naru
	II	osugure nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	suku	sukanai
	FORMAL	sukimasu	sukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sukoo	sukumai
	II	suku daroo	sukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sukimasyoo	sukimasumai
	II	suku desyoo	sukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sukeba	sukanakereba
	FORMAL	sukimaseba	sukimaseñ nara
		sukimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	suite	sukanai de
	II		sukanakute
	FORMAL	sukimasite	sukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	suita	sukanakatta
	FORMAL	sukimasita	sukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	suitaroo	sukanakattaroo
		suita daroo	sukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sukimasitaroo	sukimaseñ desitaroo
		suita desyoo	sukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	suitara	sukanakattara
	FORMAL	sukimasitara	sukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	suitari	sukanakattari
	FORMAL	sukimasitari	sukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	sukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sukaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I
	II
<i>Humble</i>	I
	II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sukuu	sukuwanai
	FORMAL	sukuimasu	sukuimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sukue	sukuu na
	II	sukuinasai	sukuinasaru na
	III	sukutte kudasai	sukuwanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osukui nasaimase	osukui nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sukuoo	sukuumai
	II	sukuu daroo	sukuwanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sukuimasyoo	sukuimasumai
	II	sukuu desyoo	sukuwanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sukueba	sukuwanakereba
	FORMAL	sukuimaseba sukuimasureba	sukuimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sukutte	sukuwanai de
	II		sukuwanakute
	FORMAL	sukuimasite	sukuimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sukutta	sukuwanakatta
	FORMAL	sukuimasita	sukuimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sukuttaroo	sukuwanakattaroo
		sukutta daroo	sukuwanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sukuimasitaroo	sukuimaseñ desitaroo
		sukutta desyoo	sukuwanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sukuttara	sukuwanakattara
	FORMAL	sukuimasitara	sukuimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sukuttari	sukuwanakattari
	FORMAL	sukuimasitari	sukuimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sukuwareru
<i>Potential</i>	sukueru
<i>Causative</i>	sukuwaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sukuwaserareru

Honorific **I** osukui ni naru
 II osukui nasaru

Humble **I** osukui suru
 II osukui itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sumaseru	sumasenai
	FORMAL	sumasemasu	sumasemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sumasero	sumaseru na
	II	sumasenasai	sumasenasaru na
	III	sumasete kudasai	sumasenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osumase nasaimase	osumase nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sumaseyoo	sumasemai
	II	sumaseru daroo	sumasenai daroo
	FORMAL I	sumasemasyoo	sumasemasumai
	II	sumaseru desyoo	sumasenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sumasereba	sumasenakereba
	FORMAL	sumasemaseba sumasemasureba	sumasemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sumasete	sumasenai de
	II		sumasenakute
	FORMAL	sumasemasite	sumasemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sumaseta	sumasenakatta
	FORMAL	sumasemasita	sumasemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sumasetaroo	sumasenakattaroo
		sumaseta daroo	sumasenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sumasemasitaroo sumaseta desyoo	sumasemaseñ desitaroo sumasenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sumasetara	sumasenakattara
	FORMAL	sumasemasitara	sumasemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sumasetari	sumasenakattari
	FORMAL	sumasemasitari	sumasemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive sumaserareru

Potential sumaserareru

Causative

Causative Pass.

Honorific I osumase ni naru
II osumase nasaru

Humble

*This is the causative form of *sum.u* 'to end' and is given to illustrate the full range of inflection found in this type of derived verb.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sumu	sumanai
	FORMAL	sumimasu	sumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sume	sumu na
	II	suminasai	suminasaru na
	III	suñde kudasai	sumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osumi nasaimase	osumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sumoo	sumumai
	II	sumu daroo	sumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sumimasyoo	sumimasumai
	II	sumu desyoo	sumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sumeba	sumanakereba
	FORMAL	sumimaseba sumimasureba	sumimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	suñde	sumanai de
	II		sumanakute
	FORMAL	sumimasite	sumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	suñda	sumanakatta
	FORMAL	sumimasita	sumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	suñdaroo	sumanakattaroo
		suñda daroo	sumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sumimasitaroo	sumimaseñ desitaroo
		suñda desyoo	sumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	suñdara	sumanakattara
	FORMAL	sumimasitara	sumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	suñdari	sumanakattari
	FORMAL	sumimasitari	sumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sumareru
<i>Potential</i>	sumeru
<i>Causative</i>	sumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sumaserareru

Honorific **I** osumi ni naru
 II osumi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	sumu	sumanai
	FORMAL	sumimasu	sumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sume	sumu na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	sumoo	sumumai
	II	sumu daroo	sumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sumimasyoo	sumimasumai
	II	sumu desyoo	sumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sumeba	sumanakereba
	FORMAL	sumimaseba sumimasureba	sumimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	suñde	sumanai de
	II		sumanakute
	FORMAL	sumimasite	sumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	suñda	sumanakatta
	FORMAL	sumimasita	sumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	suñdaroo	sumanakattaroo
		suñda daroo	sumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sumimasitaroo suñda desyoo	sumimaseñ desitaroo sumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	suñdara	sumanakattara
	FORMAL	sumimasitara	sumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	suñdari	sumanakattari
	FORMAL	sumimasitari	sumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	sumareru
<i>Potential</i>	sumeru
<i>Causative</i>	sumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sumaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osumi ni naru
	II	osumi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	osumi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	suru	sinai
	FORMAL	simasu	simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	siro	suru na
	II	sinasai	sinasaru na
	III	site kudasai	sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	nasaimase	nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	siyoo	surumai
	II	suru daroo	sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	simasyoo	simasumai
	II	suru desyoo	sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sureba	sinakereba
	FORMAL	simaseba simasureba	simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	site	sinai de
	II		sinakute
	FORMAL	simasite	simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	sita	sinakatta
	FORMAL	simasita	simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sitaroo	sinakattaroo
		sita daroo	sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	simasitaroo sita desyoo	simaseñ desitaroo sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sitara	sinakattara
	FORMAL	simasitara	simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sitari	sinakattari
	FORMAL	simasitari	simaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		sareru	
<i>Potential</i>		dekiru	
<i>Causative</i>		saseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		saserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>		nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>		itasu	

*This is used to derive verbs from Sino-Japanese nouns. For example, *kekkoñ* ('marriage') plus *su.ru* becomes *kekkoñ-suru* 'to get married.'

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	susumeru	susumenai
	FORMAL	susumemasu	susumemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	susumero	susumeru na
	II	susumenasai	susumenasaru na
	III	susumete kudasai	susumenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osusume nasaimase	osusume nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	susumeyoo	susumemai
	II	susumeru daroo	susumenai daroo
	FORMAL I	susumemasyoo	susumemasumai
	II	susumeru desyoo	susumenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	susumereba	susumenakereba
	FORMAL	susumemaseba susumemasureba	susumemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	susumete	susumenai de
	II		susumenakute
	FORMAL	susumemasite	susumemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	susumeta	susumenakatta
	FORMAL	susumemasita	susumemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	susumetaroo	susumenakattaroo
		susumeta daroo	susumenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	susumemasitaroo susumeta desyoo	susumemaseñ desitaroo susumenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	susumetara	susumenakattara
	FORMAL	susumemasitara	susumemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	susumetari	susumenakattari
	FORMAL	susumemasitari	susumemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	susumerareru
<i>Potential</i>	susumerareru
<i>Causative</i>	susumesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	susumesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osusume ni naru
	II	osusume nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	osusume suru
	II	osusume itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	susumu	susumanai
	FORMAL	susumimasu	susumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	susume	susumu na
	II	susuminasai	susuminasaru na
	III	susuñde kudasai	susumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osusumi nasaimase	osusumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	susumoo	susumumai
	II	susumu daroo	susumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	susumimasyoo	susumimasumai
	II	susumu desyoo	susumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	susumeba	susumanakereba
	FORMAL	susumimaseba	susumimaseñ nara
		susumimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	susuñde	susumanai de
	II		susumanakute
	FORMAL	susumimasite	susumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	susuñda	susumanakatta
	FORMAL	susumimasita	susumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	susuñdaroo	susumanakattaroo
		susuñda daroo	susumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	susumimasitaroo	susumimaseñ desitaroo
		susuñda desyoo	susumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	susuñdara	susumanakattara
	FORMAL	susumimasitara	susumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	susuñdari	susumanakattari
	FORMAL	susumimasitari	susumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	susumareru
<i>Potential</i>	susumeru
<i>Causative</i>	susumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	susumaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osusumi ni naru
	II	osusumi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	osusumi suru
	II	osusumi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	suteru	sutenai
	FORMAL	sutemasu	sutemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sutero	suteru na
		II sutenasai	sutenasaru na
		III sutete kudasai	sutenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osute nasaimase	osute nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	suteyoo	sutemai
		II suteru daroo	sutenai daroo
	FORMAL I	sutemasyoo	sutemasumai
		II suteru desyoo	sutenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	sutereba	sutenakereba
	FORMAL	sutemaseba	sutemaseñ nara
		sutemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	sutete	sutenai de
		II	sutenakute
	FORMAL	sutemasite	sutemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	suteta	sutenakatta
	FORMAL	sutemasita	sutemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	sutetaroo	sutenakattaroo
		suteta daroo	sutenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sutemasitaroo	sutemaseñ desitaroo
		suteta desyoo	sutenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	sutetara	sutenakattara
	FORMAL	sutemasitara	sutemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	sutetari	sutenakattari
	FORMAL	sutemasitari	sutemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	suterareru
<i>Potential</i>	suterareru
<i>Causative</i>	sutesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	sutesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	osute ni naru
	II	osute nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	osute suru
	II	osute itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	suwaru	suwaranai
	FORMAL	suwarimasu	suwarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	suware	suwaru na
	II	suwarinasai	suwarinasaru na
	III	suwatte kudasai	suwaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osuwari nasaimase	osuwari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	suwaroo	suwarumai
	II	suwaru daroo	suwaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	suwarimasyoo	suwarimasumai
	II	suwaru desyoo	suwaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	suwareba	suwaranakereba
	FORMAL	suwarimaseba	suwarimaseñ nara
		suwarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	suwatte	suwaranai de
	II		suwaranakute
	FORMAL	suwarimasite	suwarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	suwatta	suwaranakatta
	FORMAL	suwarimasita	suwarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	suwattaroo	suwaranakattaroo
		suwatta daroo	suwaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	suwarimasitaroo	suwarimaseñ desitaroo
		suwatta desyoo	suwaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	suwattara	suwaranakattara
	FORMAL	suwarimasitara	suwarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	suwattari	suwaranakattari
	FORMAL	suwarimasitari	suwarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	suwarareru
<i>Potential</i>	suwareru
<i>Causative</i>	suwaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	suwaraserareru

Honorific **I** osuwari ni naru
II osuwari nasaru

Humble **I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	taberu	tabenai
	FORMAL	tabemasu	tabemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tabero	taberu na
	II	tabenasai	tabenasaru na
	III	tabete kudasai	tabenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	mesiagarimase	mesiagarimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tabeyoo	tabemai
	II	taberu daroo	tabenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tabemasyoo	tabemasumai
	II	taberu desyoo	tabenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tabereba	tabenakereba
	FORMAL	tabemaseba	tabemaseñ nara
		tabemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tabete	tabenai de
	II		tabenakute
	FORMAL	tabemasite	tabemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tabeta	tabenakatta
	FORMAL	tabemasita	tabemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tabetaroo	tabenakattaroo
		tabeta daroo	tabenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tabemasitaroo	tabemaseñ desitaroo
		tabeta desyoo	tabenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tabetara	tabenakattara
	FORMAL	tabemasitara	tabemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tabetari	tabenakattari
	FORMAL	tabemasitari	tabemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	taberareru
<i>Potential</i>	taberareru
<i>Causative</i>	tabesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tabesaserareru

Honorific mesiagaru

Humble itadaku

to pursue (a course), to follow (a path) TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tadoru	tadoranai	
	FORMAL	tadorimasu	tadorimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tadore	tadoru na	
		II	tadorinasai	tadorinasaru na
		III	tadotte kudasai	tadoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otadori nasaimase	otadori nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tadoroo	tadorumai	
		II	tadoru daroo	tadoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tadorimasyoo	tadorimasumai	
		II	tadoru desyoo	tadoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tadoreba	tadoranakereba	
	FORMAL	tadorimaseba tadorimasureba	tadorimaseñ nara	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tadotte	tadoranai de	
		II	tadoranakute	tadorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tadotta	tadoranakatta	
	FORMAL	tadorimasita	tadorimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tadottaroo	tadoranakattaroo	
		tadotta daroo	tadoranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tadorimasitaroo tadotta desyoo	tadorimaseñ desitaroo tadoranakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tadottara	tadoranakattara	
	FORMAL	tadorimasitara	tadorimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tadottari	tadoranakattari	
	FORMAL	tadorimasitari	tadorimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tadorareru
<i>Potential</i>	tadoreru
<i>Causative</i>	tadoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tadoraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otadori ni naru
	II	otadori nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	otadori suru
	II	otadori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	-tagaru	-tagaranai
	FORMAL	-tagarimasu	-tagarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	-tagaroo	-tagarumai
	II	-tagaru daroo	-tagaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	-tagarimasyoo	-tagarimasumai
	II	-tagaru desyoo	-tagaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	-tagareba	-tagaranakereba
	FORMAL	-tagarimaseba -tagarimasureba	-tagarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	-tagatte	-tagaranai de
	II		-tagaranakute
	FORMAL	-tagarimasite	-tagarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	-tagatta	-tagaranakatta
	FORMAL	-tagarimasita	-tagarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	-tagattaroo	-tagaranakattaroo
		-tagatta daroo	-tagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	-tagarimasitaroo -tagatta desyoo	-tagarimaseñ desitaroo -tagaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	-tagattara	-tagaranakattara
	FORMAL	-tagarimasitara	-tagarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	-tagattari	-tagaranakattari
	FORMAL	-tagarimasitari	-tagarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	
<i>Causative</i>	-tagaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	-tagaraserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

*-tagaru is added to the infinitive of verbs, and like -masu does not have any transitive/intransitive bias of its own.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tagayasu	tagayasanai
	FORMAL	tagayasimasu	tagayasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tagayase	tagayasu na
		II tagayasinasai	tagayasinasaru na
		III tagayasite kudasai	tagayasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otagayasi nasaimase	otagayasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tagayasoo	tagayasumai
		II tagayasu daroo	tagayasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tagayasimasyoo	tagayasimasumai
		II tagayasu desyoo	tagayasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tagayaseba	tagayasanakereba
	FORMAL	tagayasimaseba	tagayasimaseñ nara
		tagayasimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tagayasite	tagayasanai de
		II	tagayasanakute
	FORMAL	tagayasimasite	tagayasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tagayasita	tagayasanakatta
	FORMAL	tagayasimasita	tagayasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tagayasitaroo	tagayasanakattaroo
		tagayasita daroo	tagayasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tagayasimasitaroo	tagayasimaseñ desitaroo
		tagayasita desyoo	tagayasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tagayasitara	tagayasanakattara
	FORMAL	tagayasimasitara	tagayasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tagayasitari	tagayasanakattari
	FORMAL	tagayasimasitari	tagayasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tagayasareru
<i>Potential</i>	tagayaseru
<i>Causative</i>	tagayasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tagayasaserareru

Honorific **I** otagayasi ni naru
 II otagayasi nasaru

Humble **I** otagayasi suru
 II otagayasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	takuramu	takuramanai
	FORMAL	takuramimasu	takuramimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	takurame	takuramu na
		takuraminasai	takuraminasaru na
		takurañde kudasai	takuramanai de kudasai
	FORMAL III	otakurami nasaimase	otakurami nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	takuramoo	takuramumai
		takuramu daroo	takuramanai daroo
	FORMAL I	takuramimasyoo	takuramimasumai
		takuramu desyoo	takuramanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	takurameba	takuramanakereba
	FORMAL	takuramimaseba	takuramimaseñ nara
		takuramimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	takurañde	takuramanai de
		II	takuramanakute
	FORMAL	takuramimasite	takuramimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	takurañda	takuramanakatta
	FORMAL	takuramimasita	takuramimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	takurañdaroo	takuramanakattaroo
		takurañda daroo	takuramanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	takuramimasitaroo	takuramimaseñ desitaroo
		takurañda desyoo	takuramanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	takurañdara	takuramanakattara
	FORMAL	takuramimasitara	takuramimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	takurañdari	takuramanakattari
	FORMAL	takuramimasitari	takuramimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	takuramareru
<i>Potential</i>	takurameru
<i>Causative</i>	takuramaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	takuramaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otakurami ni naru
	II	otakurami nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	takuwaeru	takuwaenai
	FORMAL	takuwaemasu	takuwaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	takuwaero	takuwaeru na
	II	takuwaenasai	takuwaenasaru na
	III	takuwaete kudasai	takuwaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otakuwae nasaimase	otakuwae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	takuwaeyoo	takuwaemai
	II	takuwaeru daroo	takuwaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	takuwaemasyoo	takuwaemasumai
	II	takuwaeru desyoo	takuwaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	takuwaereba	takuwaenakereba
	FORMAL	takuwaemaseba takuwaemasureba	takuwaemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	takuwaete	takuwaenai de
	II		takuwaenakute
	FORMAL	takuwaemasite	takuwaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	takuwaeta	takuwaenakatta
	FORMAL	takuwaemasita	takuwaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	takuwaetaroo	takuwaenakattaroo
		takuwaeta daroo	takuwaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	takuwaemasitaroo takuwaeta desyoo	takuwaemaseñ desitaroo takuwaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	takuwaetara	takuwaenakattara
	FORMAL	takuwaemasitara	takuwaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	takuwaetari	takuwaenakattari
	FORMAL	takuwaemasitari	takuwaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	takuwaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	takuwaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	takuwaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	takuwaesaserareru

Honorific **I** otakuwae ni naru
 II otakuwae nasaru

Humble **I** otakuwae suru
 II otakuwae itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tamerau	tamerawanai
	FORMAL	tameraimasu	tameraimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	tamerae	tamerau na
		tamerainasai	tamerainasaru na
		tameratte kudasai	tamerawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otamerai nasaimase	otamerai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	tameraao	tameraumai
		tamerau daroo	tamerawanai daroo
	FORMAL I II	tameraimasyoo	tameraimasumai
		tamerau desyoo	tamerawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tameraeba	tamerawanakereba
	FORMAL	tameraimaseba	tameraimaseñ nara
		tameraimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	tameratte	tamerawanai de
		tameraimasite	tamerawanakute tameraimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tameratta	tamerawanakatta
	FORMAL	tameraimasita	tameraimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tamerattaroo	tamerawanakattaroo
		tameratta daroo	tamerawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tameraimasitaroo	tameraimaseñ desitaroo
		tameratta desyoo	tamerawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tamerattara	tamerawanakattara
	FORMAL	tameraimasitara	tameraimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tamerattari	tamerawanakattari
	FORMAL	tameraimasitari	tameraimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tamerawareru
<i>Potential</i>	tameraeru
<i>Causative</i>	tamerawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tamerawaserareru

Honorific I otamerai ni naru
II otamerai nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tamesu	tamesanai
	FORMAL	tamesimasu	tamesimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tamese	tamesu na
	II	tamesinasai	tamesinasaru na
	III	tamesite kudasai	tamesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otamesi nasaimase	otamesi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tamesoo	tamesumai
	II	tamesu daroo	tamesanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tamesimasyoo	tamesimasumai
	II	tamesu desyoo	tamesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tameseba	tamesanakereba
	FORMAL	tamesimaseba	tamesimaseñ nara
		tamesimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tamesite	tamesanai de
	II		tamesanakute
	FORMAL	tamesimasite	tamesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tamesita	tamesanakatta
	FORMAL	tamesimasita	tamesimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tamesitaroo	tamesanakattaroo
		tamesita daroo	tamesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tamesimasitaroo	tamesimaseñ desitaroo
		tamesita desyoo	tamesanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tamesitara	tamesanakattara
	FORMAL	tamesimasitara	tamesimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tamesitari	tamesanakattari
	FORMAL	tamesimasitari	tamesimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tamesareru
<i>Potential</i>	tameseru
<i>Causative</i>	tamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tamesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otamesi ni naru
	II	otamesi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otamesi suru
	II	otamesi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tanomu	tanomanai
	FORMAL	tanomimasu	tanomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tanome	tanomu na
	II	tanominasai	tanominasaru na
	III	tanoñde kudasai	tanomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otanomi nasaimase	otanomi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tanomoo	tanomumai
	II	tanomu daroo	tanomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tanomimasyoo	tanomimasmumai
	II	tanomu desyoo	tanomanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tanomeba	tanomanakereba
	FORMAL	tanomimaseba	tanomimaseñ nara
		tanomimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tanoñde	tanomanai de
	II		tanomanakute
	FORMAL	tanomimasite	tanomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tanoñda	tanomanakatta
	FORMAL	tanomimasita	tanomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tanoñdaroo	tanomanakattaroo
		tanoñda daroo	tanomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tanomimasaroo	tanomimaseñ desitaroo
		tanoñda desyoo	tanomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tanoñdara	tanomanakattara
	FORMAL	tanomimasitara	tanomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tanoñdari	tanomanakattari
	FORMAL	tanomimasitari	tanomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tanomareru
<i>Potential</i>	tanomeru
<i>Causative</i>	tanomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tanomaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otanomi ni naru
	II	otanomi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otanomi suru
	II	otanomi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tanosimu	tanosimanai
	FORMAL	tanosimimasu	tanosimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tanosime	tanosimu na
	II	tanosiminasai	tanosiminasaru na
	III	tanosiñde kudasai	tanosimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otanosimi nasaimase	otanosimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tanosimoo	tanosimumai
	II	tanosimu daroo	tanosimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tanosimimasyoo	tanosimimasumai
	II	tanosimu desyoo	tanosimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tanosimeba	tanosimanakereba
	FORMAL	tanosimimaseba tanosimimasureba	tanosimimaseñ de
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tanosiñde	tanosimanai de
	II		tanosimanakute
	FORMAL	tanosimimasite	tanosimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tanosiñda	tanosimanakatta
	FORMAL	tanosimimasita	tanosimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tanosiñdaroo	tanosimanakattaroo
		tanosiñda daroo	tanosimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tanosimimasitaroo tanosiñda desyoo	tanosimimaseñ desitaroo tanosimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tanosiñdara	tanosimanakattara
	FORMAL	tanosimimasitara	tanosimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tanosiñdari	tanosimanakattari
	FORMAL	tanosimimasitari	tanosimimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tanosimareru
<i>Potential</i>	tanosimeru
<i>Causative</i>	tanosimaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tanosimaserareru

Honorific **I** otanosimi ni naru
 II otanosimi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	taoreru	taorenai
	FORMAL	taoremasu	taoremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	taorero	taoreru na
	II	taorenasai	taorenasaru na
	III	taorete kudasai	taorenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otaore nasaimase	otaore nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	taoreyoo	taoremai
	II	taoreru daroo	taorenai daroo
	FORMAL I	taoremasyoo	taoremasumai
	II	taoreru desyoo	taorenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	taorereba	taorenakereba
	FORMAL	taoremaseba taoremasureba	taoremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	taorete	taorenai de
	II		taorenakute
	FORMAL	taoremasite	taoremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	taoreta	taorenakatta
	FORMAL	taoremasita	taoremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	taoretaroo	taorenakattaroo
		taoreta daroo	taorenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	taoremasitaroo taoreta desyoo	taoremaseñ desitaroo taorenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	taoretara	taorenakattara
	FORMAL	taoremasitara	taoremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	taoretari	taorenakattari
	FORMAL	taoremasitari	taoremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potentia**Causative*

taoresaseru

Causative Pass.

taoresasereruru

*Honorific***I** otaore ni naru**II** otaore nasaru*Humble***I****II**

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	taosu	taosanai	
	FORMAL	taosimasu	taosimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	taose	taosu na	
		II	taosinasai	taosinasaru na
		III	taosite kudasai	taosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otaosi nasaimase	otaosi nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	taosoo	taosumai	
		II	taosu daroo	taosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	taosimasyoo	taosimasumai	
		II	taosu desyoo	taosanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	taoseba	taosanakereba	
	FORMAL	taosimaseba taosimasureba	taosimaseñ nara	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	taosite	taosanai de	
		II	taosimaseñ de	
	FORMAL	taosimasite	taosanakute	
			taosimaseñ de	
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	taosita	taosanakatta	
	FORMAL	taosimasita	taosimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	taositaroo	taosanakattaroo	
		taosita daroo	taosanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	taosimasitaroo	taosimaseñ desitaroo	
		taosita desyoo	taosanakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	taositara	taosanakattara	
	FORMAL	taosimasitara	taosimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	taositari	taosanakattari	
	FORMAL	taosimasitari	taosimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	taosareru
<i>Potential</i>	taoseru
<i>Causative</i>	taosaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	taosaserareru

Honorific **I** otaosi ni naru
 II otaosi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tariru	tarinai
	FORMAL	tarimasu	tarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tariyoo	tarimai
	II	tariru daroo	tarinai daroo
	FORMAL I	tarimasyoo	tarimasumai
	II	tariru desyoo	tarinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tarireba	tarinakereba
	FORMAL	tarimaseba	tarimaseñ nara
		tarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tarite	tarinai de
	II		tarinakute
	FORMAL	tarimasite	tarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tarita	tarinakatta
	FORMAL	tarimasita	tarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	taritaroo	tarinakattaroo
		tarita daroo	tarinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tarimasitaroo	tarimaseñ desitaroo
		tarita desyoo	tarinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	taritara	tarinakattara
	FORMAL	tarimasitara	tarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	taritari	tarinakattari
	FORMAL	tarimasitari	tarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific*I
II*Humble*I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tasikameru	tasikamenai
	FORMAL	tasikamemasu	tasikamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I tasikamero	tasikameru na
		II tasikamenasai	tasikamenasaru na
		III tasikamete kudasai	tasikamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otasikame nasaimase	otasikame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I tasikameyoo	tasikamemai
		II tasikameru daroo	tasikamenai daroo
	FORMAL	I tasikamemasyoo	tasikamemasumai
		II tasikameru desyoo	tasikamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tasikamereba	tasikamenakereba
	FORMAL	tasikamemaseba tasikamemasureba	tasikamemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I tasikamete	tasikamenai de
		II	tasikamenakute
	FORMAL	tasikamemasite	tasikamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tasikameta	tasikamenakatta
	FORMAL	tasikamemasita	tasikamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tasikametaroo	tasikamenakattaroo
		tasikameta daroo	tasikamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tasikamemasitaroo	tasikamemaseñ desitaroo
		tasikameta desyoo	tasikamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tasikametara	tasikamenakattara
	FORMAL	tasikamemasitara	tasikamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tasikametari	tasikamenakattari
	FORMAL	tasikamemasitari	tasikamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tasikamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tasikamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tasikamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tasikamesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otasikame ni naru
	II	otasikame nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otasikame suru
	II	otasikame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tasukeru	tasukenai
	FORMAL	tasukemasu	tasukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tasukero	tasukeru na
	II	tasukenasai	tasukenasaru na
	III	tasukete kudasai	tasukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otasuke nasaimase	otasuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tasukeyoo	tasukemai
	II	tasukeru daroo	tasukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tasukemasyoo	tasukemasumai
	II	tasukeru desyoo	tasukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tasukereba	tasukenakereba
	FORMAL	tasukemaseba	tasukemaseñ nara
		tasukemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tasukete	tasukenai de
	II		tasukenakute
	FORMAL	tasukemasite	tasukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tasuketa	tasukenakatta
	FORMAL	tasukemasita	tasukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tasuketaroo	tasukenakattaroo
		tasuketa daroo	tasukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tasukemasitaroo	tasukemaseñ desitaroo
		tasuketa desyoo	tasukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tasuketara	tasukenakattara
	FORMAL	tasukemasitara	tasukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tasuketari	tasukenakattari
	FORMAL	tasukemasitari	tasukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tasukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tasukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tasukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tasukesaserareru

Honorific **I** otasuke ni naru
 II otasuke nasaru

Humble **I** otasuke suru
 II otasuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tatakau	tatakawanai
	FORMAL	tatakaimasu	tatakaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	tatakae	tatakau na
		tatakainasai	tatakainasaru na
		tatakatte kudasai	tatakawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otatakai nasaimase	otatakai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	tatakaoo	tatakaumai
		tatakau daroo	tatakawanai daroo
	FORMAL I II	tatakaimasyoo	tatakaimasumai
		tatakau desyoo	tatakawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tatakaeba	tatakawanakereba
	FORMAL	tatakaimaseba	tatakaimaseñ nara
		tatakaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	tatakatte	tatakawanai de tatakawanakute
	FORMAL	tatakaimasite	tatakaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tatakatta	tatakawanakatta
	FORMAL	tatakaimasita	tatakaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tatakattaroo	tatakawanakattaroo
		tatakatta daroo	tatakawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tatakaimasitaroo tatakatta desyoo	tatakaimaseñ desitaroo tatakawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tatakattara	tatakawanakattara
	FORMAL	tatakaimasitara	tatakaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tatakattari	tatakawanakattari
	FORMAL	tatakaimasitari	tatakaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tatakawareru
<i>Potential</i>	tatakaeru
<i>Causative</i>	tatakawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tatakawaserareru

Honorific I otatakai ni naru
II otatakai nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tataku	tatakanai
	FORMAL	tatakimasu	tatakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tatake	tataku na
	II	tatakinasai	tatakinasaru na
	III	tataite kudasai	tatakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otataki nasaimase	otataki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tatakoo	tatakumai
	II	tataku daroo	tatakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tatakimasyoo	tatakimasumai
	II	tataku desyoo	tatakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tatakeba	tatakanakereba
	FORMAL	tatakimaseba tatakimasureba	tatakimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tataite	tatakanai de
	II		tatakanakute
	FORMAL	tatakimasite	tatakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	taitaita	tatakanakatta
	FORMAL	tatakimasita	tatakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	taitaitaroo	tatakanakattaroo
		taitaita daroo	tatakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tatakimasitaroo taitaita desyoo	tatakimaseñ desitaroo tatakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	taitaitara	tatakanakattara
	FORMAL	tatakimasitara	tatakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	taitaitari	tatakanakattari
	FORMAL	tatakimasitari	tatakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tatakareru
<i>Potential</i>	tatakeru
<i>Causative</i>	tatakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tatakaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otataki ni naru
	II	otataki nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otataki suru
	II	otataki itasu

to fold, to close up (one's shop)

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tatamu	tatamanai
	FORMAL	tatamimasu	tatamimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tatame	tatamu na
	II	tataminasai	tataminasaru na
	III	tatañde kudasai	tatamanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otatami nasaimase	otatami nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tatamoo	tatamumai
	II	tatamu daroo	tatamanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tatamimasyoo	tatamimasumai
	II	tatamu desyoo	tatamanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tatameba	tatamanakereba
	FORMAL	tatamimaseba	tatamimaseñ nara
		tatamimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tatañde	tatamanai de
	II		tatamanakute
	FORMAL	tatamimasite	tatamimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tatañda	tatamanakatta
	FORMAL	tatamimasita	tatamimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tatañdaroo	tatamanakattaroo
		tatañda daroo	tatamanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tatamimasitaroo	tatamimaseñ desitaroo
		tatañda desyoo	tatamanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tatañdara	tatamanakattara
	FORMAL	tatamimasitara	tatamimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tatañdari	tatamanakattari
	FORMAL	tatamimasitari	tatamimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tatamareru
<i>Potential</i>	tatameru
<i>Causative</i>	tatamaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tatamaserareru

Honorific **I** otatami ni naru
 II otatami nasaru

Humble **I** otatami suru
 II otatami itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tateru	tatenai
	FORMAL	tatemasu	tatemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tatero	tateru na
	II	tatenasai	tatenasaru na
	III	tatete kudasai	tatenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otate nasaimase	otate nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tateyoo	tatemai
	II	tateru daroo	tatenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tatemasyoo	tatemasumai
	II	tateru desyoo	tatenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tatereba	tatenakereba
	FORMAL	tatemaseba	tatemaseñ nara
		tatemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tatete	tatenai de
	II		tatenakute
	FORMAL	tatemasite	tatemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tateta	tatenakatta
	FORMAL	tatemasita	tatemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tatetaroo	tatenakattaroo
		tateta daroo	tatenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tatemasitaroo	tatemaseñ desitaroo
		tateta desyoo	tatenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tatetara	tatenakattara
	FORMAL	tatemasitara	tatemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tatetari	tatenakattari
	FORMAL	tatemasitari	tatemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	taterareru
<i>Potential</i>	taterareru
<i>Causative</i>	tatesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tatesaserareru

Honorific **I** otate ni naru
 II otate nasaru

Humble **I** otate suru
 II otate itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tatu	tatanai
	FORMAL	tatimasu	tatimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tate	tatu na
	II	tatinasai	tatinasaru na
	III	tatte kudasai	tatanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otati nasaimase	otati nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tatoo	tatumai
	II	tatu daroo	tatanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tatimasyoo	tatimasumai
	II	tatu desyoo	tatanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tateba	tatanakereba
	FORMAL	tatimaseba tatimasureba	tatimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tatte	tatanai de
	II		tatanakute
	FORMAL	tatimasite	tatimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tatta	tatanakatta
	FORMAL	tatimasita	tatimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tattaroo	tatanakattaroo
		tatta daroo	tatanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tatimasitaroo tatta desyoo	tatimaseñ desitaroo tatanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tattara	tatanakattara
	FORMAL	tatimasitara	tatimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tattari	tatanakattari
	FORMAL	tatimasitari	tatimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tatareru
<i>Potential</i>	tateru
<i>Causative</i>	tataseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tataserareru

Honorific I otati ni naru
II otati nasaru

Humble I otati suru
II otati itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tayoru	tayoranai
	FORMAL	tayorimasu	tayorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tayore	tayoru na
	II	tayorinasai	tayorinasaru na
	III	tayotte kudasai	tayoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otayori nasaimase	otayori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tayoroo	tayorumai
	II	tayoru daroo	tayoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tayorimasyoo	tayorimasumai
	II	tayoru desyoo	tayoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tayoreba	tayoranakereba
	FORMAL	tayorimaseba tayorimasureba	tayorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tayotte	tayoranai de
	II		tayoranakute
	FORMAL	tayorimasite	tayorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tayotta	tayoranakatta
	FORMAL	tayorimasita	tayorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tayottaroo	tayoranakattaroo
		tayotta daroo	tayoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tayorimasitaroo tayotta desyoo	tayorimaseñ desitaroo tayoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tayottara	tayoranakattara
	FORMAL	tayorimasitara	tayorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tayottari	tayoranakattari
	FORMAL	tayorimasitari	tayorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tayorareru
<i>Potential</i>	tayoreru
<i>Causative</i>	tayoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tayoraserareru

Honorific **I** otayori ni naru
II otayori nasaru

Humble **I** otayori suru
II otayori itasu

to ask (a question), to search for

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tazuneru	tazunenai
	FORMAL	tazunemasu	tazunemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I tazunero	tazuneru na
		II tazunenasai	tazunenasaru na
		III tazunete kudasai	tazunenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otazune nasaimase	otazune nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I tazuneyoo	tazunemai
		II tazuneru daroo	tazunenai daroo
	FORMAL	I tazunemasyoo	tazunemasumai
		II tazuneru desyoo	tazunenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tazunereba	tazunenakereba
	FORMAL	tazunemaseba	tazunemaseñ nara
		tazunemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I tazunete	tazunenai de
		II	tazunenakute
	FORMAL	tazunemasite	tazunemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tazuneta	tazunenakatta
	FORMAL	tazunemasita	tazunemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tazunetaroo	tazunenakattaroo
		tazuneta daroo	tazunenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tazunemasitaroo tazuneta desyoo	tazunemaseñ desitaroo tazunenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tazunetara	tazunenakattara
	FORMAL	tazunemasitara	tazunemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tazunetari	tazunenakattari
	FORMAL	tazunemasitari	tazunemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tazunerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tazunerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tazunesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tazunesaserareru

Honorific

I otazune ni naru
II otazune nasaru

Humble

I otazune suru
II otazune itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tetudau	tetudawanai
	FORMAL	tetudaimasu	tetudaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tetudae	tetudau na
	II	tetudainasai	tetudainasaru na
	III	tetudatte kudasai	tetudawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otetudai nasaimase	otetudai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tetudaoo	tetudaumai
	II	tetudau daroo	tetudawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tetudaimasyoo	tetudaimasumai
	II	tetudau desyoo	tetudawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tetudaeba	tetudawanakereba
	FORMAL	tetudaimaseba tetudaimasureba	tetudaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tetudatte	tetudawanai de
	II		tetudawanakute
	FORMAL	tetudaimasite	tetudaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tetudatta	tetudawanakatta
	FORMAL	tetudaimasita	tetudaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tetudattaroo	tetudawanakattaroo
		tetudatta daroo	tetudawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tetudaimasitaroo tetudatta desyoo	tetudaimaseñ desitaroo tetudawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tetudattara	tetudawanakattara
	FORMAL	tetudaimasitara	tetudaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tetudattari	tetudawanakattari
	FORMAL	tetudaimasitari	tetudaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tetudawareru
<i>Potential</i>	tetudaeru
<i>Causative</i>	tetudawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tetudawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otetudai ni naru
	II	otetudai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otetudai suru
	II	otetudai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tigau	tigawanai
	FORMAL	tigaimasu	tigaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tigao	tigaumai
	II	tigau daroo	tigawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tigaimasyoo	tigaimasumai
	II	tigau desyoo	tigawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tigaeba	tigawanakereba
	FORMAL	tigaimaseba	tigaimaseñ nara
		tigaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tigatte	tigawanai de
	II		tigawanakute
	FORMAL	tigaimasite	tigaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tigatta	tigawanakatta
	FORMAL	tigaimasita	tigaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tigattaroo	tigawanakattaroo
		tigatta daroo	tigawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tigaimasitaroo	tigaimaseñ desitaroo
		tigatta desyoo	tigawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tigattara	tigawanakattara
	FORMAL	tigaimasitara	tigaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tigattari	tigawanakattari
	FORMAL	tigaimasitari	tigaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	tigaeru
<i>Causative</i>	tigawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tigawaserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tikau	tikawanai
	FORMAL	tikaimasu	tikaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tikae	tikau na
		II tikainasai	tikainasaru na
		III tikatte kudasai	tikawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otikai nasaimase	otikai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tikaoo	tikaumai
		II tikau daroo	tikawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tikaimasyoo	tikaimasumai
		II tikau desyoo	tikawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tikaeba	tikawanakereba
	FORMAL	tikaimaseba	tikaimaseñ nara
		tikaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tikatte	tikawanai de
		II	tikawanakute
	FORMAL	tikaimasite	tikaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tikatta	tikawanakatta
	FORMAL	tikaimasita	tikaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tikattaroo	tikawanakattaroo
		tikatta daroo	tikawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tikaimasitaroo	tikaimaseñ desitaroo
		tikatta desyoo	tikawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tikattara	tikawanakattara
	FORMAL	tikaimasitara	tikaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tikattari	tikawanakattari
	FORMAL	tikaimasitari	tikaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tikawareru
<i>Potential</i>	tikaeru
<i>Causative</i>	tikawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tikawaserareru

Honorific **I** otikai ni naru
 II otikai nasaru

Humble **I** otikai suru
 II otikai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tikazuku	tikazukanai
	FORMAL	tikazukimasu	tikazukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I tikazuke	tikazuku na
		II tikazukinasai	tikazukinasaru na
		III tikazuite kudasai	tikazukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otikazuki nasaimase	otikazuki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I tikazukoo	tikazukumai
		II tikazuku daroo	tikazukanai daroo
	FORMAL	I tikazukimasyoo	tikazukimasumai
		II tikazuku desyoo	tikazukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tikazukeba	tikazukanakereba
	FORMAL	tikazukimaseba	tikazukimaseñ nara
		tikazukimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I tikazuite	tikazukanai de
		II	tikazukanakute
	FORMAL	tikazukimasite	tikazukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tikazuita	tikazukanakatta
	FORMAL	tikazukimasita	tikazukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tikazuitaroo	tikazukanakattaroo
		tikazuita daroo	tikazukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tikazukimasitaroo	tikazukimaseñ desitaroo
		tikazuita desyoo	tikazukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tikazuitara	tikazukanakattara
	FORMAL	tikazukimasitara	tikazukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tikazuitari	tikazukanakattari
	FORMAL	tikazukimasitari	tikazukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tikazukareru
<i>Potential</i>	tikazukeru
<i>Causative</i>	tikazukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tikazukaserareru

Honorific **I** otikazuki ni naru
 II otikazuki nasaru

Humble **I** otikazuki suru
 II otikazuki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tirakaru	tirakaranai
	FORMAL	tirakarimasu	tirakarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I tirakare	tirakaru na
		II tirakarinasai	tirakarinasaru na
		III tirakatte kudasai	tirakaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otirakari nasaimase	otirakari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I tirakaroo	tirakarumai
		II tirakaru daroo	tirakaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I tirakarimasyoo	tirakarimasumai
		II tirakaru desyoo	tirakaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tirakareba	tirakaranakereba
	FORMAL	tirakarimaseba tirakarimasureba	tirakarimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I tirakatte	tirakaranai de
		II tirakarimasite	tirakaranakute
	FORMAL	tirakarimasite	tirakarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tirakatta	tirakaranakatta
	FORMAL	tirakarimasita	tirakarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tirakattaroo	tirakaranakattaroo
		tirakatta daroo	tirakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tirakarimasitaroo tirakatta desyoo	tirakarimaseñ desitaroo tirakaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tirakattara	tirakaranakatta
	FORMAL	tirakarimasitara	tirakarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tirakattari	tirakaranakattari
	FORMAL	tirakarimasitari	tirakarimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		tirakarareru	
<i>Potential</i>		tirakareru	
<i>Causative</i>		tirakaraseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tirakaraserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I		
	II		
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tirakasu	tirakasanai
	FORMAL	tirakasimasu	tirakasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tirakase	tirakasu na
	II	tirakasinasai	tirakasinasaru na
	III	tirakasite kudasai	tirakasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otirakasi nasaimase	otirakasi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tirakasoo	tirakasumai
	II	tirakasu daroo	tirakasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tirakasimasyoo	tirakasimasumai
	II	tirakasu desyoo	tirakasanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tirakaseba	tirakasanakereba
	FORMAL	tirakasimaseba tirakasimasureba	tirakasimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tirakasite	tirakasanai de
	II		tirakasanakute
	FORMAL	tirakasimasite	tirakasimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tirakasita	tirakasanakatta
	FORMAL	tirakasimasita	tirakasimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tirakasitaroo	tirakasanakattaroo
		tirakasita daroo	tirakasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tirakarimasitaroo	tirakarimaseñ desitaroo
		tirakasita desyoo	tirakasanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tirakasitara	tirakasanakattara
	FORMAL	tirakasimasitara	tirakasimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tirakasitari	tirakasanakattari
	FORMAL	tirakasimasitari	tirakasimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tirakasareru
<i>Potential</i>	tirakaseru
<i>Causative</i>	tirakasaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tirakasaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otirakasi ni naru
	II	otirakasi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otirakasi suru
	II	otirakasi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tiru	tiranai
	FORMAL	tirimasu	tirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tire	tiru na
	II	tirinasai	tirinasaru na
	III	titte kudasai	tiranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otiri nasaimase	otiri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tiroo	tirumai
	II	tiru daroo	tiranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tirimasyoo	tirimasumai
	II	tiru desyoo	tiranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tireba	tiranakereba
	FORMAL	tirimaseba tirimasureba	tirimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	titte	tiranai de
	II		tiranakute
	FORMAL	tirimasite	tirimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	titta	tiranakatta
	FORMAL	tirimasita	tirimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tittaroo	tiranakattaroo
		titta daroo	tiranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tirimasitaroo	tirimaseñ desitaroo
		titta desyoo	tiranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tittara	tiranakattara
	FORMAL	tirimasitara	tirimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tittari	tiranakattari
	FORMAL	tirimasitari	tirimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tirareru
<i>Potential</i>	tireru
<i>Causative</i>	tiraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tiraserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otiri ni naru
	II	otiri nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tizimeru	tizimenai
	FORMAL	tizimemasu	tizimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tizimero	tizimeru na
	II	tizimenasai	tizimenasaru na
	III	tizimete kudasai	tizimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otizime nasaimase	otizime nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tizimeyoo	tizimemai
	II	tizimeru daroo	tizimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tizimemasyoo	tizimemasumai
	II	tizimeru desyoo	tizimenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tizimereba	tizimenakereba
	FORMAL	tizimemaseba tizimemasureba	tizimemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tizimete	tizimenai de
	II		tizimenakute
	FORMAL	tizimemasite	tizimemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tizimeta	tizimenakatta
	FORMAL	tizimemasita	tizimemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tizimetaroo	tizimenakattaroo
		tizimeta daroo	tizimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tizimemasitaroo tizimeta desyoo	tizimemaseñ desitaroo tizimenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tizimetara	tizimenakattara
	FORMAL	tizimemasitara	tizimemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tizimetari	tizimenakattari
	FORMAL	tizimemasitari	tizimemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tizimerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tizimerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tizimesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tizimesaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otizime ni naru
	II	otizime nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otizime suru
	II	otizime itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tizimu	tizimanai
	FORMAL	tizimimasu	tizimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tizime	tizimu na
	II	tiziminasai	tiziminasaru na
	III	tiziñde kudasai	tizimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otizimi nasaimase	otizimi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tizimoo	tizimumai
	II	tizimu daroo	tizimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tizimimasyoo	tizimimasumai
	II	tizimu desyoo	tizimanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tizimeba	tizimanakereba
	FORMAL	tizimimaseba tizimimasureba	tizimimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tiziñde	tizimanai de
	II		tizimanakute
	FORMAL	tizimimasite	tizimimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tiziñda	tizimanakatta
	FORMAL	tizimimasita	tizimimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tiziñdaroo	tizimanakattaroo
		tiziñda daroo	tizimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tizimimasitaroo tiziñda desyoo	tizimimaseñ desitaroo tizimanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tiziñdara	tizimanakattara
	FORMAL	tizimimasitara	tizimimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tiziñdari	tizimanakattari
	FORMAL	tizimimasitari	tizimimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		tizimareru	
<i>Potential</i>		tizimeru	
<i>Causative</i>		tizimaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tizimaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	otizimi ni naru	
	II	otizimi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tobu	tobanai
	FORMAL	tobimasu	tobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tobe	tobu na
	II	tobinasai	tobinasaru na
	III	toñde kudasai	tobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otobi nasaimase	otobi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	toboo	tobumai
	II	tobu daroo	tobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tobimasyoo	tobimasumai
	II	tobu desyoo	tobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tobeba	tobanakereba
	FORMAL	tobimaseba	tobimaseñ nara
		tobimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	toñde	tobanai de
	II		tobanakute
	FORMAL	tobimasite	tobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	toñda	tobanakatta
	FORMAL	tobimasita	tobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	toñdaroo	tobanakattaroo
		toñda daroo	tobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tobimasitaroo	tobimaseñ desitaroo
		toñda desyoo	tobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	toñdara	tobanakattara
	FORMAL	tobimasitara	tobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	toñdari	tobanakattari
	FORMAL	tobimasitari	tobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tobareru
<i>Potential</i>	toberu
<i>Causative</i>	tobaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tobaserareru

Honorific I otobi ni naru
II otobi nasaru

Humble I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	todokeru	todokenai
	FORMAL	todokemasu	todokemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	todokero	todokeru na
	II	todokenasai	todokenasaru na
	III	todokete kudasai	todokenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otodoke nasaimase	otodoke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	todokeyoo	todokemai
	II	todokeru daroo	todokenai daroo
	FORMAL I	todokemasyoo	todokemasumai
	II	todokeru desyoo	todokenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	todokereba	todokenakereba
	FORMAL	todokemaseba	todokemaseñ nara
		todokemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	todokete	todokenai de
	II		todokenakute
	FORMAL	todokemasite	todokemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	todoketa	todokenakatta
	FORMAL	todokemasita	todokemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	todoketaroo	todokenakattaroo
		todoketa daroo	todokenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	todokemasitaroo	todokemaseñ desitaroo
		todoketa desyoo	todokenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	todoketara	todokenakattara
	FORMAL	todokemasitara	todokemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	todoketari	todokenakattari
	FORMAL	todokemasitari	todokemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	todokerareru
<i>Potential</i>	todokerareru
<i>Causative</i>	todokesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	todokesaserareru

Honorific **I** otodoke ni naru
 II otodoke nasaru

Humble **I** otodoke suru
 II otodoke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	todoku	todokanai
	FORMAL	todokimasu	todokimaseñ
<i>imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	todoke	todoku na
	II	todokinasai	todokinasaru na
	III	todoite kudasai	todokanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otodoki nasaimase	otodoki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	todokoo	todokumai
	II	todoku daroo	todokanai daroo
	FORMAL I	todokimasyoo	todokimasumai
	II	todoku desyoo	todokanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	todokeba	todokanakereba
	FORMAL	todokimaseba todokimasureba	todokimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	todoite	todokanai de
	II		todokanakute
	FORMAL	todokimasite	todokimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	todoita	todokanakatta
	FORMAL	todokimasita	todokimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	todoitaroo	todokanakattaroo
		todoita daroo	todokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	todokimasitaroo todoita desyoo	todokimaseñ desitaroo todokanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	todoitara	todokanakattará
	FORMAL	todokimasitara	todokimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	todoitari	todokanakattari
	FORMAL	todokimasitari	todokimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	
<i>Potential</i>	todokeru
<i>Causative</i>	todokaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	todokaserareru

Honorific **I**
 II

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tokeru	tokenai
	FORMAL	tokemasu	tokemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tokero	tokeru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tokeyoo	tokemai
	II	tokeru daroo	tokenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tokemasyoo	tokemasumai
	II	tokeru desyoo	tokenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tokereba	tokenakereba
	FORMAL	tokemaseba	tokemaseñ nara
		tokemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tokete	tokenai de
	II		tokenakute
	FORMAL	tokemasite	tokemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	toketa	tokenakatta
	FORMAL	tokemasita	tokemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	toketaroo	tokenakattaroo
		toketa daroo	tokenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tokemasitaroo	tokemaseñ desitaroo
		toketa desyoo	tokenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	toketara	tokenakattara
	FORMAL	tokemasitara	tokemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	toketari	tokenakattari
	FORMAL	tokemasitari	tokemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.**Honorific***I**
II*Humble***I**
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tomaru	tomaranai
	FORMAL	tomarimasu	tomarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	tomare	tomaru na
		tomarinasai	tomarinasaru na
		tomatte kudasai	tomaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otomari nasaimase	otomari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	tomaroo	tomarumai
		tomaru daroo	tomaranai daroo
	FORMAL I II	tomarimasyoo	tomarimasumai
		tomaru desyoo	tomaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tomareba	tomaranakereba
	FORMAL	tomarimaseba	tomarimaseñ nara
		tomarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	tomatte	tomaranai de
			tomaranakute
	FORMAL	tomarimasite	tomarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tomatta	tomaranakatta
	FORMAL	tomarimasita	tomarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tomattaroo	tomaranakattaroo
		tomatta daroo	tomaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tomarimasitaroo	tomarimaseñ desitaroo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tomattara	tomaranakattara
	FORMAL	tomarimasitara	tomarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tomattari	tomaranakattari
	FORMAL	tomarimasitari	tomarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tomarareru
<i>Potential</i>	tomareru
<i>Causative</i>	tomaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tomaraserareru

Honorific **I** otomari ni naru
 II otomari nasaru

Humble **I** otomari suru
 II otomari itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	to ^{meru}	to ^{menai}
	FORMAL	to ^{memasu}	to ^{memaseñ}
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	to ^{mero}	to ^{meru na}
	II	to ^{menasai}	to ^{menasaru na}
	III	to ^{mete kudasai}	to ^{menai de kudasai}
	FORMAL	to ^{me nasaimase}	to ^{me nasaimasu na}
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	to ^{meyoo}	to ^{memai}
	II	to ^{meru daroo}	to ^{menai daroo}
	FORMAL I	to ^{memasyoo}	to ^{memasumai}
	II	to ^{meru desyoo}	to ^{menai desyoo}
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	to ^{mereba}	to ^{menakereba}
	FORMAL	to ^{memaseba}	to ^{memaseñ nara}
		to ^{memasureba}	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	to ^{mete}	to ^{menai de}
	II		to ^{menakute}
	FORMAL	to ^{memasite}	to ^{memaseñ de}
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	to ^{meta}	to ^{menakatta}
	FORMAL	to ^{memasita}	to ^{memaseñ desita}
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	to ^{metaroo}	to ^{menakattaroo}
		to ^{meta daroo}	to ^{menakatta daroo}
	FORMAL	to ^{memasitaroo}	to ^{memaseñ desitaroo}
		to ^{meta desyoo}	to ^{menakatta desyoo}
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	to ^{metara}	to ^{menakattara}
	FORMAL	to ^{memasitara}	to ^{memaseñ desitara}
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	to ^{metari}	to ^{menakattari}
	FORMAL	to ^{memasitari}	to ^{memaseñ desitari}

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	to ^{merareru}
<i>Potential</i>	to ^{merareru}
<i>Causative</i>	to ^{mesaseru}
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	to ^{mesaserareru}

Honorific **I** to^{me ni naru}
 II to^{me nasaru}

Humble **I** to^{me suru}
 II to^{me itasu}

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tooru	tooranai
	FORMAL	toorimasu	toorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	toore	tooru na
		II toorinasai	toorinasaru na
	III tootte kudasai	tooranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	otoori nasaimase	otoori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tooroo	toorumai
		II tooru daroo	tooranai daroo
	FORMAL I	toorimasyoo	toorimasumai
		II tooru desyoo	tooranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tooreba	tooranakereba
	FORMAL	toorimaseba toorimasureba	toorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tootte	tooranai de
		II	tooranakute
	FORMAL	toorimasite	toorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tootta	tooranakatta
	FORMAL	toorimasita	toorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	toottaroo	tooranakattaroo
	FORMAL	tootta daroo	tooranakatta daroo
		toorimasitaroo tootta desyoo	toorimaseñ desitaroo tooranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	toottara	tooranakattara
	FORMAL	toorimasitara	toorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	toottari	tooranakattari
	FORMAL	toorimasitari	toorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	toorareru
<i>Potential</i>	tooreru
<i>Causative</i>	tooraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tooraserareru

Honorific I otoori ni naru
 II otoori nasaru

Humble I
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	torikaesu	torikaesanai
	FORMAL	torikaesimasu	torikaesimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I torikaese	torikaesu na
		II torikaesinasai	torikaesinasaru na
		III torikaesite kudasai	torikaesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otorikaesi nasaimase	otorikaesi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I torikaesoo	torikaesumai
		II torikaesu daroo	torikaesanai daroo
	FORMAL	I torikaesimasyoo	torikaesimasumai
		II torikaesu desyoo	torikaesanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	torikaeseba	torikaesanakereba
	FORMAL	torikaesimaseba torikaesimasureba	torikaesimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I torikaesite	torikaesanai de
		II	torikaesanakute
	FORMAL	torikaesimasite	torikaesimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	torikaesita	torikaesanakatta
	FORMAL	torikaesimasita	torikaesimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	torikaesitaroo	torikaesanakattaroo
		torikaesita daroo	torikaesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	torikaesimasitaroo torikaesita desyoo	torikaesimaseñ desitaroo torikaesanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	torikaesitara	torikaesanakattara
	FORMAL	torikaesimasitara	torikaesimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	torikaesitari	torikaesanakattari
	FORMAL	torikaesimasitari	torikaesimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		torikaesareru	
<i>Potential</i>		torikaeseru	
<i>Causative</i>		torikaesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		torikaesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	otorikaesi ni naru	
	II	otorikaesi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	otorikaesi suru	
	II	otorikaesi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	toru	toranai
	FORMAL	torimasu	torimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tore	toru na
	II	torinasai	torinasaru na
	III	totte kudasai	toranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otori nasaimase	otori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	toroo	torumai
	II	toru daroo	toranai daroo
	FORMAL I	torimasyoo	torimasumai
	II	toru desyoo	toranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	toreba	toranakereba
	FORMAL	torimaseba torimasureba	torimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund'</i>	INFORMAL I	totte	toranai de
	II		toranakute
	FORMAL	torimasite	torimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	totta	toranakatta
	FORMAL	torimasita	torimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tottaroo	toranakattaroo
		totta daroo	toranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	torimasitaroo totta desyoo	torimaseñ desitaroo toranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tottara	toranakattara
	FORMAL	torimasitara	torimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tottari	toranakattari
	FORMAL	torimasitari	torimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	torareru
<i>Potential</i>	toreru
<i>Causative</i>	toraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	toraserareru

Honorific **I** otori ni naru
 II otori nasaru

Humble **I** otori suru
 II otori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe ru	totonoenai
	FORMAL	totonoe masu	totonoe maseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I totonoe ro	totonoe ru na
		II totonoenasai	totonoenasaru na
		III totonoe te kudasai	totonoenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ototonoe nasaimase	ototonoe nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I totonoe yoo	totonoe mai
		II totonoe ru daroo	totonoenai daroo
	FORMAL	I totonoe masu yoo	totonoe masumi
		II totonoe ru desyoo	totonoenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe reba	totonoenakereba
	FORMAL	totonoe maseba totonoe masereba	totonoe maseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe ete	totonoenai de totonoenakute
	FORMAL	totonoe masite	totonoe maseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe ta	totonoenakatta
	FORMAL	totonoe masita	totonoe maseñ desita
<i>Pas. Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe taroo	totonoenakattaroo
		totonoe ta daroo	totonoenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	totonoe masitaroo	totonoe maseñ desitaroo
		totonoe ta desyoo	totonoenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe tara	totonoenakattara
	FORMAL	totonoe masitara	totonoe maseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	totonoe tari	totonoenakattari
	FORMAL	totonoe masitari	totonoe maseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	totonoe rareru
<i>Potential</i>	totonoe rareru
<i>Causative</i>	totonoesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	totonoesaserareru

Honorific **I** ototonoe ni naru
II ototonoe nasaru

Humble **I** ototonoe suru
II ototonoe itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukamaeru	tukamaenai
	FORMAL	tukamaemasu	tukamaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I tukamaero	tukamaeru na
		II tukamaenasai	tukamaenasaru na
		III tukamaete kudasai	tukamaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukamae nasaimase	otukamae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I tukamaeyoo	tukamaemai
		II tukamaeru daroo	tukamaenai daroo
	FORMAL	I tukamaemasyoo	tukamaemasumai
		II tukamaeru desyoo	tukamaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukamaereba	tukamaenakereba
	FORMAL	tukamaemaseba	tukamaemaseñ nara
		tukamaemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I tukamaete	tukamaenai de
		II	tukamaenakute
	FORMAL	tukamaemasite	tukamaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tukamaeta	tukamaenakatta
	FORMAL	tukamaemasita	tukamaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tukamaetaroo	tukamaenakattaroo
		tukamaeta daroo	tukamaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukamaemasitaroo	tukamaemaseñ desitaroo
		tukamaeta desyoo	tukamaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tukamaetara	tukamaenakattara
	FORMAL	tukamaemasitara	tukamaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tukamaetari	tukamaenakattari
	FORMAL	tukamaemasitari	tukamaemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tukamaerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tukamaerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tukamaesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tukamaesaserareru

Honorific **I** otukamae ni naru
 II otukamae nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukareru	tukarenai
	FORMAL	tukaremasu	tukaremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tukareyoo	tukaremai
	II	tukareru daroo	tukarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukaremasyoo	tukaremasumai
	II	tukareru desyoo	tukarenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukarereba	tukarenakereba
	FORMAL	tukaremaseba tukaremasureba	tukaremaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tukarete	tukarenai de
	II		tukarenakute
	FORMAL	tukaremasite	tukaremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tukareta	tukarenakatta
	FORMAL	tukaremasita	tukaremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tukaretaroo	tukarenakattaroo
		tukareta daroo	tukarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukaremasitaroo tukareta desyoo	tukaremaseñ desitaroo tukarenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tukaretara	tukarenakattara
	FORMAL	tukaremasitara	tukaremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tukaretari	tukarenakattari
	FORMAL	tukaremasitari	tukaremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative*

tukaresaseru

Causative Pass.

tukaresaserareru

Honorific

I otukare ni naru
II otukare nasaru

Humble

I otukare suru
II otukare itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukau	tukawanai
	FORMAL	tukaimasu	tukaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tukaē	tukau na
	II	tukainasai	tukainasaru na
	III	tukatte kudasai	tukawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukai nasaimase	otukai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tukaoo	tukaumai
	II	tukau daroo	tukawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukaimasyoo	tukaimasumai
	II	tukau desyoo	tukawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukaeba	tukawanakereba
	FORMAL	tukaimaseba tukaimasureba	tukaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tukatte	tukawanai de
	II		tukawanakute
	FORMAL	tukaimasite	tukaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tukatta	tukawanakatta
	FORMAL	tukaimasita	tukaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tukattaroo	tukawanakattaroo
		tukatta daroo	tukawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukaimasitaroo tukatta desyoo	tukaimaseñ desitaroo tukawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tukattara	tukawanakattara
	FORMAL	tukaimasitara	tukaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tukattari	tukawanakattari
	FORMAL	tukaimasitari	tukaimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		tukawareru	
<i>Potential</i>		tukaeru	
<i>Causative</i>		tukawaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tukawaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	otukai ni naru	
	II	otukai nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	otukai suru	
	II	otukai itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukeru	tukenai
	FORMAL	tukemasu	tukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tukero	tukeru na
		tukenasai	tukenasaru na
		tukete kudasai	tukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otuke nasaimase	otuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tukeyoo	tukemai
		tukeru daroo	tukenai daroo
	FORMAL	I tukemasyoo	tukemasumai
		II tukeru desyoo	tukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukereba	tukenakereba
	FORMAL	tukemaseba	tukemaseñ nara
		tukemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tukete	tukenai de
	FORMAL	tukemasite	tukenakute tukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tuketa	tukenakatta
	FORMAL	tukemasita	tukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tuketaroo	tukenakattaroo
		tuketa daroo	tukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukemasitaroo	tukemaseñ desitaroo
		tuketa desyoo	tukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tuketara	tukenakattara
	FORMAL	tukemasitara	tukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tuketari	tukenakattari
	FORMAL	tukemasitari	tukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tukesaserareru

Honorific **I** otuke ni naru
 II otuke nasaru

Humble **I** otuke suru
 II otuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukiau	tukiawanai
	FORMAL	tukiaimasu	tukiaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tukiae	tukiau na
	II	tukiainasai	tukiainasaru na
	III	tukiatte kudasai	tukiawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukiai nasaimase	otukiai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tukiaoo	tukiaumai
	II	tukiau daroo	tukiawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukiaimasyoo	tukiaimasumai
	II	tukiau desyoo	tukiawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukiaeba	tukiawanakereba
	FORMAL	tukiaimaseba tukiaimasureba	tukiaimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tukiatte	tukiawanai de
	II		tukiawanakute
	FORMAL	tukiaimasite	tukiaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tukiatta	tukiawanakatta
	FORMAL	tukiaimasita	tukiaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tukiattaroo	tukiawanakattaroo
		tukiatta daroo	tukiawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukiaimasitaroo tukiatta desyoo	tukiaimaseñ desitaroo tukiawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tukiattara	tukiawanakattara
	FORMAL	tukiaimasitara	tukiaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tukiattari	tukiawanakattari
	FORMAL	tukiaimasitari	tukiaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>		
<i>Potential</i>		tukiaeru
<i>Causative</i>		tukiawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tukiawaserereru

Honorific **I** otukiai ni naru
 II otukiai nasaru

Humble **I** otukiai suru
 II otukiai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tuku	tukanai
	FORMAL	tukimasu	tukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tuke	tuku na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tukoo	tukumai
	II	tuku daroo	tukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukimasyoo	tukimasumai
	II	tuku desyoo	tukanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukeba	tukanakereba
	FORMAL	tukimaseba tukimasureba	tukimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tuite	tukanai de
	II		tukanakute
	FORMAL	tukimasite	tukimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tuita	tukanakatta
	FORMAL	tukimasita	tukimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tuitaroo	tukanakattaroo
		tuita daroo	tukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukimasitaroo tuita desyoo	tukimaseñ desitaroo tukanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tuitara	tukanakattara
	FORMAL	tukimasitara	tukimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tuitari	tukanakattari
	FORMAL	tukimasitari	tukimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>		
<i>Potential</i>		tukeru
<i>Causative</i>		tsukaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tsukaserareru

Honorific **I** otuki ni naru
 II otuki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukuru	tukuranai	
	FORMAL	tukurimasu	tukurimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tukure	tukuru na	
		II	tukurinasai	tukurinasaru na
		III	tukutte kudasai	tukuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukuri nasaimase	otukuri nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tukuroo	tukurumai	
		II	tukuru daroo	tukuranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukurimasyoo	tukurimasumai	
		II	tukuru desyoo	tukuranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukureba	tukuranakereba	
	FORMAL	tukurimaseba tukurimasureba	tukurimaseñ nar ^a	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tukutte	tukuranai de	
		II	tukuranakute	
	FORMAL	tukurimasite	tukurimaseñ de	
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tukutta	tukuranakatta	
	FORMAL	tukurimasita	tukurimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tukuttaroo	tukuranakattaroo	
		tukutta daroo	tukuranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tukurimasitaroo tukutta desyoo	tukurimaseñ desitaroo tukuranakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tukuttara	tukuranakattara	
	FORMAL	tukurimasitara	tukurimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tukuttari	tukuranakattari	
	FORMAL	tukurimasitari	tukurimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tukurareru
<i>Potential</i>	tukureru
<i>Causative</i>	tukuraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tukuraserareru

Honorific **I** otukuri ni naru
 II otukuri nasaru

Humble **I** otukuri suru
 II otukuri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tukusu	tukusanai
	FORMAL	tukusimasu	tukusimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I tukuse	tukusu na
		II tukusinasai	tukusinasaru na
		III tukusite kudasai	tukusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukusi nasaimase	otukusi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I tukusoo	tukusumai
		II tukusu daroo	tukusanai daroo
	FORMAL	I tukusimasyoo	tukusimasumai
		II tukusu desyoo	tukusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tukuseba	tukusanakereba
	FORMAL	tukusimaseba	tukusimaseñ nara
		tukusimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I tukusite	tukusanai de
		II	tukusanakute
	FORMAL	tukusimasite	tukusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tukusita	tukusanakatta
	FORMAL	tukusimasita	tukusimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tukusitaroo	tukusanakattaroo
		tukusita daroo	tukusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukusimasitaroo	tukusimaseñ desitaroo
		tukusita desyoo	tukusanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tukusitara	tukusanakattara
	FORMAL	tukusimasitara	tukusimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tukusitari	tukusanakattari
	FORMAL	tukusimasitari	tukusimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tukusareru
<i>Potential</i>	tukuseru
<i>Causative</i>	tukusaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tukusaserareru

Honorific I otukusi ni naru
 II otukusi nasaru

Humble I otukusi suru
 II otukusi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tumoru	tumoranai
	FORMAL	tumorimasu	tumorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tumore	tumoru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tumoroo	tumorumai
	II	tumoru daroo	tumoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tumorimasyoo	tumorimasumai
	II	tumoru desyoo	tumoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tumoreba	tumoranakereba
	FORMAL	tumorimaseba tumorimasureba	tumorimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tumotte	tumoranai de
	II		tumoranakute
	FORMAL	tumorimasite	tumorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tumotta	tumoranakatta
	FORMAL	tumorimasita	tumorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tumottaroo	tumoranakattaroo
		tumotta daroo	tumoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tumorimasitaroo tumotta desyoo	tumorimaseñ desitaroo tumoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tumottara	tumoranakattara
	FORMAL	tumorimasitara	tumorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tumottari	tumoranakattari
	FORMAL	tumorimasitari	tumorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive

Potential

Causative

Causative Pass.

Honorific

I
II

Humble

I
II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tunagu	tunaganai
	FORMAL	tunagimasu	tunagimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tunage	tunagu na
	II	tunaginasai	tunaginasaru na
	III	tunaide kudasai	tunaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otunagi nasaimase	otunagi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tunagoo	tunagumai
	II	tunagu daroo	tunaganai daroo
	FORMAL I	tunagimasyoo	tunagimasumai
	II	tunagu desyoo	tunaganai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tunageba	tunaganakereba
	FORMAL	tunagimaseba	tunagimaseñ nara
		tunagimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tunaide	tunaganai de
	II		tunaganakute
	FORMAL	tunagimasite	tunagimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tunaida	tunaganakatta
	FORMAL	tunagimasita	tunagimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tunaidaroo	tunaganakattaroo
		tunaida daroo	tunaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tunagimasitaroo	tunagimaseñ desitaroo
		tunaida desyoo	tunaganakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tunaidara	tunaganakattara
	FORMAL	tunagimasitara	tunagimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tunaidari	tunaganakattari
	FORMAL	tunagimasitari	tunagimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tunagareru
<i>Potential</i>	tunageru
<i>Causative</i>	tunagaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tunagaserareru

Honorific **I** otunagi ni naru
 II otunagi nasaru

Humble **I** otunagi suru
 II otunagi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tutaeru	tutaenai
	FORMAL	tutaemasu	tutaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tutaero	tutaeru na
	II	tutaenasai	tutaenasaru na
	III	tutaete kudasai	tutaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otutae nasaimase	otutae nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tutaeyoo	tutaemai
	II	tutaeru daroo	tutaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tutaemasyoo	tutaemasumai
	II	tutaeru desyoo	tutaenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tutaereba	tutaenakereba
	FORMAL	tutaemaseba tutaemasureba	tutaemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tutaete	tutaenai de
	II		tutaenakute
	FORMAL	tutaemasite	tutaemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tutaeta	tutaenakatta
	FORMAL	tutaemasita	tutaemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tutaetaroo	tutaenakattaroo
		tutaeta daroo	tutaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tutaemasitaroo	tutaemaseñ desitaroo
		tutaeta desyoo	tutaenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tutaetara	tutaenakattara
	FORMAL	tutaemasitara	tutaemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tutaetari	tutaenakattari
	FORMAL	tutaemasitari	tutaemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		tutaerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		tutaerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		tutaesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tutaesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	otutae ni naru	
	II	otutae nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	otutae suru	
	II	otutae itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tutomeru	tutomenai
	FORMAL	tutomemasu	tutomemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tutomero	tutomeru na
	II	tutomenasai	tutomenasaru na
	III	tutomete kudasai	tutomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otutome nasaimase	otutome nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tutomeyoo	tutomemai
	II	tutomeru daroo	tutomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tutomemasyoo	tutomemasumai
	II	tutomeru desyoo	tutomenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tutomereba	tutomenakereba
	FORMAL	tutomemaseba	tutomemaseñ nara
		tutomemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tutomete	tutomenai de
	II		tutomenakute
	FORMAL	tutomemasite	tutomemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tutometa	tutomenakatta
	FORMAL	tutomemasita	tutomemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tutometaroo	tutomenakattaroo
		tutometa daroo	tutomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tutomemasitaroo	tutomemaseñ desitaroo
		tutometa desyoo	tutomenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tutometara	tutomenakattara
	FORMAL	tutomemasitara	tutomemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tutometari	tutomenakattari
	FORMAL	tutomemasitari	tutomemaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		tutomerareru	
<i>Potential</i>		tutomerareru	
<i>Causative</i>		tutomesaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		tutomesaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	otutome ni naru	
	II	otutome nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	otutome suru	
	II	otutome itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tutumu	tutumanai
	FORMAL	tutumimasu	tutumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tutume	tutumu na
	II	tutuminasai	tutuminasaru na
	III	tutuñde kudasai	tutumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otutumi nasaimase	otutumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tutumoo	tutumumai
	II	tutumu daroo	tutumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tutumimasyoo	tutumimasumai
	II	tutumu desyoo	tutumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tutumeba	tutumanakereba
	FORMAL	tutumimaseba tutumimasureba	tutumimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tutuñde	tutumanai de
	II		tutumanakute
	FORMAL	tutumimasite	tutumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tutuñda	tutumanakatta
	FORMAL	tutumimasita	tutumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tutuñdaroo	tutumanakattaroo
		tutuñda daroo	tutumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tutumimasitaroo tutuñda desyoo	tutumimaseñ desitaroo tutumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tutuñdara	tutumanakattara
	FORMAL	tutumimasitara	tutumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tutuñdari	tutumanakattari
	FORMAL	tutumimasitari	tutumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tutumareru
<i>Potential</i>	tutumeru
<i>Causative</i>	tutumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tutumaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	otutumi ni naru
	II	otutumi nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	otutumi suru
	II	otutumi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tuuziru	tuuzinai
	FORMAL	tuuzimasu	tuuzimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tuuziro	tuuziru na
	II	tuuzinasai	tuuzinasaru na
	III	tuuzite kudasai	tuuzinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otuuzi nasaimase	otuuzi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tuuziyoo	tuuzimai
	II	tuuziru daroo	tuuzinai daroo
	FORMAL I	tuuzimasyoo	tuuzimasumai
	II	tuuziru desyoo	tuuzinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tuuzireba	tuuzinakereba
	FORMAL	tuuzimaseba tuuzimasureba	tuuzimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tuuzite	tuuzinai de
	II		tuuzinakute
	FORMAL	tuuzimasite	tuuzimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tuuzita	tuuzinakatta
	FORMAL	tuuzimasita	tuuzimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tuuzitaroo	tuuzinakattaroo
		tuuzita daroo	tuuzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tuuzimasitaroo tuuzita desyoo	tuuzimaseñ desitaroo tuuzinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tuuzitara	tuuzinakattara
	FORMAL	tuuzimasitara	tuuzimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tuuzitari	tuuzinakattari
	FORMAL	tuuzimasitari	tuuzimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tuuzirareru
<i>Potential</i>	tuuzirareru
<i>Causative</i>	tuuzisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tuuzisaserareru

Honorific **I** otuuzi ni naru
 II otuuzi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tuzukeru	tuzukenai
	FORMAL	tuzukemasu	tuzukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tuzukero	tuzukeru na
		II tuzukenasai	tuzukenasaru na
		III tuzukete kudasai	tuzukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otuzuke nasaimase	otuzuke nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tuzukeyoo	tuzukemai
		II tuzukeru daroo	tuzukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tuzukemasyoo	tuzukemasumai
		II tuzukeru desyoo	tuzukenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tuzukereba	tuzukenakereba
	FORMAL	tuzukemaseba	tuzukemaseñ nara
		tuzukemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tuzukete	tuzukenai de
		II	tuzukenakute
	FORMAL	tuzukemasite	tuzukemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tuzuketa	tuzukenakatta
	FORMAL	tuzukemasita	tuzukemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tuzuketaroo	tuzukenakattaroo
		tuzuketa daroo	tuzukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tuzukemasitaroo tuzuketa desyoo	tuzukemaseñ desitaroo tuzukenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tuzuketara	tuzukenakattara
	FORMAL	tuzukemasitara	tuzukemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tuzuketari	tuzukenakattari
	FORMAL	tuzukemasitari	tuzukemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tuzukerareru
<i>Potential</i>	tuzukerareru
<i>Causative</i>	tuzukesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tuzukesaserareru

Honorific **I** otuzuke ni naru
 II otuzuke nasaru

Humble **I** otuzuke suru
 II otuzuke itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tyuui suru	tyuui sinai
	FORMAL	tyuui simasu	tyuui simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuui siro	tyuui suru na
	II	tyuui sinasai	tyuui sinasaru na
	III	tyuui site kudasai	tyuui sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gotyuui nasaimase	gotyuui nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuui siyoo	tyuui surumai
	II	tyuui suru daroo	tyuui sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	tyuui simasyoo	tyuui simasumai
	II	tyuui suru desyoo	tyuui sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tyuui sureba	tyuui sinakereba
	FORMAL	tyuui simaseba tyuui simasureba	tyuui simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuui site	tyuui sinai de
	II		tyuui sinakute
	FORMAL	tyuui simasite	tyuui simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tyuui sita	tyuui sinakatta
	FORMAL	tyuui simasita	tyuui simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tyuui sitaroo	tyuui sinakattaroo
		tyuui sita daroo	tyuui sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tyuui simasitaroo tyuui sita desyoo	tyuui simaseñ desitaroo tyuui sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tyuui sitara	tyuui sinakattara
	FORMAL	tyuui simasitara	tyuui simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tyuui sitari	tyuui sinakattari
	FORMAL	tyuui simasitari	tyuui simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tyuui sareru
<i>Potential</i>	tyuui dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	tyuui saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tyuui saserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	gotyuui ni naru
	II	gotyuui nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	gotyuui suru
	II	gotyuui itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	tyuumoñ suru	tyuumoñ sinai
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simasu	tyuumoñ simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuumoñ siro	tyuumoñ suru na
	II	tyuumoñ sinasai	tyuumoñ sinasaru na
	III	tyuumoñ site kudasai	tyuumoñ sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gotyuumoñ nasaimase	gotyuumoñ nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuumoñ siyoo	tyuumoñ surumai
	II	tyuumoñ suru daroo	tyuumoñ sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	tyuumoñ simasyoo	tyuumoñ simasumai
	II	tyuumoñ suru desyoo	tyuumoñ sinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	tyuumoñ sureba	tyuumoñ sinakereba
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simaseba tyuumoñ simasureba	tyuumoñ simaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuumoñ site	tyuumoñ sinai de
	II		tyuumoñ sinakute
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simasite	tyuumoñ simaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	tyuumoñ sita	tyuumoñ sinakatta
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simasita	tyuumoñ simaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	tyuumoñ sitaroo	tyuumoñ sinakattaroo
		tyuumoñ sita daroo	tyuumoñ sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simasitaroo tyuumoñ sita desyoo	tyuumoñ simaseñ desitaroo tyuumoñ sinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	tyuumoñ sitara	tyuumoñ sinakattara
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simasitara	tyuumoñ simaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	tyuumoñ sitari	tyuumoñ sinakattari
	FORMAL	tyuumoñ simasitari	tyuumoñ simaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	tyuumoñ sareru
<i>Potentia</i>	tyuumoñ dekiru
<i>Causative</i>	tyuumoñ saseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	tyuumoñ saserareru

Honorific **I** gotyuumoñ ni naru
II gotyuumoñ nasaru

Humble **I** gotyuumoñ suru
II gotyuumoñ itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ueru	uenai
	FORMAL	uemasu	uemasen
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	uero	ueru na
	II	uenasai	uenasaru na
	III	uete kudasai	uenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oue nasaimase	oue nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ueyoo	uema
	II	ueru daroo	uenai daroo
	FORMAL I	uemasyoo	uemasumai
	II	ueru desyoo	uenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	uereba	uenakereba
	FORMAL	uemaseba uemasureba	uemasen nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	uete	uenai de
	II		uenakute
	FORMAL	uemasite	uemasen de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ueta	uenakatta
	FORMAL	uemasita	uemasen desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	uetaroo	uenakattaroo
		ueta daroo	uenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	uemasitaroo ueta desyoo	uemasen desitaroo uenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	uetara	uenakattara
	FORMAL	uemasitara	uemasen desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	uetari	uenakattari
	FORMAL	uemasitari	uemasen desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	uerareru
<i>Potential</i>	uerareru
<i>Causative</i>	uesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	uesaserareru

Honorific **I** oue ni naru
 II oue nasaru

Humble **I** oue suru
 II oue itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ugoku	ugokanai
	FORMAL	ugokimasu	ugokimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ugoke	ugoku na
		II ugokinasai	ugokinasaru na
		III ugoite kudasai	ugokanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ougoki nasaimase	ougoki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ugokoo	ugokumai
		II ugoku daroo	ugokanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ugokimasyoo	ugokimasumai
		II ugoku desyoo	ugokanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ugokeba	ugokanakereba
	FORMAL	ugokimaseba	ugokimaseñ nara
		ugokimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ugoite	ugokanai de
		II	ugokanakute
	FORMAL	ugokimasite	ugokimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ugoita	ugokanakatta
	FORMAL	ugokimasita	ugokimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ugoitaroo	ugokanakattaroo
		ugoita daroo	ugokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ugokimasitaroo	ugokimaseñ desitaroo
		ugoita desyoo	ugokanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ugoitara	ugokanakattara
	FORMAL	ugokimasitara	ugokimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ugoitari	ugokanakattari
	FORMAL	ugokimasitari	ugokimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ugokareru
<i>Potential</i>	ugokeru
<i>Causative</i>	ugokaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ugokaserareru

Honorific **I** ougoki ni naru
 II ougoki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ukabu	ukabanai
	FORMAL	ukabimasu	ukabimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ukabe	ukabu na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ukaboo	ukabumai
	II	ukabu daroo	ukabanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ukabimasyoo	ukabimasumai
	II	ukabu desyoo	ukabanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ukabeba	ukabanakereba
	FORMAL	ukabimaseba	ukabimaseñ nara
		ukabimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ukañde	ukabanai de
	II		ukabanakute
	FORMAL	ukabimasite	ukabimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ukañda	ukabanakatta
	FORMAL	ukabimasita	ukabimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ukañdaroo	ukabanakattaroo
		ukañda daroo	ukabanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ukabimasitaroo	ukabimaseñ desitaroo
		ukañda desyoo	ukabanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ukañdara	ukabanakattara
	FORMAL	ukabimasitara	ukabimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ukañdari	ukabanakattari
	FORMAL	ukabimasitari	ukabimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ukabareru
<i>Potential</i>	ukaberu
<i>Causative</i>	ukabaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ukabaserareru

Honorific **I** oukabi ni naru
 II oukabi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ukagau	ukagawanai
	FORMAL	ukagaimasu	ukagaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I ukagae	ukagau na
		II ukagainasai	ukagainasaru na
		III ukagatte kudasai	ukagawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oukagai nasaimase	oukagai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I ukagaoo	ukagaumai
		II ukagau daroo	ukagawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I ukagaimasyoo	ukagaimasumai
		II ukagau desyoo	ukagawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ukagaeba	ukagawanakereba
	FORMAL	ukagaimaseba	ukagaimaseñ nara
		ukagaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I ukagatte	ukagawanai de
		II	ukagawanakute
	FORMAL	ukagaimasite	ukagaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ukagatta	ukagawanakatta
	FORMAL	ukagaimasita	ukagaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ukagattaroo	ukagawanakattaroo
		ukagatta daroo	ukagawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ukagaimasitaroo	ukagaimaseñ desitaroo
		ukagatta desyoo	ukagawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ukagattara	ukagawanakattara
	FORMAL	ukagaimasitara	ukagaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ukagattari	ukagawanakattari
	FORMAL	ukagaimasitari	ukagaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
*Passive**Potential**Causative**Causative Pass.*

ukagaeru

ukagawaseru

ukagawaserareru

Honorific
I oukagai ni naru
II oukagai nasaru
Humble
I oukagai suru
II oukagai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	uketoru	uketoranai
	FORMAL	uketorimasu	uketorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	uketore	uketoru na
	II	uketorinasai	uketorinasaru na
	III	uketotte kudasai	uketoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ouketori nasaimase	ouketori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	uketoroo	uketorumai
	II	uketoru daroo	uketoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	uketorimasyoo	uketorimasumai
	II	uketoru desyoo	uketoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	uketoreba	uketoranakereba
	FORMAL	uketorimaseba	uketorimaseñ nara
		uketorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	uketotte	uketoranai de
	II		uketoranakute
	FORMAL	uketorimasite	uketorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	uketotta	uketoranakatta
	FORMAL	uketorimasita	uketorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	uketottaroo	uketoranakattaroo
		uketotta daroo	uketoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	uketorimasitaroo	uketorimaseñ desitaroo
		uketotta desyoo	uketoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	uketottara	uketoranakattara
	FORMAL	uketorimasitara	uketorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	uketottari	uketoranakattari
	FORMAL	uketorimasitari	uketorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	uketorareru
<i>Potential</i>	uketoreru
<i>Causative</i>	uketoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	uketoraserareru

Honorific I ouketori ni naru
II ouketori nasaru

Humble I ouketori suru
II ouketori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	umareru	umarenai
	FORMAL	umaremasu	umaremasēñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	umarero	umareru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	umareyoo	umaremai
	II	umareru daroo	umarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	umaremasyoo	umaremasumai
	II	umareru desyoo	umarenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	umarereba	umarenakereba
	FORMAL	umaremasēba	umaremasēñ nara
		umaremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	umarete	umarenai de
	II		umarenakute
	FORMAL	umaremasite	umaremasēñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	umareta	umarenakatta
	FORMAL	umaremasita	umaremasēñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	umaretaroo	umarenakattaroo
		umareta daroo	umarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	umaremasitaroo	umaremasēñ desitaroo
		umareta desyoo	umarenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	umaretara	umarenakattara
	FORMAL	umaremasitara	umaremasēñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	umaretari	umarenakattari
	FORMAL	umaremasitari	umaremasēñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>		
<i>Potential</i>		
<i>Causative</i>		umaresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		umaresaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	oumare ni naru
	II	oumare nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

*This corresponds to the passive derived form of *um.u* 'to give birth.'

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	uramu	uramanai
	FORMAL	uramimasu	uramimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	urame	uramu na
	II	uraminasai	uraminasaru na
	III	urañde kudasai	uramanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ourami nasaimase	ourami nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	uramoo	uramumai
	II	uramu daroo	uramanai daroo
	FORMAL I	uramimasyoo	uramimasumai
	II	uramu desyoo	uramanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	urameba	uramanakereba
	FORMAL	uramimaseba	uramimaseñ nara
		uramimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	urañde	uramanai de
	II		uramanakute
	FORMAL	uramimasite	uramimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	urañda	uramanakatta
	FORMAL	uramimasita	uramimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	urañdaroo	uramanakattaroo
		urañda daroo	uramanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	uramimasitaroo	uramimaseñ desitaroo
		urañda desyoo	uramanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	urañdara	uramanakattara
	FORMAL	uramimasitara	uramimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	urañdari	uramanakattari
	FORMAL	uramimasitari	uramimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	uramareru
<i>Potential</i>	urameru
<i>Causative</i>	uramaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	uramaserereru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	ourami ni naru
	II	ourami nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	ourami suru
	II	ourami itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	uru	uranai
	FORMAL	urimasu	urimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ure	uru na
	II	urinasai	urinasaru na
	III	utte kudasai	uranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ouri nasaimase	ouri nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	uroo	urumai
	II	uru daroo	uranai daroo
	FORMAL I	urimasyoo	urimasumai
	II	uru desyoo	uranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ureba	uranakereba
	FORMAL	urimaseba urimasureba	urimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	utte	uranai de
	II		uranakute
	FORMAL	urimasite	urimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	utta	uranakatta
	FORMAL	urimasita	urimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	uttaroo	uranakattaroo
		utta daroo	uranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	urimasitaroo utta desyoo	urimaseñ desitaroo uranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	uttara	uranakattara
	FORMAL	urimasitara	urimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	uttari	uranakattari
	FORMAL	urimasitari	urimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	urareru
<i>Potential</i>	ureru
<i>Causative</i>	uraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	uraserareru

Honorific **I** ouri ni naru
 II ouri nasaru

Humble **I** ouri suru
 II ouri itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	utau	utawanai
	FORMAL	utaimasu	utaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	utae	utau na
	II	utainasai	utainasaru na
	III	utatte kudasai	utawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	outai nasaimase	outai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	utao	utaumai
	II	utau daroo	utawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	utaimasyoo	utaimasumai
	II	utau desyoo	utawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	utaeba	utawanakereba
	FORMAL	utaimaseba	utaimaseñ nara
		utaimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	utatte	utawanai de
	II		utawanakute
	FORMAL	utaimasite	utaimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	utatta	utawanakatta
	FORMAL	utaimasita	utaimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	utattaroo	utawanakattaroo
		utatta daroo	utawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	utaimasitaroo	utaimaseñ desitaroo
		utatta desyoo	utawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	utattara	utawanakattara
	FORMAL	utaimasitara	utaimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	utattari	utawanakattari
	FORMAL	utaimasitari	utaimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	utawareru
<i>Potential</i>	utaeru
<i>Causative</i>	utawaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	utawaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	outai ni naru
	II	outai nasaru
<i>Humble</i>	I	outai suru
	II	outai itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	utu	utanai
	FORMAL	utimasu	utimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ute	utu na
		II utinasai	utinasaru na
		III utte kudasai	utanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	outi nasaimase	outi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	utoo	utumai
		II utu daroo	utanai daroo
	FORMAL I	utimasyoo	utimasumai
		II utu desyoo	utanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	uteba	utanakereba
	FORMAL	utimaseba utimasureba	utimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	utte	utanai de
			II
	FORMAL	utimasite	utimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	utta	utanakatta
	FORMAL	utimasita	utimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	uttaroo	utanakattaroo
		utta daroo	utanakatta daroo
		FORMAL	utimasitaroo utimaseñ desitaroo utanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	uttara	utanakattara
	FORMAL	utimasitara	utimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	uttari	utanakattari
	FORMAL	utimasitari	utimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	utareru
<i>Potential</i>	uteru
<i>Causative</i>	utaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	utaserareru

Honorific I outi ni naru
II outi nasaru

Humble I outi suru
II outi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	wakaru	wakaranai
	FORMAL	wakarimasu	wakarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	wakare	
	II		
	III	wakatte kudasai	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	wakaroo	wakarumai
	II	wakaru daroo	wakaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	wakarimasyoo	wakarimasumai
	II	wakaru desyoo	wakaranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	wakareba	wakaranakereba
	FORMAL	wakarimaseba	wakarimaseñ nara
		wakarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	wakatte	wakaranai de
	II		wakaranakute
<i>FORMAL</i>		wakarimasite	wakarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	wakatta	wakaranakatta
	FORMAL	wakarimasita	wakarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	wakattaroo	wakaranakattaroo
		wakatta daroo	wakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	wakarimasitaroo	wakarimaseñ desitaroo
		wakatta desyoo	wakaranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	wakattara	wakaranakattara
	FORMAL	wakarimasitara	wakarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	wakattari	wakaranakattari
	FORMAL	wakarimasitari	wakarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>		
<i>Potential</i>		
<i>Causative</i>		wakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		wakaserareru

<i>Honorific</i>	I	owakari ni naru
	II	owakari nasaru

<i>Humble</i>	I	
	II	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	warau	warawanai
	FORMAL	waraimasu	waraimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I warae	warau na
		II warainasai	warainasaru na
		III waratte kudasai	warawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	owarai nasaimase	owarai nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL	I waraoo	waraumai
		II warau daroo	warawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I waraimasyoo	waraimasumai
		II warau desyoo	warawanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	waraeba	warawanakereba
	FORMAL	waraimaseba	waraimaseñ nara
		waraimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL	I waratte	warawanai de
		II	warawanakute
	FORMAL	waraimasite	waraimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	waratta	warawanakatta
	FORMAL	waraimasita	waraimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	warattaroo	warawanakattaroo
		waratta daroo	warawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	waraimasitaroo	waraimaseñ desitaroo
		waratta desyoo	warawanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	warattara	warawanakattara
	FORMAL	waraimasitara	waraimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	warattari	warawanakattari
	FORMAL	waraimasitari	waraimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		warawareru	
<i>Potential</i>		waraeru	
<i>Causative</i>		warawaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		warawaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	owarai ni naru	
	II	owarai nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	wasureru	wasurenai
	FORMAL	wasuremasu	wasuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	wasurero	wasureru na
	II	wasurenasai	wasurenasaru na
	III	wasurete kudasai	wasurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	owasure nasaimase	owasure nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	wasureyoo	wasuremai
	II	wasureru daroo	wasurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	wasuremasyoo	wasuremasumai
	II	wasureru desyoo	wasurenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	wasurereba	wasurenakereba
	FORMAL	wasuremaseba	wasuremaseñ nara
		wasuremasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	wasurete	wasurenai de
	II		wasurenakute
	FORMAL	wasuremasite	wasuremaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	wasureta	wasurenakatta
	FORMAL	wasuremasita	wasuremaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	wasuretaroo	wasurenakattaroo
		wasureta daroo	wasurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	wasuremasitaroo	wasuremaseñ desitaroo
		wasureta desyoo	wasurenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	wasuretara	wasurenakattara
	FORMAL	wasuremasitara	wasuremaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	wasuretari	wasurenakattari
	FORMAL	wasuremasitari	wasuremaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	wasurerareru
<i>Potential</i>	wasurerareru
<i>Causative</i>	wasuresaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	wasuresaserareru

Honorific **I** owasure ni naru
 II owasure nasaru

Humble **I** owasure suru
 II owasure itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yaku	yakanai
	FORMAL	yakimasu	yakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yake	yaku na
	II	yakinasai	yakinasaru na
	III	yaite kudasai	yakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyaki nasaimase	oyaki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yakoo	yakumai
	II	yaku daroo	yakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yakimasyoo	yakimasumai
	II	yaku desyoo	yakanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yakeba	yakanakereba
	FORMAL	yakimaseba	yakimaseñ nara
		yakimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yaite	yakanai de
	II		yakanakute
	FORMAL	yakimasite	yakimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yaita	yakanakatta
	FORMAL	yakimasita	yakimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yaitaroo	yakanakattaroo
		yaita daroo	yakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yakimasitaroo	yakimaseñ desitaroo
		yaita desyoo	yakanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yaitara	yakanakattara
	FORMAL	yakimasitara	yakimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yaitari	yakanakattari
	FORMAL	yakimasitari	yakimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yakareru
<i>Potential</i>	yakeru
<i>Causative</i>	yakaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yakaserareru

Honorific **I** oyaki ni naru
 II oyaki nasaru

Humble **I** oyaki suru
 II oyaki itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yameru	yamenai
	FORMAL	yamemasu	yamemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	yamero	yameru na
		yamenasai	yamenasaru na
		yamete kudasai	yamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyame nasaimase	oyame nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	yameyoo	yamemai
		yameru daroo	yamenai daroo
	FORMAL I II	yamemasyoo	yamemasumai
		yameru desyoo	yamenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yamereba	yamenakereba
	FORMAL	yamemaseba	yamemaseñ nara
		yamemasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	yamete	yamenai de
		yamemasite	yamenakute yamemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yameta	yamenakatta
	FORMAL	yamemasita	yamemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yametaroo	yamenakattaroo
		yameta daroo	yamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yamemasitaroo yameta desyoo	yamemaseñ desitaroo yamenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yametara	yamenakattara
	FORMAL	yamemasitara	yamemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yametari	yamenakattari
	FORMAL	yamemasitari	yamemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yamerareru
<i>Potential</i>	yamerareru
<i>Causative</i>	yamesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yamesaserareru

Honorific I oyame ni naru
II oyame nasaru

Humble I oyame suru
II oyame itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yaru	yananai
	FORMAL	yarimasu	yarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yare	yaru na
	II	yarinasai	yarinasaru na
	III	yatte kudasai	yananai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyari nasaimase	oyari nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yaroo	yarumai
	II	yaru daroo	yananai daroo
	FORMAL I	yarimasyoo	yarimasumai
	II	yaru desyoo	yananai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yareba	yananakereba
	FORMAL	yarimaseba	yarimaseñ nara
		yarimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yatte	yananai de
	II		yananakute
	FORMAL	yarimasite	yarimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yatta	yananakatta
	FORMAL	yarimasita	yarimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yattaroo	yananakattaroo
		yatta daroo	yananakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yarimasitaroo	yarimaseñ desitaroo
		yatta desyoo	yananakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yattara	yananakattara
	FORMAL	yarimasitara	yarimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yattari	yananakattari
	FORMAL	yarimasitari	yarimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yarareru
<i>Potential</i>	yareru
<i>Causative</i>	yaraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yaraserareru

Honorific **I** oyari ni naru
 II oyari nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yaseru	yasenai
	FORMAL	yasemasu	yasemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yasero	yaseru na
	II	yasenasai	yasenasaru na
	III	yasete kudasai	yasenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyase nasaimase	oyase nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yaseyoo	yasemai
	II	yaseru daroo	yasenai daroo
	FORMAL I	yasemasyoo	yasemasumai
	II	yaseru desyoo	yasenai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yasereba	yasenakereba
	FORMAL	yasemaseba yasemasureba	yasemaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yasete	yasenai de
	II		yasenakute
	FORMAL	yasemasite	yasemaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yaseta	yasenakatta
	FORMAL	yasemasita	yasemaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yasetaroo	yasenakattaroo
		yaseta daroo	yasenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yasemasitaroo	yasemaseñ desitaroo
		yaseta desyoo	yasenakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yasetara	yasenakattara
	FORMAL	yasemasitara	yasemaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yasetari	yasenakattari
	FORMAL	yasemasitari	yasemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yaserareru
<i>Potential</i>	yaserareru
<i>Causative</i>	yasesaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yasesaserareru

Honorific **I** oyase ni naru
 II oyase nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yasumu	yasumanai
	FORMAL	yasumimasu	yasumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yasume	yasumu na
	II	yasuminasai	yasuminasaru na
	III	yasuñde kudasai	yasumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyasumi nasaimase	oyasumi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yasumoo	yasumumai
	II	yasumu daroo	yasumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yasumimasyoo	yasumimasumai
	II	yasumu desyoo	yasumanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yasumeba	yasumanakereba
	FORMAL	yasumimaseba	yasumimaseñ nara
		yasumimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yasuñde	yasumanai de
	II		yasumanakute
	FORMAL	yasumimasite	yasumimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yasuñda	yasumanakatta
	FORMAL	yasumimasita	yasumimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yasuñdaroo	yasumanakattaroo
		yasuñda daroo	yasumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yasumimasitaroo	yasumimaseñ desitaroo
		yasuñda desyoo	yasumanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yasuñdara	yasumanakattara
	FORMAL	yasumimasitara	yasumimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yasuñdari	yasumimasitari
	FORMAL	yasumimasitari	yasumimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yasumareru
<i>Potential</i>	yasumeru
<i>Causative</i>	yasumaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yasumaserareru

Honorific **I** oyasumi ni naru
 II oyasumi nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yatou	yatowanai
	FORMAL	yatoimasu	yatoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yatoe	yatou na
		II yatoinasai	yatoinasaru na
		III yatotte kudasai	yatowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyatoi nasaimase	oyatoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yatooo	yatoumai
		II yatou daroo	yatowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yatoimasyoo	yatoimasumai
		II yatou desyoo	yatowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yatoeba	yatowanakereba
	FORMAL	yatoimaseba yatoimasureba	yatoimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yatotte	yatowanai de
		II	yatowanakute
	FORMAL	yatoimasite	yatoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yatotta	yatowanakatta
	FORMAL	yatomasita	yatoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yatottaroo	yatowanakattaroo
		yatotta daroo	yatowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yatoimasitaroo	yatoimaseñ desitaroo
		yatotta desyoo	yatowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yatottara	yatowanakattara
	FORMAL	yatoimasitara	yatoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yatottari	yatowanakattari
	FORMAL	yatoimasitari	yatoimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yatowareru
<i>Potential</i>	yatoeru
<i>Causative</i>	yatowaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yatowaserareru

Honorific

I oyatoi ni naru
II oyatoi nasaru

Humble

I oyatoi suru
II oyatoi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yobu	yobanai
	FORMAL	yobimasu	yobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yobe	yobu na
	II	yobinasai	yobinasaru na
	III	yoñde kudasai	yobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyobi nasaimase	oyobi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yoboo	yobumai
	II	yobu daroo	yobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yobimasyoo	yobimasumai
	II	yobu desyoo	yobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yobeba	yobanakereba
	FORMAL	yobimaseba	yobimaseñ nara
		yobimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yoñde	yobanai de
	II		yobanakute
	FORMAL	yobimasite	yobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yoñda	yobanakatta
	FORMAL	yobimasita	yobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yoñdaroo	yobanakattaroo
		yoñda daroo	yobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yobimasitaroo	yobimaseñ desitaroo
		yoñda desyoo	yobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yoñdara	yobanakattara
	FORMAL	yobimasitara	yobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yoñdari	yobanakattari
	FORMAL	yobimasitari	yobimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		yobareru	
<i>Potential</i>		yoberu	
<i>Causative</i>		yobaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		yobaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oyobi ni naru	
	II	oyobi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I	oyobi suru	
	II	oyobi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yomu	yomanai
	FORMAL	yomimasu	yomimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yome	yomu na
	II	yominasai	yominasaru na
	III	yoñde kudasai	yomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyomi nasaimase	oyomi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yomoo	yomumai
	II	yomu daroo	yomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yomimasyoo	yomimasumai
	II	yomu desyoo	yomanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yomeba	yomanakereba
	FORMAL	yomimaseba yomimasureba	yomimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yoñde	yomanai de
	II		yomanakute
	FORMAL	yomimasite	yomimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yoñda	yomanakatta
	FORMAL	yomimasita	yomimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yoñdaroo	yomanakattaroo
		yoñda daroo	yomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yomimasaroo yoñda desyoo	yomimaseñ desitaroo yomanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yoñdara	yomanakattara
	FORMAL	yomimasitara	yomimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yoñdari	yomanakattari
	FORMAL	yomimasitari	yomimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yomareru
<i>Potential</i>	yomeru
<i>Causative</i>	yomaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yomaserareru

Honorific **I** oyomi ni naru
 II oyomi nasaru

Humble **I** oyomi suru
 II oyomi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yorokobu	yorokobanai
	FORMAL	yorokobimasu	yorokobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yorokobe	yorokobu na
	II	yorokobinasai	yorokobinasaru na
	III	yorokoñde kudasai	yorokobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyorokobi nasaimase	oyorokobi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yorokoboo	yorokobumai
	II	yorokobu daroo	yorokobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yorokobimasyoo	yorokobimasumai
	II	yorokobu desyoo	yorokobanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yorokobeba	yorokobanakereba
	FORMAL	yorokobimaseba yorokobimasureba	yorokobimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yorokoñde	yorokobanai de
	II		yorokobanakute
	FORMAL	yorokobimasite	yorokobimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yorokoñda	yorokobanakatta
	FORMAL	yorokobimasita	yorokobimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yorokoñdaroo	yorokobanakattaroo
		yorokoñda daroo	yorokobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yorokobimasitaroo yorokoñda desyoo	yorokobimaseñ desitaroo yorokobanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yorokoñdara	yorokobanakattara
	FORMAL	yorokobimasitara	yorokobimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yorokoñdari	yorokobanakattari
	FORMAL	yorokobimasitari	yorokobimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yorokobareru
<i>Potential</i>	yorokoberu
<i>Causative</i>	yorokobaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yorokobaserareru

Honorific **I** oyorokobi ni naru
 II oyorokobi nasaru

Humble **I** oyorokobi suru
 II oyorokobi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yoru	yoranai
	FORMAL	yorimasu	yorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yore	yoru na
		II yorinasai	yorinasaru na
		III yotte kudasai	yoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyori nasaimase	oyori nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yoroo	yorumai
		II yoru daroo	yoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	yorimasyoo	yorimasumai
		II yoru desyoo	yoranai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yoreba	yoranakereba
	FORMAL	yorimaseba	yorimaseñ nara
		yorimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yotte	yoranai de
		II	yoranakute
	FORMAL	yorimasita	yorimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yotta	yoranakatta
	FORMAL	yorimasita	yorimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yottaroo	yoranakattaroo
		yotta daroo	yoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yorimasitaroo	yorimaseñ desitaroo
		yotta desyoo	yoranakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yottara	yoranakattara
	FORMAL	yorimasitara	yorimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yottari	yoranakattari
	FORMAL	yorimasitari	yorimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yorareru
<i>Potential</i>	yoreru
<i>Causative</i>	yoraseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yoraserareru

Honorific **I** oyori ni naru
 II oyori nasaru

Humble **I** oyori suru
 II oyori itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	you	yowanai
	FORMAL	yoimasu	yoimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	yoe	you na
		yoinasai	yoinasaru na
		yotte kudasai	yowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyoi nasaimase	oyoi nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I II	yooo	youmai
		you daroo	yowanai daroo
	FORMAL I II	yoimasyoo	yoimasumai
		you desyoo	yowanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yoeba	yowanakereba
	FORMAL	yoimaseba	yoimaseñ nara
		yoimasureba	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I II	yotte	yowanai de
		yoimasite	yowanakute yoimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yotta	yowanakatta
	FORMAL	yoimasita	yoimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yottaroo	yowanakattaroo
		yotta daroo	yowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yoimasitaroo	yoimaseñ desitaroo
		yotta desyoo	yowanakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yottara	yowanakattara
	FORMAL	yoimasitara	yoimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yottari	yowanakattari
	FORMAL	yoimasitari	yoimaseñ desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE			
<i>Passive</i>		yowareru	
<i>Potential</i>		yoeru	
<i>Causative</i>		yowaseru	
<i>Causative Pass.</i>		yowaserareru	
<i>Honorific</i>	I	oyoi ni naru	
	II	oyoi nasaru	
<i>Humble</i>	I		
	IV		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	yurusu	yurusanai	
	FORMAL	yurusimasu	yurusimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yuruse	yurusu na	
		II	yurusinasai	yurusinasaru na
		III	yurusite kudasai	yurusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyurusi nasaimase	oyurusi nasaimasu na	
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	yurusoo	yurusumai	
		II	yurusu daroo	yurusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yurusimasyoo	yurusimasumai	
		II	yurusu desyoo	yurusanai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	yuruseba	yurusanakereba	
	FORMAL	yurusimaseba yurusimasureba	yurusimaseñ nara	
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	yurusite	yurusanai de	
		II	yurusimasite	yurusanakute yurusimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	yurusita	yurusanakatta	
	FORMAL	yurusimasita	yurusimaseñ desita	
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	yurusitaroo	yurusanakattaroo	
		yurusita daroo	yurusanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	yurusimasitaroo yurusita desyoo	yurusimaseñ desitaroo yurusanakatta desyoo	
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	yurusitara	yurusanakattara	
	FORMAL	yurusimasitara	yurusimaseñ desitara	
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	yurusitari	yurusanakattari	
	FORMAL	yurusimasitari	yurusimaseñ desitari	

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	yurusareru
<i>Potential</i>	yuruseru
<i>Causative</i>	yurusaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	yurusaserareru

Honorific **I** oyurusi ni naru
 II oyurusi nasaru

Humble **I** oyurusi suru
 II oyurusi itasu

VERBS OF GIVING AND RECEIVING

In Japanese many verbs of giving and receiving have an intrinsic 'directionality' which helps to identify the person performing the act of giving. This is a big help to English-speaking students, because Japanese often omits explicit reference to the subject of a sentence.

The four verbs for giving which occur most often in spoken Japanese are *ageru*, *yaru*, *kudasaru*, and *kureru*.

Ageru means 'I (you, he, she, or they) give TO SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER.' Thus *Okane o agemasita.* could mean 'I gave you money,' 'You gave him money,' or 'She gave them money,' but it could not mean 'You (he, she, or they) gave me money.' *Ageru* also has an intrinsic element of politeness to the receiver of the gift, so it is used to describe giving to equals or superiors, or to anyone to whom the speaker wishes to express politeness or respect.

Examples:

Señsei ni agete mo ii desu. 'You may give it to the teacher.'

Moo sukosi agemasyoo ka. 'Shall I give you a little more?'

Okaasan ni agete kudasai. 'Please give it to your mother.'

Yaru too means 'give TO SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER,' but it differs greatly in that it lacks the politeness of *ageru*. Thus it is used to describe giving to an inferior. It is sometimes used for giving to an equal when speaking very plainly and informally, but since such judgments are extremely difficult for students, and since using *yaru* at the wrong time could offend the person one is speaking to or about, they are advised to use *yaru* only when talking about giving things to plants and animals. This is a safe usage, and one which is common in Japan.

Examples:

Imooto ni okasi o takusan yarimasita. 'I gave a lot of candy to my little sister.' *Sañzi ni inu ni esa o yatta.* 'She fed the dog at three o'clock.' *Taroo wa mada hana ni mizu o yarimaseñ.* 'Taroo has not watered the flowers yet.'

Kudasaru means 'giving BY SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER,' and is usually used to describe giving to the speaker or to a member of the speaker's in-group such as a family member. *Kudasaru* forms a pair with *ageru*, but whereas *ageru* shows politeness to the recip-

ient of the gift *kudasaru* shows politeness to the giver. It implies that the giver's position is superior to that of the speaker, or that the speaker is showing respect to the giver in order to be polite, as would commonly be done when the giver is present.

Examples:

Akai no o kudasai. 'Please give me the red one.' *Señsei ga kudasatta hoñ desu.* 'It's the book the teacher gave me.' *Hiroko ni mo kudasatta no?* 'You mean you gave some to (my child) Hiroko too?'

Kureru also means 'giving BY SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER' but it implies that the giver is equal or inferior to the receiver, so it is not used when one desires to show politeness or respect to the giver. It is often used when the giver is an institution rather than a person. It is also often used when describing a gift to the speaker by a person of roughly equivalent status who is not present. Though it is sometimes used to mean 'someone (other than the speaker) gives to you,' this usage is best avoided by students because it could give offense if used to the wrong person.

Examples:

Tomodati ga kudamono o kuremasita. 'My friend gave me some fruit.' *Unteñsyu wa oturi mo kurenai de itte simatta.* 'The driver went off without giving me my change.' *Kodomotati ga hañkati o kureta.* 'The kids gave me some handkerchiefs.'

The two common verbs for receiving are *itadaku* and *morau*. *Itadaku* means 'something is received by me or by a member of my in-group such as a close relative.' It is a humble verb which shows deference to the giver by placing the receiver in an inferior position. Therefore, it would not be used for 'you receive' unless the receiver is an inferior member of the speaker's in-group. A mother might say to her small child *Maa señsei ni itadaita no?* 'Did you receive it from your teacher?' when the teacher is present in order to show respect to the teacher.

Examples:

Okusañ ni kippu o itadaita no de, sibaï o mite kimasita. 'We received tickets from your wife, so we went to the play.' *Tomita señsei kara itadaita syasiñ wa doko desu ka.* 'Where is the photo that you received from Professor Tomita?' *Oheñzi o itadaite añsiñ itasimasita.* 'I was relieved to receive your reply.'

Morau lacks the directionality of the verbs discussed above. It can mean ‘I, you, he, she, or they receive.’ Since it has the standard honorific forms of *omorai ni naru* and *omorai nasaru*, it can be used to express deference or politeness to the receiver. Its humble form is *itadaku*.

Examples:

Tomodati kara iroiro na mono o moraimasita. ‘I (you, he, she, they) received all sorts of things from friends.’ *Zuibuñ ii tokei o omorai ni narimasita nee.* ‘My, you certainly got a nice watch.’ *Tanakasañ ni moratta no wa dore desyoo ka.* ‘Which is the one that we got from Mr. Tanaka?’ *Mada moraimaseñ ka?* ‘Haven’t you received it yet?’ *Miñna nani ka ii mono o morau desyoo.* ‘Probably everyone will get something good.’

A thorough grasp of these verbs is required because, in addition to describing the giving and receiving of objects, they are also widely employed in describing actions done for another person’s benefit. In this construction the informal gerund of the verb which describes the action is used immediately before the appropriate form of the verb of giving or receiving. We have already encountered this construction in the imperative III in which the gerund is used before the informal imperative form of *kudasaru* to make a polite request. The same directionality applies as did in the giving and receiving of objects. That is, just as *Riñgo o ageta.* means ‘Someone gave an apple to someone other than the speaker,’ *Riñgo o katte ageta.* means ‘Someone bought an apple for someone other than the speaker.’ and so on.

Examples:

Kodomodati ni kurisumasu torii o katte yatta. ‘We bought a Christmas tree for the children.’ *Kanai ga itumo boku no suki na mono o tukutte kureru.* ‘My wife always cooks things that I like for me.’ *Moo sukosi matte kudasaimaseñ ka.* ‘Would you please wait a bit longer for me.’ *Okaasama ni oisii okasi o motte kite itadakimasita.* ‘Your mother brought delicious cake for us.’ (Literally ‘We received the bringing of delicious cake by your mother.’) *Dare mo osiete kuremaseñ desita.* ‘Nobody told me.’ *Sono hana*

wa dare ni okutte moraimasita ka. ‘Who sent you the flowers?’ (Literally ‘As for those flowers, by whom did you receive the sending?’). *Misete agemasyoo ka.** ‘Shall I show it to you.’* *Señsei ga nañkai mo setumei site kudasaimasita.* ‘The teacher explained it to me any number of times.’

A gerund plus *morau* or *itadaku* is also used when one person has another do something for them.

Examples:

Otetudaisań ni seńtakumono o tatańde moraimasita. ‘She had the maid fold the laundry.’ *Nikuyasań ni tori no ii tokoro o totte oite moratta.* ‘I had the butcher save the good part of the chicken for me.’ *Seńsei ni setumei site itadakimasita.* ‘I had the teacher explain it for me.’ *Biiru o todokete moraeru desyoo.* ‘You can probably have the beer delivered.’

We should also mention that a gerund plus *moraitai* or *itadakitai* constitutes an indirect request meaning ‘I want to have something done by someone.’ With *itadakitai* it usually means ‘I want to have something done by you.’

Examples:

Dare ka ni tana o tukutte moraitai desu. ‘I would like to have someone build me a shelf.’ *Isya ni mite moraitai.* ‘I want to have the doctor take a look at it.’ *Sańzi ni irasite itadakitai desu.* ‘I want to have you come at three o’clock.’ *Ookiku site moraitai ń desu.* ‘I want to have them enlarge it.’

* Since this use of *ageru* implies the doing of a favor, it would not be used to a superior or to someone to whom special politeness or deference was intended. Instead, one would use the humble form of the verb describing the action. Thus, a clerk in a department store would not use this *ageru* construction when addressing a customer, but would say *Omise simasyoo ka.* or *Omise itasimasyoo ka.* for ‘I shall show it to you?’

ENGLISH—JAPANESE INDEX

This index includes all of the verbs found in the foregoing tables. Transitive verbs are followed by T.

A

abandon (an idea) akirameru T	5
abandon suteru T	417
able to hear, be kikoeru	211
able to see, be mieru	295
accept uketoru T	481
act playfully huzakeru	121
adapt oneself to nazimu	340
add (to) kuwaeru T	273
add to tukeru T	463
adjust totonoeru T	459
admit mitomeru T	305
admonish imasimeru T	138
advance susumu	416
advise susumeru T	415
advocate sakebu T	383
affect kakawaru	166
air (to) hosu T	100
amount to oyobu	379
amuse oneself with moteasobu T	314
answer kotaeru	248
apologize ayamaru T	28
appear arawareru	16
apply to ataru	21
approach tikazuku	444
arrange totonoeru T	459
arrange (a matter) matomeru T	288
arrange beforehand iiawaseru T	125
arrange in order naraberu T	335
arrive tuku	465
ascend agaru	1
ascertain tasikameru T	432
ask kiku T	212
ask (a question) tazuneru T	440
aspire kokorozasu T	235
assemble atumaru	24
associate with tukiaiu	464

assume a defensive posture kamaeru T	174
assume a threatening attitude inaoru	139
attack osou T	370
attach tukeru T	463
attempt kuwadateru T	272
audible, be kikoeru	211

B

be able to hear kikoeru	211
be able to see mieru	295
be affected kidoru	208
be agreed upon kimaru	214
be alive ikiru	136
be at a loss mayou	291
be audible kikoeru	211
be based on motozuku	317
be based on yoru	499
be bested makeru	282
be blinded kuramu	262
be boisterous sawagu	387
be born umareru	482
be carried to an extreme kiwamaru	220
be changed aratamaru	13
be charred kogeru	230
be decided kimaru	214
be defeated makeru	282
be different tigau	442
be different (from) kotonaru	249
be disheartened gakkari suru	48
be effective kiku	213
be employed tutomeru	471
be finished sumu	413
be formed dekiru	43
be found mitukaru	306
be hanging (from) kakaru	165
be happy yorokobu T	498
be in awe of osoreru T	369
be in discord kuitigau	258

be in disorder	tirakaru	445	become	naru	338
be inferior to	otoru	374	become acquainted with	nazimu	340
be lazy	namakeru T	331	become blurred	kasumu	189
be late	okureru	362	become clear (sky)	hareru	64
be latent	hisomu	86	become cloudy	kumoru	259
be left behind	nokoru	348	become crowded	komu	237
be left over	nokoru	348	become damaged	itamu	147
be located (animate)	iru	143	become deep	hukamaru	102
be located (animate honorific)	irassyaru	141	become disconnected	hazureru T	72
be located (inanimate)	aru	18	become dry	kawaku	200
be located (inanimate polite)	gozaru	50	become empty	suku	409
be made much of	moteru	315	become fixed	naoru	333
be missing	nakunaru	329	become hard	katamaru	190
be mistaken	matigau	287	become hurt	itamu	147
be necessary	iru	144	become intimate with	sitasimu	402
be overthrown	horobiru	96	become popular	hiromaru	82
be particular about trifles	kodawaru	227	become quiet	sizumaru	403
be piled up	kasamaru	185	become spoiled	itamu	147
be popular	moteru	315	become stout	hutoru	119
be possible	dekiru	43	become thin	yaseru	493
be profitable	mookaru	309	become tired	tukareru	461
be puzzled	mayou	291	become uncrowded	suku	409
be relieved	añsiñ suru	10	become vacant	aku	7
be reluctant	osimu T	368	become wet	nureru	353
be renewed	aratamaru	13	become widespread	hayaru	69
be sad	kanasimu T	178	begin	hazimaru	70
be scattered about	tirakaru	445	begin	hazimeru T	71
be similar to	niru	345	begrudge	osimu T	368
be slanted	katamuku	192	believe	siñziru T	398
be startled	bikkuri suru T	34	bend	hineru T	80
be sufficient	tariru	431	bend	magaru	276
be superior	sugureru	408	bend	mageru T	277
be surprised	bikkuri suru T	34	bested, be	makeru	282
be surprised	odoroku	357	bite	kamu T	176
be suspicious of	ayasimu T	29	blame	semeru T	389
be troubled	komaru	236	blame	uramu T	483
be visible	mieru	295	block up	husagu T	114
be wanting	kaku T	171	blocked up	husagaru	113
be worse than	otoru	374	bloom	saku	384
bear a debt	ou T	377	blow	huku T	104
bear a grudge	uramu T	483	board	noru	351
bear fruit	minoru	301	boast	ibaru T	122
bear responsibility	ou T	377	boisterous, be	sawagu	387
beat	tataku T	435	born, be	umareru	482
beckon to	maneku T	285	borrow	kariru T	184
			brandish	hurimawasu T	110
			break	kowareru	352

defend mamoru T	283	dry kawakasu T	199
defile kegasu T	206	dry, become kawaku	200
defy idomu T	123	dwindle tizimu	449
deify maturu T	290		
deliver todokeru T	451	E	
depend on yoru T	499	earn one's living kasegu T	187
depend upon tayoru	439	eat taberu T	419
depressed, become husagu	115	eat (honorific) mesiagaru T	294
descend oriru	365	eat (humble) itadaku T	146
desire hosigaru T	99	embrace daku T	38
despise iyasimu T	153	employ yatou T	495
despise anadoru T	8	employ kakaeru T	163
despise nameru T	332	employed, be tutomeru	471
destroy kuzusu T	275	empty, become suku	409
devastate arasu T	12	enclose kakomu T	169
devote oneself to korasu T	242	encounter deau	42
die sinu	397	encourage hagemasu T	51
die (of a plant) kareru	183	end owaru	378
die (polite) nakunaru	329	end sumu	413
die out kieru	209	endure koraeru T	240
different, be tigau	442	enjoy tanosimu T	428
dig horu T	98	enter hairu	53
disclose akasu T	3	entice sasou T	386
disclose morasu T	311	equal narabu	336
discover hakkeñ suru T	56	equivocate magirasu T	278
discover new merits minaosu	298	erase kesu T	207
disembark oriru	365	erect tateru T	437
disgrace kegasu T	206	escort okuru T	363
dislike iyagaru T	152	establish sadameru T	381
disperse tiru	447	exaggerate iisugiru T	131
display hurimawasu T	110	exceed koeru T	229
dispute arasou T	11	excel sugureru	408
divert (one's attention)		exert oneself gañbaru T	49
magirasu T	278	exert oneself tutomeru	471
do suru T	414	exhaust tukusu T	467
do yaru T	492	exhaust (a subject)	
do (honorific) nasaru T	339	iitukusu T	134
do (humble) itasu T	148	exist (animate) iru	143
do away with nakusu T	330	exist (animate honorific)	
do one's best tukusu T	467	irassyaru	141
draw (pictures) kaku T	170	exist (inanimate) aru	18
drink nomu T	350	exist (inanimate polite)	
drink (humble) itadaku T	146	gozaru	50
drive away ou T	376	exit deru T	44
drop otosu T	375	express arawasu T	17
dry hosu T	100	express in words iiarawasu T	124

head toward mukau	320	join maziru	293
hear kiku T	212	jump haneru	61
hear (news, etc.) ukagau T	480	jump tobu T	450
hear a prayer kanaeru T	177		
hear, be able to kikoeru	211	K	
help (rescue) tasukeru T	433	keep (an animal) kau T	197
help do work tetudau T	441	keep a lookout miharu T	297
hesitate tamerau T	425	keep an eye on niramu T	344
hide (oneself) kakureru	172	kill korosu T	244
hide (something) kakusu T	173	kneel hizamazuku	89
hinder samatageru T	385	knock down taosu T	430
hint honomekasu T	93	knot musubu T	321
hire yatou T	495	know kokoroeru T	233
hit tataku T	435	know siru T	400
hit naguru T	326		
hit utu T	486	L	
hoist (a flag) kakageru T	164	lack kaku T	171
hold (in the hand) motu T	318	lag behind okureru	362
hold (party, etc.) hiraku T	81	laugh warau T	488
hold between two things		lay aside takuwaeru T	424
hasamu T	65	lay (something) face down	
hold in contempt iyasimu T	153	huseru T	118
hold in one's arms kakaeru T	163	lay waste arasu T	12
hold in trust azukaru T	31	leap tobu T	450
hop haneru	61	learn manabu T	284
hurl against butukeru T	36	learn narau T	337
hurry isogu T	145	learn oboeru T	356
hurt, become itamu	147	learn about siru T	400
		lean (toward) katamuku	192
I		leave hanareru T	58
include (in) kuwaeru T	273	leave (a matter) to someone	
include hukumeru T	106	makaseru T	280
increase hueru	101	leave behind nokosu T	349
increase (something) huyasu T	120	leave unfinished nokosu T	349
indicate simesu T	396	leave things to others	
inform osieru T	367	makaseru T	280
inquire ukagau T	480	left behind, be nokoru	348
insert ireru T	142	left over, be nokoru	348
intend kokorozasu T	235	lend kasu T	188
invent hatumei suru T	68	lengthen nobasu T	346
investigate siraberu T	399	let flow nagasu T	324
invite sasou T	386	let leak morasu T	311
invite maneku T	285	let pass minogasu T	300
		lick nameru T	332
J		lie ituwaru T	149
jest huzakeru	121	lie down huseru	117

like konomu T	238	need iru	144
limit kagiru T	162	neglect one's work namakeru T	331
listen kiku T	212	nibble kaziru T	204
live kurasu	263	not speak damaru	39
look at miru T	303	notice kizuku	222
look at again minaosu T	298		
look back hurikaeru T	109	O	
look upon as minasu T	299	obey sitagau	401
lose nakusu T	330	obstruct samatageru T	385
lose a contest makeru	282	obtain eru T	47
lose an object otosu T	375	open akeru T	4
lose interest in akiru	6	open aku	7
lose one's composure awateru	27	open hiraku T	81
love (someone or something weaker than oneself) kawaigaru T	198	oppose hañtai suru T	62
lower one's voice hisomeru T	85	oppose kobamu T	224
lurk hisomu	86	order (something from a firm, etc.) tyuumoñ suru T	476
		ornament kazaru T	203
M		overlap kasanaru	185
make kosiraeru T	246	overlook minogasu T	300
make tukuran T	466	overthrow horobosu T	97
make advances to iiyoru T	135	overthrow taosu T	436
make a mistake matigaeru T	286		
make (a contract) musubu T	321	P	
make excuses (for one's error) iitukurou T	133	pack away simau T	394
make a mess tirakasu T	446	pass kosu T	247
make fun of hiyakasu T	87	pass tooru T	456
make money mookaru	309	pass through heru T	75
make money mookeru T	310	pay harau T	63
make oneself understood tuuziru T	473	pay attention tyuui suru T	475
make popular hiromeru T	83	permit yurusu T	501
manipulate ayaturu T	30	persecute kurusimeru T	268
manufacture kosiraeru T	246	persevere koraeru T	240
measure hakaru T	54	persuade kudoku T	257
meet au	26	pick up hirou T	84
melt tokeru	453	pile up kasaneru T	186
mind kamau T	175	pile up tumoru	468
mistake one thing for another matigaeru T	286	pitch nageru T	325
mistaken, be matigau	287	place oku T	361
mix mazeru T	292	plan hakaru T	55
move ugoku	478	plan kuwadateru T	272
		plan takuramu T	423
N		plant ueru T	477
necessary, be iru	144	play asobu	20
		play jokes on karakau T	182
		pledge one's word tikau T	443
		plot hakaru T	55

want hosigaru T	99	widespread, become hayaru T	69
want (to do something)		win katu	194
-tagaru	421	wipe huku T	105
ward off husegu T	116	wish for inoru T	140
warm atatameru T	23	wither kareru	183
warm oneself atamaru	22	work hataraku	67
wash arau T	15	work kiku	213
watch nagameru T	322	work someone hard kokitukau	232
waver tameru T	425	worry about kizukau T	221
wear on feet or legs haku T	57	worship maturu T	290
wear on head kaburu T	157	wound kizutokeru T	223
wear on torso kiru T	218	wrap tutumu T	472
welcome mukaeru T	319	write kaku T	170
wet, become nureru	353		

INDEX OF VERBS BY GERUND

In the early stages of learning Japanese, students often have trouble in identifying a verb on the basis of its informal affirmative gerund. The following index should be of some help in this respect. It lists alphabetically all the informal affirmative gerunds found in the text and gives the citation form of the verb or verbs which correspond to each gerund.

The sound changes which occur when forming the gerund also take place when any suffix beginning with -t is added to the verb stem. Therefore, this index will also help in identifying a verb by its (informal affirmative) past indicative, conditional, or alternative forms. For example: the gerund of a verb whose past indicative is *todoketa* will be *todokete*; that of a verb whose past indicative is *totta* will be *totte*. Consulting our list of gerunds we find that these belong to *todokeru* (p. 451) and *toru* (p. 458), and if we consult the tables for these verbs we will find that, indeed, their past indicative forms are *todeketa* and *totta* respectively.

A

agatte **agaru**
agete **ageru**
aite **aku**
akaside **akasu**
akete **akeru**
akiramete **akirameru**
akite **akiru**
anadotte **anadoru**
aṅnai site **aṅnai suru**
aṅsiṅ site **aṅsiṅ suru**
arasite **arasu**
arasotte **arasou**
aratamatte **aratamaru**
aratamete **aratameru**
aratte **arau**
arawarete **arawareru**
arawasite **arawasu**
aruite **aruku**
asoṅde **asobu**
atatamatte **atatamaru**
atatamete **atatameru**
atatte **ataru**
atte **aru, au**
atumatte **atumaru**
atumete **atumeru**
awatete **awateru**
ayamatte **ayamaru**
ayasiṅde **ayasimu**
ayatutte **ayaturu**
azukatte **azukaru**
azukete **azukeru**

B

beṅkyoo site **beṅkyoo suru**
bikkuri site **bikkuri suru**
butukatte **butukaru**
butukete **butukeru**

D

daihyoo site **daihyoo suru**
daite **daku**
damasite **damasu**
damatte **damaru**
dasite **dasu**
deatte **deau**
dekite **dekiru**
dete **deru**

E

eṅryo site **eṅryo suru**
eraṅde **erabu**
ete **eru**

G

gakkari site **gakkari suru**
gaṅbatte **gaṅbaru**

H

hagemasite **hagemasu**
hageñde **hagemu**
haite **haku**
haitte **hairu**
hakatte **hakaru**
hakkeñ site **hakkeñ suru**
hanarete **hanareru**
hanasite **hanasu**
hanete **haneru**
hañtai site **hañtai suru**
haratte **harau**
harete **hareru**
hasañde **hasamu**
hasitte **hasiru**
hataraitte **hataraku**
hatumei site **hatumei suru**
hayatte **hayaru**
hazimatte **hazimaru**
hazimete **hazimeru**
hazurete **hazureru**
hazusite **hazusu**
hete **heru (to decrease)**
hette **heru (to pass through)**
heturatte **heturau**
hiite **hiku**
hikatte **hikaru**
hikiukete **hikiukeru**
hinete **hineru**
hiraite **hiraku**
hiromatte **hiromaru**
hiromete **hiromeru**
hirotte **hirou**
hisomete **hisomeru**
hisoñde **hisomu**
hiyakasite **hiyakasu**
hiyasite **hiyasu**
hizamazuite **hizamazuku**
hodoite **hodoku**
hodokete **hodekeru**
homete **homeru**
honomekasite **honomekasu**
hoomutte **hoomuru**
horete **horeru**
horobite **horobiru**

horobosite **horobosu**
hosigatte **hosigaru**
hosite **hosu**
hotte **horu**
huete **hueru**
huite **huku**
hukamate **hukamaru**
hukamete **hukameru**
hukumete **hukumeru**
huñde **humu**
hurete **hureru**
hurikaette **hurikaeru**
hurimawasite **hurimawasu**
huruete **hurueru**
husagatte **husagaru**
husaide **husagu**
huseide **husegu**
husete **huseru (to lay something down)**
husette **huseru (to lie down)**
hutotte **hutoru**
hutte **huru**
huyasite **huyasu**
huzakete **huzakeru**

I

ibatte **ibaru**
idoñde **idomu**
iiarawasite **iiarawasu**
iiawasete **iiaswaseru**
iidasite **iidasu**
iihurasite **iihurasu**
iikaesite **iikaesu**
iinaosite **iinaosu**
iinukete **iinukeru**
iisugite **iisugiru**
iitukete **iitukeru**
iitukurotte **iitukurou**
iitukusite **iitukusu**
iiyotte **iiyoru**
ikite **ikiru**
imasimete **imasimeru**
inaotte **inaoru**
inotte **inoru**
irasite **irassyaru**

irassyatte **irassyaru**
irete **ireru**
isoide **isogu**
itadaite **itadaku**
itañde **itamu**
itasite **itasu**
ite **iru (to exist)**
itte **iku, iru (to be necessary), iu**
ituwatte **ituwaru**
iwatte **iwau**
iyagatte **iyagaru**
iyasiñde **iyasimu**
izimete **izimeru**
izitte **iziru**

K

kabatte **kabu**
kabutte **kaburu**
kaesite **kaesu**
kaete **kaeru (to change)**
kaette **kaeru (to return)**
kagayaite **kagayaku**
kagitte **kagiru**
kaite **kaku**
kakaete **kakaeru**
kakagete **kakageru**
kakatte **kakaru**
kakawatte **kakawaru**
kakete **kakeru**
kakoñde **kakomu**
kakurete **kakureru**
kakusite **kakusu**
kamaete **kamaeru**
kamatte **kamau**
kanaete **kanaeru**
kañde **kamu**
kanasiñde **kanasimu**
kanatte **kanau**
kañgaete **kañgaeru**
kañzite **kañziru**
karakatte **karakau**
karete **kareru**
karite **kariru**
kasanatte **kasanaru**

kasanete **kasaneru**
kaseide **kasegu**
kasite **kasu**
kasuñde **kasumu**
katamatte **katamaru**
katamete **katameru**
katamuite **katamuku**
katazukete **katazukeru**
katte **katu, kau**
katuide **katugu**
kawaigatte **kawaigaru**
kawaite **kawaku**
kawakasite **kawakasu**
kawatte **kawaru**
kayotte **kayou**
kazatte **kazaru**
kazitte **kaziru**
kazoete **kazoeru**
kegasite **kegasu**
kesite **kesu**
kidotte **kidoru**
kiete **kieru**
kiite **kiku**
kikaete **kikaeru**
kikoete **kikoeru**
kimatte **kimaru**
kimete **kimeru**
kiñzite **kiñziru**
kisotte **kisou**
kite **kiru (to wear), kuru**
kittle **kiru (to cut)**
kiwamatte **kiwamaru**
kizuite **kizuku**
kizukatte **kizukau**
kizutukete **kizutukeru**
kobañde **kobamu**
koborete **koboreru**
kobosite **kobosu**
kodawatte **kodawaru**
koete **koeru**
kogete **kogeru**
koide **kogu**
kokitukatte **kokitukau**
kokoroete **kokoroeru**
kokoromite **kokoromiru**

kokorozasite **kokorozasu**
komatte **komaru**
koñde **komu**
konoñde **konomu**
kootte **kooru**
koraete **koraeru**
korasimete **korasimeru**
korasite **korasu**
koroñde **korobu**
korosite **korosu**
kosikakete **kosikakeru**
kosiraete **kosiraeru**
kosite **kosu**
kotaete **kotaeru**
kotonatte **kotonaru**
kotowatte **kotowaru**
kowagatte **kowagaru**
kowarete **kowareru**
kowasite **kowasu**
kozitukete **kozitukeru**
kudaite **kudaku**
kudasatte **kudasaru**
kudoite **kudoku**
kuitigatte **kuitigau**
kumotte **kumoru**
kuñde **kumu**
kurabete **kuraberu**
kurañde **kuramu**
kurasite **kurasu**
kurete **kureru**
kurikaesite **kurikaesu**
kurusimete **kurusimeru**
kurusinñde **kurusimu**
kurutte **kuruu**
kusatte **kusaru**
kuwadatete **kuwadateru**
kuwaete **kuwaeru**
kuzurete **kuzureru**
kuzusite **kuzusu**

M

magatte **magaru**
mageete **mageru**

magirasite **magirasu**
maitte **mairu**
makasete **makaseru**
makasite **makasu**
makete **makeru**
mamotte **mamoru**
manañde **manabu**
maneite **maneku**
matigaete **matigaeru**
matigatte **matigau**
matomete **matomeru**
matte **matu**
matutte **maturu**
mayotte **mayou**
mazete **mazeru**
mazitte **maziru**
mesiagatte **mesiagaru**
miete **mieru**
migaite **migaku**
mihatte **miharu**
minasite **minaosu**
minasite **minasu**
minogasite **minogasu**
minotte **minoru**
minuite **minuku**
misete **miseru**
mite **miru**
mitomete **mitomeru**
mitukatte **mitukaru**
mitukete **mitukeru**
modotte **modoru**
mookatte **mookaru**
mookete **mookeru**
morasite **morasu**
moratte **morau**
motarasite **motarasu**
moteasoñde **moteasobu**
motete **moteru**
motomete **motomeru**
motozuite **motozuku**
motte **motu**
mukaete **mukaeru**
mukatte **mukau**
musuñde **musubu**

N

nagamete **nagameru**
nagarete **nagareru**
nagasite **nagasu**
nagete **nageru**
nagusamete **nagusameru**
nagutte **naguru**
naite **naku**
nakunatte **nakunaru**
nakusite **nakusu**
namakete **namakeru**
namete **nameru**
naosite **naosu**
naotte **naoru**
narabete **naraberu**
narañde **narabu**
naratte **narau**
nasatte **nasaru**
natte **naru**
naziñde **nazimu**
nete **neru**
nigete **nigeru**
nigitte **nigiru**
nirañde **niramu**
nite **niru**
nobasite **nobasu**
nobotte **noboru**
nokosite **nokosu**
nokotte **nokoru**
noñde **nomu**
nosete **noseru**
notte **noru**
nurete **nureru**
nusuñde **nusumu**
nutte **nuru**

O

oboete **oboeru**
odoroite **odoroku**
odotte **odoru**
oite **oku**

okite **okiru**
okosite **okosu**
okurete **okureru**
okutte **okuru**
omotte **omou**
orite **oriru**
osaete **osaeru**
osiete **osieru**
osiñde **osimu**
osite **osu**
osorete **osoreru**
osotte **osou**
ossyatte **ossyaru**
otite **otiru**
otosite **otosu**
ototte **otoru**
otte **ou**
owatte **owaru**
oyoide **oyogu**
oyoñde **oyobu**

S

sadamete **sadameru**
sagasite **sagasu**
saite **saku**
sakeñde **sakebu**
samatagete **samatageru**
sasotte **sasou**
sawaide **sawagu**
sawatte **sawaru**
semete **semeru**
sibatte **sibaru**
siite **siku**
sikatte **sikaru**
simatte **simaru, simau**
simesite **simesu**
simete **simeru**
siñde **sinu**
siñzite **siñziru**
sirabete **siraberu**
sitagatte **sitagau**
sitasiñde **sitasimu**

site **suru**
sitte **siru**
sizumatte **sizumaru**
sizuñde **sizumu**
sodatete **sodateru**
subette **suberu**
sugite **sugiru**
sugurete **sugureru**
suite **suku**
sukutte **sukuu**
sumasete **sumaseru**
suñde **sumu**
susumete **susumeru**
susuñde **susumu**
sutete **suteru**
suwatte **suwaru**

T

tabete **taberu**
tadotte **tadoru**
-tagatte **-tagaru**
tagayasite **tagayasu**
takurānde **takuramu**
takuwaete **takuwaeru**
tameratte **tamerau**
tamesite **tamesu**
tanoñde **tanomu**
tanosiñde **tanosimu**
taorete **taoreru**
taosite **taosu**
tarite **tariru**
tasikamete **tasikameru**
tasukete **tasukeru**
tataite **tataku**
tatakatte **tatakau**
tatañde **tatamu**
tatete **tateru**
tatte **tatu**
tayotte **tayoru**
tazunete **tazuneru**
tetudatte **tetudau**
tigatte **tigau**
tikatte **tikau**
tikazuite **tikazuku**

tirakasite **tirakasu**
tirakatte **tirakaru**
tittle **tiru**
tizimete **tizimeru**
tiziñde **tizimu**
todoite **todoku**
todokete **todokeru**
tokete **tokeru**
tomatte **tomaru**
tomete **tomeru**
toñde **tobu**
tootte **tooru**
torikaesite **torikaesu**
totonoeite **totonoeeru**
totte **toru**
tuite **tuku**
tukamaete **tukamaeru**
tukarete **tukareru**
tukatte **tukau**
tukete **tukeru**
tukiatte **tukiau**
tukusite **tukusu**
tukutte **tukuru**
tumotte **tumoru**
tunaide **tunagu**
tutaete **tutaeru**
tutomete **tutomeru**
tutuñde **tutumu**
tuuzite **tuuziru**
tuzukete **tuzukeru**
tyuui site **tyuui suru**
tyuumoñ site **tyuumoñ suru**

U

uete **ueru**
ugoite **ugoku**
ukagatte **ukagau**
ukañde **ukabu**
uketotte **uketoru**
umarete **umareru**
urañde **uramu**
utatte **utau**
utte **uru, utu**

W

wakatte **wakaru**
waratte **warau**
wasurete **wasureru**

Y

yaite **yaku**
yamete **yameru**
yasete **yaseru**
yasuñde **yasumu**
yatotte **yatou**
yatte **yaru**
yoñde **yobu, yomu**
yorokoñde **yorokobu**
yotte **yoru, you**
yurusite **yurusu**

501

JAPANESE VERBS

fully conjugated

iki.ru
to be alive

iki

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL	ikiru	ikinai
	FORMAL	ikimasu	ikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ikiro	ikiru na
	II	ikinasai	ikinasaru na
	III	ikite kudasai	ikinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiki nasaimase	oiki nasaimasu na
<i>Presumptive</i>	INFORMAL I	ikiyoo	ikimai
	II	ikiru daroo	ikinai daroo
	FORMAL I	ikimasyoo	ikimasumai
	II	ikiru desyoo	ikinai desyoo
<i>Provisional</i>	INFORMAL	ikireba	ikinakereba
	FORMAL	ikimaseba ikimasureba	ikimaseñ nara
<i>Gerund</i>	INFORMAL I	ikite	ikinai de
	II		ikinakute
	FORMAL	ikimasite	ikimaseñ de
<i>Past Ind.</i>	INFORMAL	ikita	ikinakatta
	FORMAL	ikimasita	ikimaseñ desita
<i>Past Presump.</i>	INFORMAL	ikitaroo	ikinakattaroo
		ikita daroo	ikinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ikimasitaroo ikita desyoo	ikimaseñ desitaroo ikinakatta desyoo
<i>Conditional</i>	INFORMAL	ikitara	ikinakattara
	FORMAL	ikimasitara	ikimaseñ desitara
<i>Alternative</i>	INFORMAL	ikitari	ikinakattari
	FORMAL	ikimasitari	ikimaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

<i>Passive</i>	ikirareru
<i>Potential</i>	ikirareru
<i>Causative</i>	ikisaseru
<i>Causative Pass.</i>	ikisaserareru

Honorific **I** oiki ni naru
 II oiki nasaru

Humble **I**
 II

ISBN 0-8120-3991-2



5 1095 >

9 780812 039917